988

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Release Date
Sunday
August 6, 1989

Uniform Crime Reports

1988

1988
1988
1988
1988
1988
1988
1988
1988
1988
1988
1988
1988
1988
1988
1988
1988
1988
1988
1988
1988
1988
1988
1988
1988
1988
1988
1988 1988 1988 1988 1988 1988 1988 1988 1988 1988 1988 1988 1988 1988 1988 1988 1988 1988 1988 1988 1988 1988 1988

Crime in the United States

J1.14/7:

READEX FICHE best copy available

UNIFORM

CRIME

REPORTS

for the United States

PRINTED ANNUALLY - 1988 by:
Federal Bureau of Investigation
U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, D.C. 20535

ADVISORY: Committee on Uniform Crime Records
International Association of Chiefs of Police;
Committee on Uniform Crime Reporting
National Sheriffs' Association
Uniform Crime Reporting Data Providers Advisory Policy Board

SUMMARY

CRIME INDEX

CRIMES CLEARED

PERSONS ARRESTED

LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL

APPENDICES

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402

FOREWORD

At all levels of government, from the White House to the smallest townships, the ongoing "war on crime" includes daily battles involving illegal drugs and drug-related crime. Because of these drugs' adverse influence on the human mind and their promise of quick financial gain, those entangled in the illicit drug world perpetrate crimes which are especially barbaric and violent in nature. While violent crime known to law enforcement reached an unprecedented high in 1988, there is currently no way to measure accurately drug involvement in these unwelcome statistics. The forthcoming National Incident-Based Reporting System will, however, enable such assessment and much more. The first incident-based data were received by the national Uniform Crime Reporting Program in early 1989. By the end of next year, approximately half of the states will be participating in the new system.

Just as the FBI must adjust to increasing fiscal constraints, so must many law enforcement agencies at other levels of government. We try to compensate for limited resources with better training and equipment, proactive approaches to crime fighting and prevention, and improved strategic deployment of personnel. Basic to these innovative approaches is information. Over the years, information has been gathered every time an officer investigates suspicious circumstances, observes criminal activity, responds to a crime scene, interviews a victim or witness, or interrogates a criminal. These recorded data have remained stored in records systems at the local level, but much of the information has not been utilized or gathered at the state or national levels or by other interests. Information developed by law enforcement is a major key to understanding many aspects of crime, its victims and perpetrators, but most importantly, the knowledge gained is indispensable in advancing crime resolutions and prevention techniques. With the inclusion of the Federal law enforcement sector into the National Incident-Based Reporting System, mandated by the Uniform Federal Crime Reporting Act of 1988, we will, for the first time, have a more accurate national perspective of the characteristics, elements, volume, diversity, and complexity of crime known to law enforcement in the United States.

The National Incident-Based Reporting System, comprising 22 broad categories of offenses, includes crimes that pervade all levels of law enforcement jurisdictions, as well as the victims and perpetrators related to them. As implementation of the National Incident-Based Reporting System advances across the country, all of us will be able to learn from those progressive law enforcement agencies who have already utilized detailed information for operational and administrative objectives. We will also be able to identify and duplicate successes in logistical approaches in fighting the increasingly complicated battles in the "war."

Finally, the predictability of crime will be greatly enhanced with National Incident-Based Reporting System information. Given the greater specificity concerning crime incidents, more easily recognizable trends, along with victim and offender information, will make the projection of crime a reality. Valid projections should lead to more proactive, aggressive, and effective law enforcement.

William S. Sessions

William S. Sessions
Director

CRIME FACTORS

The presence of crime in our Nation is a matter of serious concern not only to the law enforcement profession, but to society at large. Historically, the causes and origins of crime have been the subjects of investigation by varied disciplines. Some factors affecting the volume and type of crime occurring from place to place are:

Population density and degree of urbanization with size of locality and its surrounding area.

Variations in composition of the population, particularly youth concentration.

Stability of population with respect to residents' mobility, commuting patterns, and transient factors.

Modes of transportation and highway system.

Economic conditions, including median income, destitution, and job availability.

Cultural conditions, such as educational, recreational, and religious characteristics.

Family conditions with respect to divorce and family cohesiveness.

Climate.

Effective strength of law enforcement agencies.

Administrative and investigative emphases of law enforcement.

Policies of other components of the criminal justice system (i.e., prosecutorial, judicial, correctional, and probational).

Attitudes of citizenry toward crime.

Crime reporting practices of citizenry.

The Uniform Crime Reports give a nationwide view of crime based on statistics contributed by state and local law enforcement agencies. Population size is the only correlate of crime utilized in this publication. While the other factors listed above are of equal concern, no attempt is made to relate them to the data presented. *The reader is, therefore, cautioned against comparing statistical data of individual reporting units from cities, counties, states, or colleges and universities solely on the basis of their population coverage or student enrollment.*

CONTENTS

Page

Section I—Summary of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program 1-6

Section II—Crime Index Offenses Reported 7-156

Narrative comments:

- Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter 8-14
- Forcible rape 15-17
- Robbery 18-22
- Aggravated assault 23-26
- Burglary 27-31
- Larceny-theft 32-37
- Motor vehicle theft 38-41
- Arson 42-45
- Crime Index tabulations 46-47

Charts:

- Crime clock, 1988 7
- Murder, monthly variation from annual average 10
- Murder, 1984-1988 10
- Forcible rape, monthly variation from annual average 17
- Forcible rape, 1984-1988 17
- Robbery, monthly variation from annual average 20
- Robbery, 1984-1988 20
- Robbery analysis, 1984-1988 22
- Aggravated assault, monthly variation from annual average 25
- Aggravated assault, 1984-1988 25
- Burglary, monthly variation from annual average 29
- Burglary, 1984-1988 29
- Burglary analysis, 1984-1988 30
- Larceny-theft, monthly variation from annual average 34
- Larceny-theft, 1984-1988 34
- Larceny analysis, 1984-1988 36
- Larceny analysis, 1988 37
- Motor vehicle theft, monthly variation from annual average 40
- Motor vehicle theft, 1984-1988 40
- Crime Index total, 1984-1988 48
- Crime Index offenses, percent distribution, 1988 50
- Regional violent and property crime rates, 1988 51

Tables:

Murder:

- By month, percent of annual total, 1984-1988 9
- Age, sex, and race of victims, 1988 11
- Victim/offender relationship by race and sex, 1988 11
- Type of weapons used, 1988 12
- Victims, type of weapons used, 1984-1988 12
- Victims—weapons used, 1988 12
- Circumstances by relationship, 1988 13
- Circumstances by weapon, 1988 13
- Circumstances, 1984-1988 14

Page

- Tables—Continued
  - Forcible rape, by month, percent of annual total, 1984-1988 16
  - Robbery:
    - By month, percent of annual total, 1984-1988 19
    - Percent distribution, region, 1988 19
    - Percent distribution, population group, 1988 21
    - Type of weapons used, 1988 21
  - Aggravated assault:
    - By month, percent of annual total, 1984-1988 24
    - Type of weapons used, 1988 24
  - Burglary, by month, percent of annual total, 1984-1988 28
  - Larceny-theft:
    - By month, percent of annual total, 1984-1988 33
    - By region, 1988 35
  - Motor vehicle theft:
    - By month, percent of annual total, 1984-1988 39
    - By region, 1988 39
  - Arson, 1988:
    - Rate, population group 43
    - Type of property 43
    - Structures not in use 44
    - Property damage 44
    - Offenses cleared by arrest 44
    - Offenses cleared by arrest of persons under 18 years of age 44
  - Index of crime:
    - United States, 1979-1988 47
    - United States, 1988 49
    - Regional offense and population distribution, 1988 49
    - Region, geographic division, and state, 1987-1988 52-59
    - State, 1988 60-70
  - Number of offenses known to the police, 1988:
    - Cities and towns 10,000 and over in population 71-115
    - Universities and colleges 116-123
    - Suburban counties 124-136
    - Rural counties 25,000 and over in population 137-143
  - Crime trends, offenses known to the police, 1987-1988:
    - Population group 144-145
    - Suburban and nonsuburban cities, population group 146
    - Suburban and nonsuburban counties, population group 147
    - Offense breakdown, population group 148-149
  - Crime rates, offenses known to the police, 1988:
    - Population group 150-151
    - Suburban and nonsuburban cities, population group 152
    - Suburban and nonsuburban counties, population group 153
    - Offense breakdown, population group 154-155
  - Offense analysis, 1988, and percent change from 1987 156
  - Type and value of property stolen and recovered, 1988 156

Section III—Crime Index Offenses Cleared 157-166

- Narrative comments 157
- Chart:
  - Crimes cleared by arrest, 1988 158
- Tables:
  - Offenses known and percent cleared by arrest, 1988:
    - Population group 159-160
    - Geographic region and division 161-162

Page

Tables—Continued

Offense breakdown, population group ... 163-164
Offenses cleared by arrest of persons under 18 years of age, 1988 ... 165-166

Section IV—Persons Arrested ... 167-229
Narrative comments ... 167-168

Tables:

Arrests for drug abuse violations, 1988 ... 167
Total estimated arrests, United States, 1988 ... 168

Arrests, number and rate, 1988:

Region ... 169
Population group ... 170-171

Total arrest trends:

1979-1988 ... 172
Sex, 1979-1988 ... 173
1984-1988 ... 174
Sex, 1984-1988 ... 175
1987-1988 ... 176
Sex, 1987-1988 ... 177

Total arrests, 1988:

Distribution by age ... 178-179
Male arrests, distribution by age ... 180-181
Female arrests, distribution by age ... 182-183
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age ... 184
Distribution by sex ... 185
Distribution by race ... 186-188

City arrest trends:

1987-1988 ... 189
Sex, 1987-1988 ... 190

City arrests, 1988:

Distribution by age ... 191-192
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age ... 193
Distribution by sex ... 194
Distribution by race ... 195-197

Suburban county arrest trends:

1987-1988 ... 198
Sex, 1987-1988 ... 199

Suburban county arrests, 1988:

Distribution by age ... 200-201
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age ... 202
Distribution by sex ... 203
Distribution by race ... 204-206

Rural county arrest trends:

1987-1988 ... 207
Sex, 1987-1988 ... 208

Rural county arrests, 1988:

Distribution by age ... 209-210
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age ... 211
Distribution by sex ... 212
Distribution by race ... 213-215

Suburban area arrest trends:

1987-1988 ... 216
Sex, 1987-1988 ... 217

Suburban area arrests, 1988:

Distribution by age ... 218-219
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age ... 220

Tables—Continued

	Page
Distribution by sex	221
Distribution by race	222-224
Arrests by state, Crime Index offenses, 1988	225-228
Police disposition of juvenile offenders taken into custody, 1988	229
Law Enforcement Code of Ethics	230
Section V—Law Enforcement Personnel	231-315
Narrative comments	231-232
Tables:	
Full-time law enforcement employees, October 31, 1988:	
Employees, rate per 1,000 inhabitants, region and population group	231
Officers, rate per 1,000 inhabitants, region and population group	232
Employees, number and rate per 1,000 inhabitants, geographic division and population group	233
Officers, number and rate per 1,000 inhabitants, geographic division and population group	234
Employees, range in rate per 1,000 inhabitants	235
Officers, range in rate per 1,000 inhabitants	236
Employees, percent male and female	237
Civilian employees, percent of total, population group	237
State agencies	238
Cities	239-297
Universities and colleges	298-301
Suburban counties	302-305
Rural counties	306-315
Section VI—Appendices	316-355
Appendix I—Table methodology	316-319
Appendix II—Offenses in Uniform Crime Reporting	320-321
Appendix III—Uniform Crime Reporting area definitions	322-323
Appendix IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1988	324-350
Appendix V—Directory of Uniform Crime Reporting Programs	351-355

SECTION I

SUMMARY OF THE UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING PROGRAM

The Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program is a nationwide, cooperative statistical effort of approximately 16,000 city, county, and state law enforcement agencies voluntarily reporting data on crimes brought to their attention. Since 1930, the FBI has administered the Program and issued periodic assessments of the nature and type of crime in the Nation. While the Program's primary objective is to generate a reliable set of criminal statistics for use in law enforcement administration, operation, and management, its data have over the years become one of the country's leading social indicators. The American public looks to UCR for information on fluctuations in the level of crime, while criminologists, sociologists, legislators, municipal planners, the press, and other students of criminal justice use the statistics for varied research and planning purposes.

Historical Background

Recognizing a need for national crime statistics, the International Association of Chiefs of Police (IACP) formed the Committee on Uniform Crime Records in the 1920s to develop a system of uniform police statistics. Establishing offenses known to law enforcement as the appropriate measure, the Committee evaluated various crimes on the basis of their seriousness, frequency of occurrence, pervasiveness in all geographic areas of the country, and likelihood of being reported to law enforcement. After studying state criminal codes and making an evaluation of the recordkeeping practices in use, the Committee in 1929 completed a plan for crime reporting which became the foundation of the UCR Program.

Seven offenses were chosen to serve as an Index for gauging fluctuations in the overall volume and rate of crime. Known collectively as the Crime Index, these offenses included the violent crimes of murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault and the property crimes of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. By congressional mandate, arson was added as the eighth Index offense in 1979.

During the early planning of the Program, it was recognized that the differences among criminal codes precluded a mere aggregation of state statistics to arrive at a national total. Further, because of the variances in punishment for the same offenses in different state codes, no distinction between felony and misdemeanor crimes was possible. To avoid these problems and provide nationwide uniformity in crime reporting, standardized offense definitions by which law enforcement agencies were to submit data, without regard for local statutes, were formulated. The definitions used by the Program are set forth in Appendix II of this publication.

In January, 1930, 400 cities representing 20 million inhabitants in 43 states began participating in the UCR Program. Congress enacted Title 28, Section 534, of the United States Code authorizing the Attorney General to gather crime information that same year. The Attorney General, in turn, designated the FBI to serve as the national clearinghouse for the data collected. Since that time, data based on uniform classifications and procedures for reporting have been obtained from the Nation's law enforcement agencies.

Advisory Groups

Providing vital links between local law enforcement and the FBI in the conduct of the UCR Program are the IACP and the National Sheriffs' Association (NSA). The IACP's Committee on Uniform Crime Records, as it has since the Program began, represents the thousands of police departments nationwide. The NSA's Committee on Uniform Crime Reporting, established in June, 1966, encourages sheriffs throughout the country to participate fully in the Program. Both committees serve in advisory capacities concerning the UCR Program's operation.

To function in an advisory capacity concerning UCR policy and provide suggestions on UCR data usage, a Data Providers Advisory Policy Board was established in August, 1988. The Board is comprised of 20 city, county, and state law enforcement executives, representing the four geographic regions of the Nation.

The Association of State Uniform Crime Reporting Programs and committees on UCR within individual state law enforcement associations are also active in promoting interest in the UCR Program. These organizations foster widespread and more intelligent use of uniform crime statistics and lend assistance to contributors when the needs arise.

Methods of Data Collection

The information compiled by UCR contributors is forwarded to the FBI either directly from the local law enforcement agency or through a state-level UCR Program. Agencies submitting directly to the FBI are provided continuing guidance and support on an individual basis.

State-level UCR Programs are very effective intermediaries between local contributors and the FBI. Many of the

41 state Programs have mandatory reporting requirements and collect data beyond the national UCR scope to address crime problems germane to their particular locales. In most cases, these agencies are also able to provide more direct and frequent service to participating law enforcement agencies, to make information more readily available for use at the state level, and to contribute to more streamlined operations at the national level.

With the development of a state UCR Program, the FBI ceases direct collection of data from individual law enforcement agencies within the state. Instead, information from local agencies is forwarded to the national Program through the state data collection agency.

The conditions under which these systems are developed ensure consistency and comparability in the data submitted to the national Program, as well as provide for regular and timely reporting of national crime data. These conditions are: (1) The state Program must conform to national Uniform Crime Reports' standards, definitions, and information requirements. The states are not, of course, prohibited from collecting other statistical data beyond the national requirements. (2) The state criminal justice agency must have a proven, effective, statewide Program and have instituted acceptable quality control procedures. (3) Coverage within the state by a state agency must be, at least, equal to that attained by the national Uniform Crime Reports. (4) The state agency must have adequate field staff assigned to conduct audits and to assist contributing agencies in record practices and crime reporting procedures. (5) The state agency must furnish to the FBI all of the detailed data regularly collected by the FBI in the form of duplicate returns, computer printouts, and/or magnetic tapes. (6) The state agency must have the proven capability (tested over a period of time) to supply all the statistical data required in time to meet national Uniform Crime Reports' publication deadlines.

To fulfill its responsibilities in connection with the UCR Program, the FBI continues to edit and review individual agency reports for both completeness and quality; has direct contact with individual contributors within the state when necessary in connection with crime reporting matters, coordinating such contact with the state agency; and upon request, conducts training programs within the state on law enforcement records and crime reporting procedures. Should circumstances develop whereby the state agency does not comply with the aforementioned requirements, the national Program may reinstitute a direct collection of Uniform Crime Reports from law enforcement agencies within the state.

Reporting Procedures

Based on records of all reports of crime received from victims, officers who discover infractions, or other sources, law enforcement agencies across the country tabulate the number of Crime Index or Part I offenses brought to their attention during each month. Specifically, the crimes reported to the FBI are murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

Whenever complaints of crime are determined through investigation to be unfounded or false, they are eliminated from an agency's count. The number of "actual offenses known" is reported to the FBI regardless of whether anyone is arrested for the crime, stolen property is recovered, or prosecution is undertaken.

Another integral part of the monthly submission is the total number of actual Crime Index offenses cleared. Crimes are "cleared" in one of two ways: (1) at least one person is arrested, charged, and turned over to the court for prosecution; or (2) by exceptional means when some element beyond police control precludes the arrest of an offender. Law enforcement agencies also report the number of Index crime clearances which involve only offenders under the age of 18; the value of property stolen and recovered in connection with the offenses; and detailed information pertaining to criminal homicide and arson.

In addition to its primary collection on Crime Index (Part I) offenses, the UCR Program solicits monthly data on persons arrested for all crimes except traffic violations. The age, sex, and race of arrestees are reported by crime category, both Part I and Part II. Part II offenses include all crimes not classified as Part I.

Various data on law enforcement officers killed or assaulted are collected on a monthly basis. The number of full-time sworn and civilian personnel is reported annually, as of October 31.

Editing Procedures

Each report submitted to the UCR Program is examined thoroughly for arithmetical accuracy and for deviations which may indicate errors. To identify any unusual fluctuations in an agency's crime counts, monthly reports are compared with previous submissions of the agency and with those for similar agencies. Large variations in crime levels may indicate modified records procedures, incomplete reporting, or changes in the jurisdiction's geopolitical structure.

Data reliability is a high priority of the Program and noted deviations or arithmetical adjustments are brought to the attention of the state UCR Program or the submitting agency through correspondence. A standard procedure of the FBI is to study the monthly reports and to evaluate periodic trends prepared for individual reporting units. Any significant increase or decrease is made the subject of a special inquiry. When it is found that changes in crime reporting procedures or annexations are influencing the level of crime, the figures for specific crime categories, or if necessary, totals are excluded from trend tabulations.

To assist contributors in complying with UCR standards, the national Program provides training seminars and instructional materials in crime reporting procedures. Throughout the country, liaison with state Programs and law enforcement personnel is maintained, and training sessions are held to explain the purpose of the Program, the rules of uniform classification and scoring, and the methods of assembling the information for reporting. When an individual agency has specific problems in compiling its crime statistics and remedial efforts are unsuccessful, FBI Headquarters' personnel may visit the contributor to aid in resolving the difficulties.

The *Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook*, which details procedures for classifying and scoring offenses, is supplied to all contributors as the basic resource document for preparing reports. Since a good records system is essential for accurate crime reporting, the FBI also furnishes the *Manual of Law Enforcement Records.*

To enhance communication among Program participants, the UCR "Newsletter" and State UCR Program "Bulletin" are utilized. They address Program policy, as well as present information and instructional material, and are produced as needed.

The final responsibility for data submissions rests with the individual contributing law enforcement agency. Although the Program makes every effort through its editing procedures, training practices, and correspondence to assure the validity of the data it receives, the statistics' accuracy depends primarily on the adherence of each contributor to the established standards of reporting. Deviations from these established standards which cannot be resolved by the national UCR Program may be brought to the attention of the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the IACP or the Committee on Uniform Crime Reporting of the NSA.

Reporting Area

The presentation of statistics by reporting area facilitates analyzing local crime counts in conjunction with those for areas of similar geographical location or population size. Geographically, the United States is divisible by regions, divisions, and states. As discussed in Appendix III, further breakdowns rely on population figures and proximity to metropolitan areas.

A Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA) is an integrated economic and social unit with a recognized large population nucleus. Each has a central city of at least 50,000 population or an urbanized area of at least 50,000. Contiguous counties which meet specified criteria of metropolitan character and integration, designated suburban counties in UCR, are included. Due to changes in the geographic compositions of MSAs, no year-to-year comparisons of data for those areas should be attempted.

Rural counties and "other cities," most of which are incorporated, are outside MSAs. As a general rule, sheriffs, county police, and state police report crimes committed within the limits of the counties but outside cities, while local police report crimes committed within the city limits.

Certain tables within this publication present statistics relative to "suburban" areas. A suburban area consists of cities with fewer than 50,000 inhabitants together with counties which are within an MSA. In this context, the central city is, of course, excluded. The concept of suburban area is especially important in a study of this nature because of the particular crime conditions which exist in the communities surrounding the Nation's largest cities.

During 1988, law enforcement agencies active in the UCR Program represented approximately 240 million United States inhabitants, or 98 percent of the total population as established by the Bureau of the Census. The coverage amounted to 99 percent of the United States population living in MSAs, 94 percent of the population in "other cities," and 90 percent of the rural population.

Although most law enforcement agencies submit crime reports to the UCR Program, data are sometimes not received for complete annual periods. To be included in this publication's Tables 6, 7, 8, and 9, showing specific jurisdictional statistics, figures for all 12 months of the current year must have been received at the FBI prior to established publication deadlines. Other tabular presentations are aggregated as set forth in Appendix I. Unless consisting of estimates for the total United States population, each table in this publication shows the number of agencies reporting and the extent of population coverage.

Population Data

Current year population figures for the Nation, states, geographic regions, and divisions are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, 1988. Using these figures along with the 1987 and 1986 Bureau of the Census provisional estimates for counties and cities, respectively, the populations of individual jurisdictions were extrapolated (see Appendix III). The estimated United States population increase in 1988 was approximately 1 percent over the 1987 estimate.

Offense Estimation

Tables 1 through 5 of this publication contain statistics for the entire United States. Because not all law enforcement agencies provide data for complete reporting periods, estimated crime counts are included in these presentations. Offense estimation occurs within each of three areas: Metropolitan Statistical Areas, "other cities," and rural counties. Using the known crime experiences of similar areas within a state, the estimates are computed by assigning the same proportional crime volumes to nonreporting agencies.

Unique estimation procedures were used to produce estimated 1985 through 1988 forcible rape figures for the State of Illinois. In mid-1984, gender-neutral sex offense legislation was passed in that state. As a result, forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level UCR Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Forcible rape totals are not shown in Tables 6, 7, 8, 9, and Appendix IV, which present individual MSA, city, county, and university/college data for Illinois agencies. Since the data supplied were not comparable with those provided for other agencies across the country, the post-1984 forcible rape figures have been estimated using national rates per 100,000 inhabitants within the eight population groups and assigning the forcible rape volumes proportionally.

Due to reporting problems at the state levels, no usable 1988 data were received for local law enforcement agencies in Florida and Kentucky. For Tables 1 through 5 of this publication, offense totals for these two states were estimated. The states' most current valid annual totals, by population group, were updated by applying percentage changes for each offense within each population group of the geographic division in which the state resides. The state totals were compiled from the sums of the population group estimates. No data for Florida or Kentucky jurisdictions are shown in Tables 6 through 9 or Appendix IV.

Crime Trends

Showing fluctuations from year to year, trend statistics offer the data user an added perspective from which to study crime. Percent change tabulations in this publication are computed only for reporting units which have provided comparable data for the periods under consideration. Exclusions from trend computations are made when figures from a reporting agency are not received for comparable timeframes or when it is ascertained that unusual fluctuations are due to such variables as improved records procedures, annexations, etc.

Care should be exercised in any direct comparison between data in this publication and those in prior issues of *Crime in the United States*. Valid percent changes for 2, 5, and 10 years are presented in this book's tabular portions.

Redesign of UCR

While throughout the years the UCR Program remained virtually unchanged in terms of the data collected and disseminated, a broad utility had evolved for UCR by the 1980s. Recognizing the need for improved statistics, law enforcement called for a thorough evaluative study that would modernize the UCR Program. The FBI fully concurred with the need for an updated Program and lent its complete support, formulating a comprehensive three-phase redesign effort. The Bureau of Justice Statistics (BJS), the Department of Justice agency responsible for funding criminal justice information projects, agreed to underwrite the first two phases. Conducted by an independent contractor, these phases were structured to determine what, if any, changes should be made to the current Program. The third phase would involve implementation of the changes identified. Abt Associates Inc. of Cambridge, Massachusetts, overseen by the FBI, BJS, and a Steering Committee comprised of prestigious individuals representing a myriad of disciplines, commenced the first phase in 1982.

During the first phase, the historical evolution of the Program was examined. All aspects of the Program, including the objectives and intended user audience, data items, reporting mechanisms, quality control, publications and user services, and relationships with other criminal justice data systems, were studied.

Early in 1984, a conference on the future of UCR, held in Elkridge, Maryland, launched the second phase of the study, which would examine potential futures for UCR and conclude with a set of recommended changes. Attendees at this conference reviewed work conducted during the first phase and discussed the potential changes that should be considered during phase two.

Findings from the evaluation's first phase and input on alternatives for the future were also major topics of discussion at the seventh National UCR Conference in July, 1984. Overlapping phases one and two was a survey of law enforcement agencies.

Phase two ended in early 1985 with the production of a draft "Blueprint for the Future of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program." The study's Steering Committee reviewed the draft report at a March, 1985, meeting and made various recommendations for revision. The Committee members, however, endorsed the report's concepts.

In April, 1985, the phase two recommendations were presented at the eighth National UCR Conference. While various considerations for the final report were set forth, the overall concept for the revised Program was unanimously approved. The joint IACP/NSA Committee on UCR also issued a resolution endorsing the Blueprint.

The final report, the "Blueprint for the Future of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program," was released in the summer of 1985. It specifically outlined recommendations for an expanded, improved UCR Program to meet informational needs into the next century. There were three recommended areas of enhancement to the UCR Program. First, reporting of offenses and arrests would be made by means of an incident-based system. Second, collection of data would be accomplished on two levels. Agencies in level one would report important details about those offenses comprising the current Crime Index, their victims, and arrestees. Law enforcement agencies covering populations of over 100,000 and a sampling of smaller agencies would be included in level two, which would collect expanded detail on all significant offenses. The third proposal involved introducing a quality assurance program.

One of the first actions taken by the FBI to begin implementation was to award a contract for the development of new offense definitions and data elements for the redesigned system. The work involved: (a) revision of the definitions of certain Index offenses; (b) identification of additional significant offenses to be reported; (c) refining definitions for both; and (d) development of data elements (incident details) for all UCR offenses in order to fulfill the requirements of incident-based reporting versus the current summary reporting.

Concurrent with the preparation of the data elements, the FBI studied the various state systems to select an experimental site for implementation of the redesigned Program. In view of its long-standing incident-based Program and well-established staff dedicated solely to UCR, the South Carolina Law Enforcement Division (SLED) was chosen. The SLED agreed to adapt its existing system to meet the requirements of the redesigned Program and collect data on both offenses and arrests relating to the newly defined offenses.

To assist SLED in conducting the pilot project, offense definitions and data elements developed under the private contract were put at the staff's disposal. Also, the FBI's Technical Services Division developed "Automated Data Capture Specifications" for use in adapting the state's data processing procedures to incorporate the revised system. The BJS supplied funding to facilitate needed software revisions. Testing of the new Program was completed in late 1987.

Following the completion of the pilot project conducted by SLED, the FBI produced a draft set of guidelines for an enhanced UCR Program. Law enforcement executives from around the country were then invited to a conference in Orange Beach, Alabama, where the guidelines were presented for final review.

During the conference, three overall endorsements were passed without dissent. First, that there be established a new, incident-based national crime reporting system; second, that the FBI manage this Program; and third, that an Advisory Policy Board composed of law enforcement executives be formed to assist in the direction and implementation of the new Program.

Information about the redesigned UCR Program, called the National Incident-Based Reporting System or NIBRS, is contained in three documents produced subsequent to the Orange Beach Conference. Volume 1, *Data Collection Guidelines*, contains a system overview and descriptions of the offenses, offense codes, reports, data elements, and data values used in the system. Volume 2, *Data Submission Specifications*, is for the use of state and local systems personnel who are responsible for preparing magnetic tapes for submission to the FBI. Volume 3, *Approaches to Implementing an Incident-Based Reporting (IBR) System*, is for use by computer programmers, analysts, etc., responsible for developing a state or local IBR system which will meet NIBRS reporting requirements.

NIBRS will collect data on each single incident and arrest within 22 crime categories. For each offense known to police within these categories, incident, victim, property, offender, and arrestee information will be gathered when available. The goal of the redesign is to modernize crime information by collecting data presently maintained in law enforcement records; the enhanced UCR Program is, therefore, a byproduct of current records systems. The integrity of UCR's long-running statistical series will, of course, be maintained.

It became apparent during the development of the prototype system that the level one and level two reporting proposed in the "Blueprint" may not be the most practical approach. Many state and local law enforcement administrators indicated that the collection of data on all pertinent offenses could be handled with more ease than can the extraction of selected ones. While "Limited" participation, equivalent to the "Blueprint's" level one, will remain an option, it appears that most reporting jurisdictions, upon implementation, will go immediately to "Full" participation, meeting all NIBRS data submission requirements.

The implementation of NIBRS will be at a pace commensurate with the resources, abilities, and limitations of the contributing law enforcement agencies. The FBI was able to accept NIBRS data as of January, 1989, and the first test tape containing the expanded data was received in April, 1989, from the Alabama Criminal Justice Information Center. The other state-level UCR Programs are in various stages of planning and development. Twelve states, including Alabama, are expected to commence NIBRS reporting for selected jurisdictions during calendar year 1989. At least 13 more are planning implementation in 1990.

Recent Developments

ADVISORY POLICY BOARD—The implementation of an expanded and enhanced UCR Program will result in a wealth of crime data never before available. To function in an advisory capacity concerning UCR policy and provide suggestions on uses of the data collected under the enhanced UCR Program, a Uniform Crime Reporting Data Providers Advisory Policy Board (APB) has been established. Comprised of executives from local law enforcement agency data contributors, the Board had its first meeting in Alexandria, Virginia, on February 14 and 15, 1989. During the meeting, the Board adopted bylaws and elected officers.

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS KILLED AND ASSAULTED—In connection with its Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted Program, the national UCR staff is conducting a special statistical effort to study officer homicides in much greater detail than ever before. With the assistance of the FBI's Behavioral Science Unit and an outside consultant, the staff has developed a protocol from which to interview offenders convicted of having killed law enforcement officers. The main objective of the interviews is to identify any measures the officers could have taken or avoided that would have saved their lives. An attempt is also being made to identify danger signals that may have been exhibited by the perpetrator. The project will be completed during 1989, and the resulting data could potentially lend new insight to officer survival training programs.

FEDERAL CRIME REPORTING—In 1988, the U.S. Congress passed the Uniform Federal Crime Reporting Act, mandating Federal law enforcement participation in UCR effective January, 1989. Plans to implement NIBRS, the redesigned UCR Program, at the Federal level are underway, and the Department of the Interior has agreed to act as the pilot agency for testing Federal participation requirements. Data produced as a result of this Act should be of tremendous benefit to all levels of law enforcement, to the Executive and Legislative Branches, and to many other interests.

ARSON—The Anti-Arson Act of 1982 mandated the FBI to classify arson as a Part I crime permanently and to prepare a special statistical report on arson in cooperation with the Federal Emergency Management Agency, National Fire Data Center, on an annual basis. Data collection from the fire service commenced in January, 1987, but participation levels have since remained too low to project any state or national estimates. With the development and implementation of NIBRS, whose resultant data will adequately meet the objectives of the congressional mandate, the unique data collection on arson will be discontinued. Fire service agencies will report information on arson under NIBRS, using the same guidelines as established for law enforcement agency contributors.

CRIME CLOCK
1988

one
CRIME INDEX OFFENSE
every 2 seconds

one
VIOLENT CRIME
every 20 seconds

one
MURDER
every 25 minutes

one
FORCIBLE RAPE
every 6 minutes

one
ROBBERY
every minute

one
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT
every 35 seconds

one
PROPERTY CRIME
every 3 seconds

one
BURGLARY
every 10 seconds

one
LARCENY-THEFT
every 4 seconds

one
MOTOR VECHICLE THEFT
every 22 seconds

The crime clock should be viewed with care. Being the most aggregate representation of UCR data, it is designed to convey the annual reported crime experience by showing the relative frequency of occurrence of the Index Offenses. This mode of display should not be taken to imply a regularity in the commission of the Part I Offenses; rather, it represents the annual ratio of crime to fixed time intervals.

SECTION II
CRIME INDEX OFFENSES REPORTED

MURDER AND NONNEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER

DEFINITION

Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, as defined in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, is the willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another.

The classification of this offense, as for all other Crime Index offenses, is based solely on police investigation as opposed to the determination of a court, medical examiner, coroner, jury, or other judicial body. Not included in the count for this offense classification are deaths caused by negligence, suicide, or accident; justifiable homicides; and attempts to murder or assaults to murder, which are scored as aggravated assaults.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1987	*20,096*	*8.3*
1988	*20,675*	*8.4*
Percent change	*+2.9*	*+1.2*

Volume

The total number of murders in the United States during 1988 was estimated at 20,675 or 1 percent of the violent crimes reported. More persons were murdered in August than any other month, while the fewest were killed during February.

Murder by Month, 1984-1988

[Percent of annual total]

Months	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
January	8.3	8.1	7.7	7.7	8.2
February	7.5	7.9	7.0	7.9	7.2
March	8.1	8.1	8.3	8.2	7.7
April	7.9	7.6	8.0	7.6	7.7
May	8.0	7.6	8.2	8.6	7.8
June	7.8	8.2	8.3	7.8	7.7
July	8.6	9.3	9.4	8.6	8.9
August	8.8	9.1	9.4	8.9	9.5
September	8.7	8.1	9.1	8.3	8.9
October	8.8	8.4	8.3	8.8	8.9
November	8.6	8.2	8.0	8.3	8.2
December	9.0	9.4	8.4	9.1	9.2

Geographically, the Southern States, the most populous region, accounted for 42 percent of the murders. The Western States reported 21 percent; the Midwestern States, 19 percent; and the Northeastern States, 18 percent.

Trend

The murder volume increased 3 percent nationwide in 1988 over 1987. The Nation's cities overall experienced an increase of 4 percent, while both the suburban and rural counties recorded 2-percent declines. Among city groupings, those of jurisdictions with populations over 25,000 registered increases ranging from 1 to 8 percent. The groupings of cities with smaller populations showed declines, 5 percent in those with 10,000 to 24,999 inhabitants and 3 percent in those with populations under 10,000.

Viewed regionally, the murder counts increased 10 percent in the Northeast, 4 percent in the South, and 1 percent in the West from 1987 to 1988. A 3-percent decline was experienced in the Midwestern States.

The accompanying chart reveals an 11-percent rise nationally in the murder counts from 1984 to 1988. The 10-year trend showed the 1988 total 4 percent below the 1979 level.

Rate

Up 1 percent from 1987, the 1988 United States murder rate was 8 per 100,000 inhabitants. On a regional basis, the Southern States averaged 10 murders per 100,000 people; the Western States, 9 per 100,000; the Northeastern States, 8 per 100,000; and the Midwestern States, 6 per 100,000. The murder rate in the Northeast was up 9 percent, 1988 versus 1987. In the South, it increased 3 percent, and in the West, it showed no change. A rate decrease of 4 percent was recorded in the Midwest.

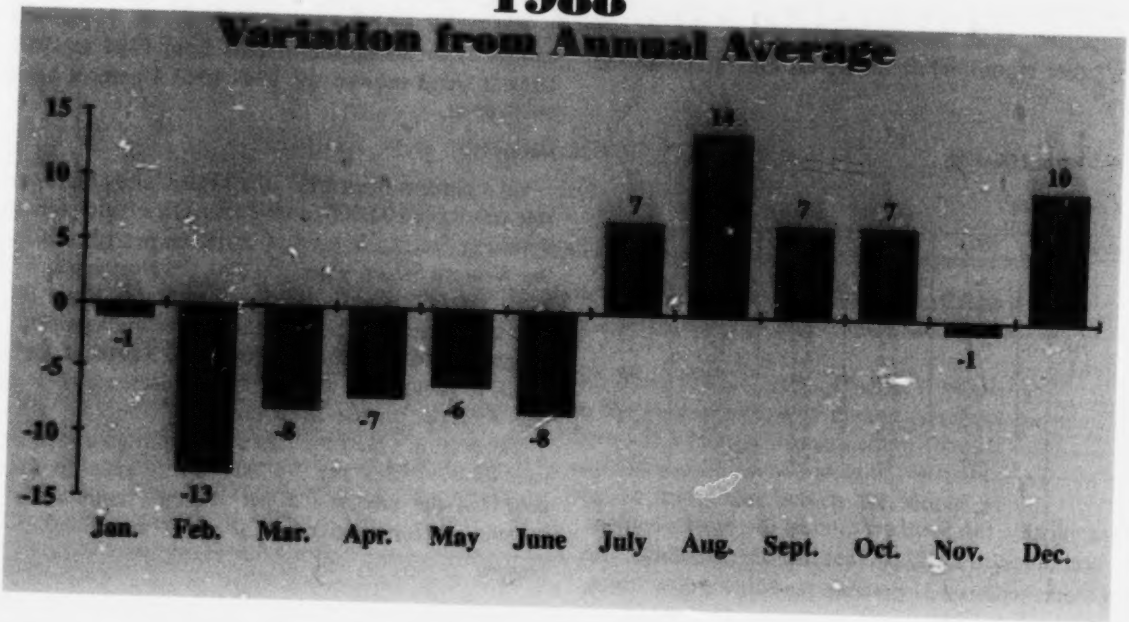
The Nation's metropolitan areas reported a 1988 murder rate of 9 victims per 100,000 inhabitants. In the rural counties, the rate was 5 per 100,000, and in the cities outside metropolitan areas, it was 4 per 100,000.

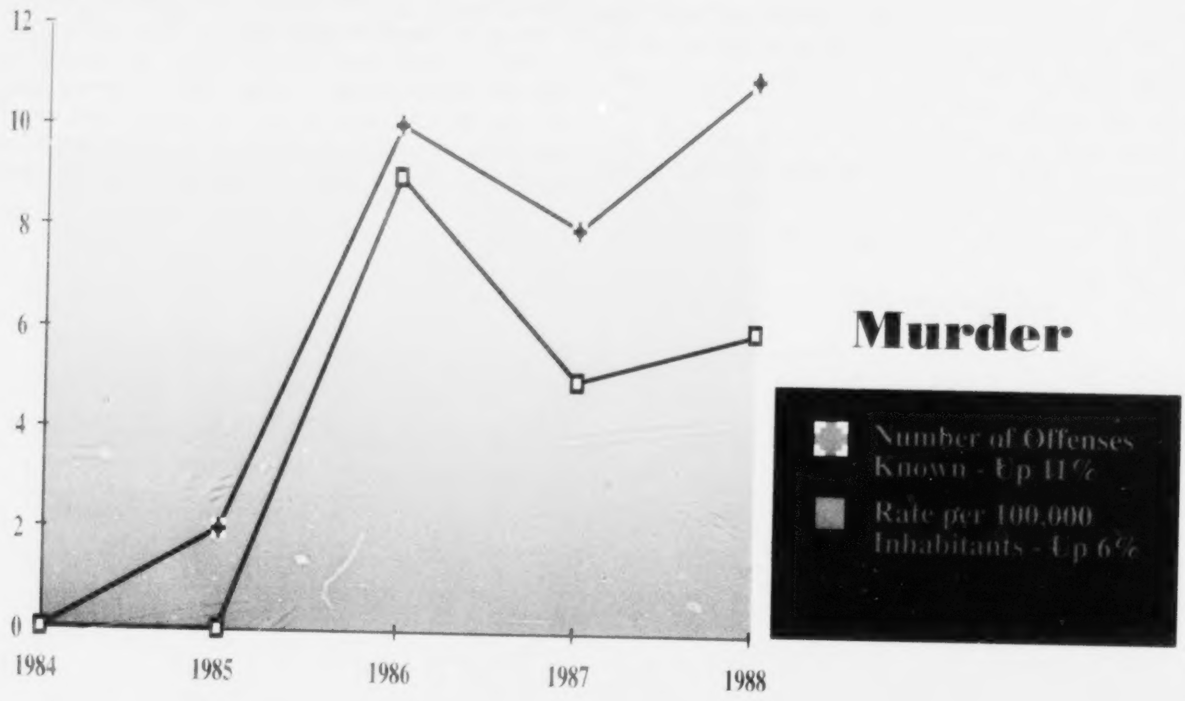
Nature

Supplemental data provided by contributing agencies recorded information for 18,269 of the estimated 20,675 murders in 1988. Submitted monthly, the data consist of the age, sex, and race of both victims and offenders; the types of weapons used; the relationships of victims to the offenders; and the circumstances surrounding the murders.

Based on this information, 75 percent of the murder victims in 1988 were males. Ninety-one percent were persons 18 years of age or older, with 49 percent aged 20 through 34 years. Considering victims for whom race was known, an average of 50 of every 100 were white, 49 were black, and the remainder were persons of other races.

Murder by Month
1988





Age, Sex, and Race of Murder Victims, 1988

Age	Total	Sex			Race			
		Male	Female	Unknown	White	Black	Other	Unknown
Total	18,269	13,632	4,611	26	9,003	8,786	301	179
Percent distribution	100.0	74.6	25.2	.1	49.3	48.1	1.6	1.0
Under 18[1]	1,698	1,085	611	2	796	858	27	17
18 and over[1]	16,263	12,324	3,935	4	8,068	7,809	271	115
Infant (under 1)	240	118	121	1	136	97	3	4
1 to 4	333	182	150	1	175	150	6	2
5 to 9	152	75	77		90	58		4
10 to 14	227	120	107		114	111	1	1
15 to 19	1,722	1,402	320		661	1,011	33	17
20 to 24	2,953	2,312	640	1	1,292	1,615	37	9
25 to 29	3,321	2,580	741		1,461	1,793	53	14
30 to 34	2,520	1,922	598		1,182	1,259	48	31
35 to 39	1,855	1,419	435	1	932	881	30	12
40 to 44	1,283	981	301	1	724	517	30	12
45 to 49	771	587	184		452	298	16	5
50 to 54	569	429	140		339	205	19	6
55 to 59	472	345	127		299	164	4	5
60 to 64	420	296	123	1	281	135	3	1
65 to 69	382	251	131		239	130	8	5
70 to 74	257	148	109		167	88	1	1
75 and over	484	242	242		320	155	6	3
Unknown	308	223	65	20	139	119	3	47

[1] Does not include unknown ages.

Data based on incidents involving one victim and one offender showed that in 1988, 94 percent of the black murder victims were slain by black offenders, and 86 percent of the white murder victims were killed by white offenders. Likewise, males were most often slain by males (84 percent in single victim/single offender situations). These same data showed, however, that 9 of every 10 female victims were murdered by males.

Victim/Offender Relationship by Race and Sex, 1988

[Single victim/single offender]

Victim	Total victims/ offenders	Offender						
		Race				Sex		
		White	Black	Other	Unknown	Male	Female	Unknown
Race								
White	5,065	4,377	579	60	49	4,487	529	49
Black	4,791	237	4,525	10	19	3,959	813	19
Other	178	50	15	108	5	153	20	5
Unknown	59	12	10	3	34	22	3	34
Sex								
Male	7,286	3,179	3,929	119	59	6,104	1,123	59
Female	2,748	1,485	1,190	59	14	2,495	239	14
Unknown	59	12	10	3	34	22	3	34
Totals	10,093	4,676	5,129	181	107	8,621	1,365	107

Firearms, as in previous years, were the weapons used in approximately 3 of every 5 murders committed in the United States. Of all murders, 45 percent were by handguns; 6 percent by shotguns; and 4 percent by rifles. Other or unknown types of firearms accounted for another 5 percent of the total murders.

Among the remaining weapons, cutting or stabbing instruments were employed in 19 percent of the murders; blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.) in 6 percent; and other dangerous weapons, such as poison, explosives, etc., in 8 percent. Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) were employed in 6 percent.

Murder, Type of Weapons Used, 1988

[Percent distribution by region]

Region	Total all weapons[1]	Firearms	Cutting or stabbing instruments	Unknown or other dangerous weapons	Personal weapons
Total	100.0	60.7	19.1	14.0	6.2
Northeastern States	100.0	57.3	20.5	14.7	7.5
Midwestern States	100.0	59.0	18.7	15.6	6.7
Southern States	100.0	64.4	18.9	12.2	4.6
Western States	100.0	59.2	18.8	14.7	7.3

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Murder Victims, Type of Weapons Used, 1984-1988

Weapons	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Total	17,260	17,545	19,257	17,963	18,269
Total Firearms	10,175	10,296	11,381	10,612	11,084
Handguns	7,557	7,548	8,460	7,847	8,278
Rifles	785	810	788	776	764
Shotguns	1,194	1,188	1,296	1,101	1,117
Other guns	19	24	22	16	15
Firearms-not stated	620	726	815	872	910
Cutting or stabbing instruments	3,653	3,694	3,957	3,643	3,496
Blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.)	1,007	972	1,099	1,045	1,143
Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)[1]	1,134	1,180	1,310	1,165	1,139
Poison	6	7	14	34	15
Explosives	8	11	16	12	35
Fire	196	243	230	200	258
Narcotics	20	31	23	24	36
Drowning	47	43	49	51	38
Strangulation	322	311	341	360	335
Asphyxiation	113	115	160	115	72
Other weapons or weapons not stated	579	642	677	702	618

[1] Pushed is included in personal weapons.

Murder Victims—Weapons Used, 1988

Age	Total	Weapons										
		Firearms	Cutting or stabbing instruments	Blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.)	Personal[1] weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)	Poison	Explosives	Fire	Narcotics	Strangulation	Asphyxiation	Other weapons or weapons not stated
Total	18,269	11,084	3,496	1,143	1,139	15	35	258	36	335	72	656
Percent distribution	100.0	60.7	19.1	6.3	6.2	.1	.2	1.4	.2	1.8	.4	3.6
Under 18[2]	1,698	812	175	78	339	4	7	73	1	45	35	129
18 and over[2]	16,263	10,107	3,269	1,047	790	11	27	173	34	286	37	482
Infant (under 1)	240	10	9	11	131	....	....	6	....	1	17	55
1 to 4	333	44	15	24	153	1	3	33	1	12	13	34
5 to 9	152	56	13	13	24	2	2	16	....	12	4	10
10 to 14	227	136	33	11	15	1	1	12	....	8	....	10
15 to 19	1,722	1,292	261	43	44	....	1	18	1	21	2	39
20 to 24	2,953	2,033	555	105	95	1	3	13	6	66	5	71
25 to 29	3,321	2,193	651	173	116	1	4	19	10	41	1	112
30 to 34	2,520	1,609	495	152	120	1	6	23	5	41	6	62
35 to 39	1,855	1,200	364	106	96	....	2	22	4	21	1	39
40 to 44	1,283	777	283	88	61	....	2	14	....	18	4	36
45 to 49	771	450	165	60	39	....	3	12	....	10	2	30
50 to 54	569	308	124	58	35	1	1	13	1	7	4	17
55 to 59	472	247	111	43	32	1	2	7	1	11	1	16
60 to 64	420	203	107	51	27	....	1	8	2	8	2	11
65 to 69	382	155	78	57	43	2	2	11	1	11	1	21
70 to 74	257	85	67	52	22	2	....	4	....	11	1	13
75 and over	484	121	113	78	76	2	1	15	3	32	8	35
Unknown	308	165	52	18	10	....	1	12	1	4	....	45

[1] Pushed is included in personal weapons.
[2] Does not include unknown ages.

Over half the murder victims in 1988 were related to (15 percent) or acquainted with (40 percent) their assailants. Twelve percent of the victims were murdered by strangers, while the relationships among victims and offenders were unknown in 33 percent of the murders. Among all female murder victims in 1988, 31 percent were slain by husbands or boyfriends. Five percent of the male victims were killed by wives or girlfriends.

Arguments resulted in 34 percent of the murders during the year. Nineteen percent occurred as a result of felonious activities such as robbery, arson, etc., while another 1 percent were suspected to have been the result of some felonious activity. Three percent of the murders were committed during brawls while offenders were under the influence of alcohol or narcotics. The table on the following page shows murder circumstances for the past 5 years.

Murder Circumstances by Relationship, 1988

[Percent distribution]

Victim	Total	Felony type	Suspected felony type	Romantic triangle	Argument over money or property	Other arguments	Miscellaneous non-felony type	Unable to determine
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Husband	2.3	.4	.4	2.9	2.1	5.5	1.9	.5
Wife	5.2	.5	....	8.0	3.1	9.1	9.1	1.6
Mother	.7	.3	....	....	1.0	.9	1.5	.2
Father	.9	.3	....	....	.8	1.6	1.4	.4
Daughter	1.2	.6	.4	....	.2	.4	4.5	.2
Son	1.7	.7	....	.3	.6	1.1	5.5	.6
Brother	1.0	.2	....	.6	2.5	2.2	.9	.3
Sister	.2	.2	....	....	.2	.3	.3	.1
Other family	2.1	1.4	....	1.0	4.5	3.7	2.2	.6
Acquaintances	30.3	30.3	6.1	58.3	53.3	43.8	34.5	9.1
Friend	4.3	3.4	1.3	9.2	15.4	6.6	4.2	1.1
Boyfriend	1.4	.1	.4	1.9	.6	3.5	1.0	.2
Girlfriend	2.5	.3	....	8.6	1.0	5.0	2.8	.8
Neighbor	1.1	1.1	.9	1.0	3.3	1.7	1.1	.2
Stranger	12.4	29.7	7.0	7.6	6.6	8.8	13.5	4.4
Unknown relationship	32.8	30.4	83.4	.6	4.7	5.8	15.7	79.6

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Murder Circumstances by Weapons, 1988

Weapons	Total	Felony type	Suspected felony type	Romantic triangle	Argument over money or property	Other arguments	Miscellaneous non-felony type	Unable to determine
Total	18,269	3,480	229	314	486	5,460	3,446	4,854
Firearms	11,084	1,989	106	214	308	3,377	2,118	2,972
Cutting or stabbing instruments	3,496	539	49	63	114	1,434	494	803
Blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.)	1,143	321	20	16	28	266	169	323
Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)[1]	1,139	232	15	12	27	261	386	206
Poison	15	1	....	....	....	....	11	3
Explosives	35	13	....	....	1	3	6	12
Fire	258	167	4	4	....	15	36	32
Narcotics	36	24	2	....	....	1	6	3
Drowning	38	2	1	....	1	....	21	13
Strangulation	335	104	17	2	3	41	45	123
Asphyxiation	72	17	1	....	....	4	35	15
Other weapons or weapons not stated	618	71	14	3	4	58	119	349

[1] Pushed is included in personal weapons.

Murder Circumstances, 1984-1988

[Percent distribution]

	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Total	17,260	17,545	19,257	17,963	18,269
Percent[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Felony total:	18.1	17.9	19.4	19.6	18.9
Robbery	9.3	9.2	9.5	9.4	8.3
Narcotics	2.7	2.9	3.9	4.9	5.6
Sex offenses	1.6	1.5	1.5	.3	.3
Arson	1.0	1.2	1.0	.9	1.0
Other felony	3.5	3.1	3.4	4.1	3.7
Suspected felony	2.4	2.0	2.0	1.1	1.3
Argument total:	39.8	39.3	37.5	36.7	34.3
Romantic triangle	2.4	2.3	2.1	2.0	1.7
Property or money	2.7	2.7	2.4	2.6	2.7
Other arguments	34.8	34.3	32.9	32.0	29.9
Miscellaneous non-felony types[2]	17.4	18.1	18.6	17.7	18.9
Unknown	22.3	22.8	22.5	24.9	26.6

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

[2] Includes murders committed during brawls while offender was under the influence of alcohol and/or narcotics.

Clearances

As in previous years, the clearance rate for murder was higher than for any other Crime Index offense in 1988. Law enforcement agencies nationwide, as well as in the cities, cleared 70 percent of the murders occurring during the year. Cities with populations from 25,000 to 49,999 reported the most successful clearance rate, 79 percent. Seventy-seven percent of murders in rural counties and 68 percent of those in suburban counties were cleared.

Regionally, the murder clearance rate was highest in the Southern States, 74 percent. Sixty-nine percent of all murders were cleared in the Northeastern States and 67 percent in the Midwestern and Western States.

Persons under 18 years of age were involved in murder less often than in any other offense in 1988. They accounted for 6 percent of the willful killings cleared by law enforcement nationally, as well as in suburban counties. Seven percent of the Nation's city clearances and 5 percent of the rural county clearances involved only persons in this young-age group.

Persons Arrested

Of all murder arrestees in 1988, 45 percent were under 25 years of age. The 18- to 24-year age group accounted for 35 percent of the total.

Eighty-eight percent of those arrested were male and 12 percent, female. Whites comprised 45 percent of the total arrestees for murder in 1988. Blacks made up 53 percent, and the remainder were of other races.

The 1988 murder arrest total increased 5 percent above the 1987 figure. Arrests of persons aged 18 and over increased 4 percent, while those of younger persons were up 18 percent. During the same 2-year period, male arrests increased 6 percent and female arrests were up 4 percent.

Long-term trends indicate the 1988 murder arrest total was 8 percent above the 1984 level and 4 percent higher than the 1979 figure.

FORCIBLE RAPE

DEFINITION

Forcible rape, as defined in the Program, is the carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are also included; however, statutory rape (without force) and other sex offenses are excluded.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1987	*91,111*	*37.4*
1988	*92,486*	*37.6*
Percent change	*+1.5*	*+.5*

Volume

During 1988, there were an estimated 92,486 forcible rapes in the Nation. Rape offenses comprised 6 percent of the total violent crimes. Geographically, the Southern States, the region with the largest population, accounted for 37 percent of the forcible rapes reported to law enforcement. Following were the Midwest with 25 percent, the West with 23 percent, and the Northeast with the remainder.

Monthly totals showed the greatest number of forcible rapes was reported during the summer, with July recording the highest frequency. The lowest total was registered in December.

Forcible Rape by Month, 1984-1988

[Percent of annual total]

Months	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
January	7.1	7.2	7.1	7.2	7.4
February	7.1	6.6	6.7	6.8	7.3
March	7.6	8.2	7.9	8.1	8.0
April	7.7	8.3	8.1	8.2	8.0
May	8.6	8.9	8.8	8.9	9.0
June	8.9	9.0	9.2	9.3	8.7
July	9.9	10.1	9.8	9.7	9.9
August	10.2	9.9	10.2	9.8	9.8
September	9.1	8.8	9.1	8.9	9.0
October	9.0	8.5	8.4	8.1	8.4
November	7.2	7.7	7.8	7.7	7.6
December	7.5	6.9	7.0	7.3	6.8

Trend

Compared to the previous year, the 1988 forcible rape volume increased 2 percent nationwide. In the suburban counties and cities collectively, the totals were up 1 percent. Rural counties recorded a 1-percent decline. City trends ranged from a 12-percent increase in cities under 10,000 in population to a 4-percent decline in cities 500,000 to 999,999 in population.

Among the geographic regions, the Midwestern States recorded a 4-percent rise; the Southern States, a 3-percent increase; the Northeastern States, virtually no change; and the Western States, a 2-percent drop.

National trends for 5 and 10 years show that the forcible rape total rose 10 percent over 1984 and 21 percent above 1979.

Rate

By Uniform Crime Reporting definition, the victims of forcible rape are always female. In 1988, an estimated 73 of every 100,000 females in the country were reported rape victims. The 1988 female forcible rape rate showed no change from 1987, but was 6 percent higher than in 1984.

Female forcible rape rates for 1988 showed there were 83 victims per 100,000 females in MSAs, 49 per 100,000 females in cities outside metropolitan areas, and 36 per 100,000 females in rural counties.

Regionally, the highest female rape rate was in the Western States, which recorded 81 victims per 100,000 females. Following were the Southern States with a rate of 78, the Midwestern States with 75, and the Northeastern States with 57.

Nature

Of all reported forcible rapes during 1988, 82 percent were rapes by force. The remainder were attempts or assaults to commit forcible rape. An increase of more than 2 percent was registered in the number of rapes by force, while attempts to commit rape decreased 5 percent from the 1987 figures.

Clearances

Nationwide and in the cities, 52 percent of the forcible rapes reported to law enforcement were cleared by arrest or exceptional means in 1988. Rural county law enforcement agencies cleared 55 percent of the offenses brought to their attention, while suburban county agencies cleared 53 percent.

Clearance rates for the regions ranged from 45 percent in the Midwestern States to 56 percent in the Southern States. In the Northeastern States, the clearance rate for forcible rape was 54 percent, and in the Western States, it was 51 percent.

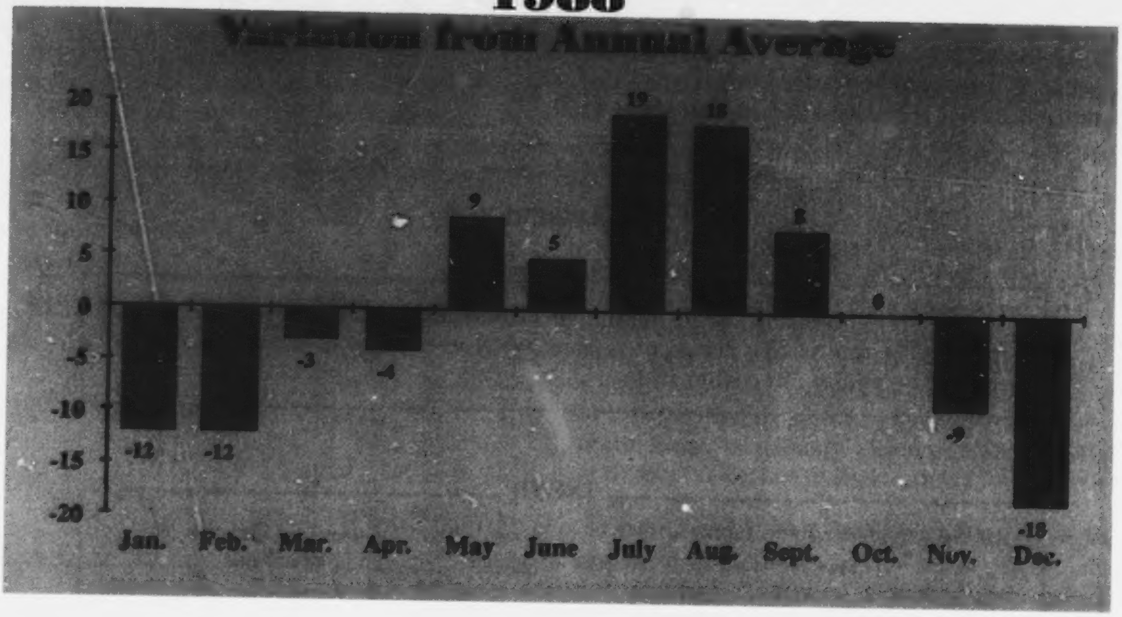
In the country as a whole, the Nation's cities, and the rural counties, 9 percent of the forcible rape clearances involved only persons under the age of 18. Suburban counties recorded a 10-percent involvement of this age group.

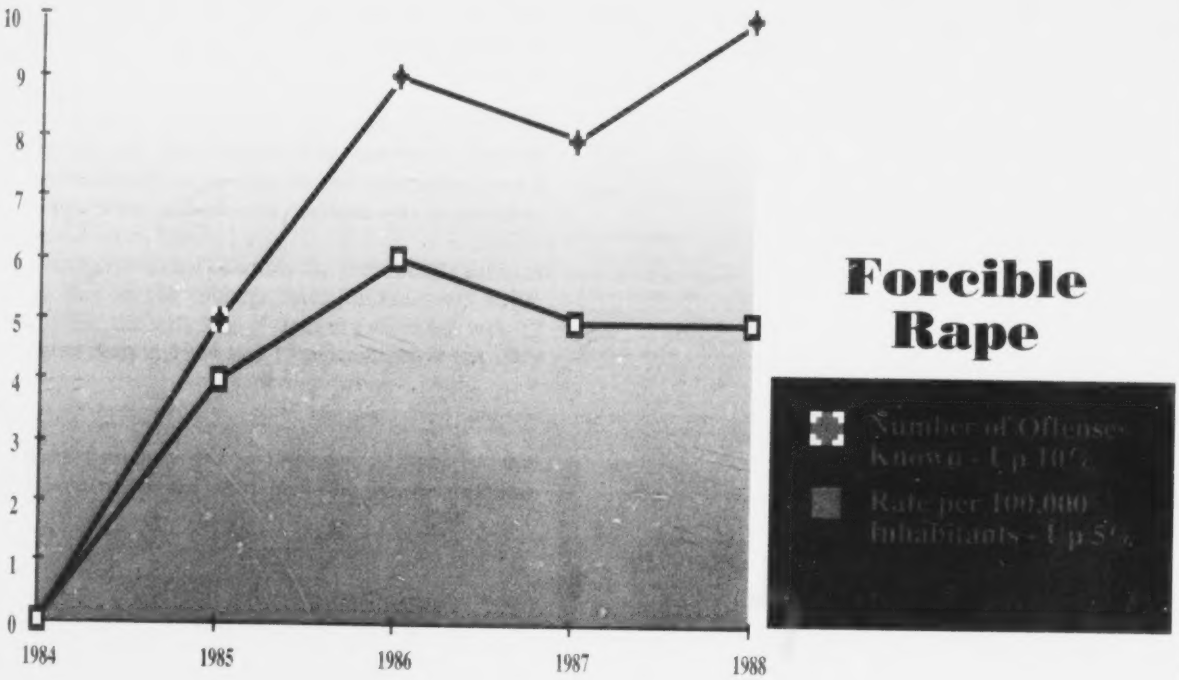
Persons Arrested

From 1987 to 1988, the number of persons arrested for forcible rape showed virtually no change nationally. Arrests for this offense declined 1 percent in both suburban counties and the Nation's cities, while arrests in rural counties rose 5 percent. For the 5-year period, 1984 to 1988, increases of 3 percent were recorded for the total forcible rape arrests, and 4 percent for those of adults. A decrease of 2 percent was shown for arrests of persons under 18 years of age during this same period of time.

Of the forcible rape arrestees in 1988, 43 percent were persons under the age of 25, with 29 percent of the total being in the 18- to 24-year age group. Fifty-three percent of those arrested were white, 46 percent were black, and all other races comprised the remainder.

Forcible Rape by Month
1988





Forcible Rape

ROBBERY

DEFINITION

Robbery is the taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1987	*517,704*	*212.7*
1988	*542,968*	*220.9*
Percent change	*+ 4.9*	*+ 3.9*

Volume

Accounting for 4 percent of all Index crimes and 35 percent of the crimes of violence, the estimated robbery total in 1988 was 542,968. During the year, robberies occurred most frequently in December and least often in April.

Regionally, the most populous Southern States registered 33 percent of all reported robberies. Following were the Northeastern States with 28 percent, the Western States with 21 percent, and the Midwestern States with the remainder.

Robbery by Month, 1984-1988

[Percent of annual total]

Months	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
January	8.9	8.6	8.7	8.9	8.6
February	8.2	7.4	7.7	8.1	7.9
March	8.1	7.9	8.2	8.2	8.0
April	7.6	7.3	7.6	7.5	7.3
May	7.6	7.5	7.7	7.5	7.6
June	7.5	7.7	8.0	7.6	7.6
July	7.9	8.6	8.4	8.3	8.4
August	8.5	8.9	9.3	8.7	8.7
September	8.2	8.4	8.6	8.5	8.7
October	9.0	9.1	8.7	8.8	9.1
November	8.6	8.8	8.3	8.5	9.0
December	9.9	9.7	9.0	9.2	9.2

Trend

Upward trends in robbery were evident nationwide and throughout all population groups in 1988. Nationally, the 1988 robbery volume was 5 percent higher than the 1987 level. The suburban counties experienced a 7-percent increase in robberies; the Nation's cities overall, a 4-percent rise; and the rural counties, a 3-percent increase. Of the cities, those with populations of 100,000 to 249,999 registered the greatest increase, 7 percent.

Two-year regional trends show the number of robberies were up in all but one region. The increases were 10 percent in the South; 6 percent in the Northeast; and 2 percent in the West. A 2-percent decrease was recorded in the Midwest.

The accompanying chart depicts the trend in the robbery volume, as well as the robbery rate, for the years 1984-1988. In 1988, the number of robbery offenses was 12 percent higher than in 1984 and 13 percent above the 1979 total.

Rate

The national robbery rate in 1988 was 221 per 100,000 people, 4 percent higher than in 1987. In metropolitan areas, the robbery rate was 278; in cities outside metropolitan areas, it was 55; and in the rural areas, it was 15. With 919 robberies per 100,000 inhabitants, the highest rate was recorded in cities with populations over 1 million.

A comparison of 1987 and 1988 regional rates showed the only decline—2 percent—was in the Midwest, which had a rate of 169 per 100,000 population. The South's rate of 209 was 9 percent higher; the Northeast's rate of 299 was up 5 percent; and the West's rate of 225 represented a 1-percent increase.

Nature

In 1988, a total estimated national loss of $343 million was due to robberies. The value of property stolen during robberies averaged $631 per incident. Average dollar losses ranged from $344 taken during robberies of convenience stores to $2,885 per bank robbery. The impact of this violent crime on its victims cannot be measured in terms of monetary loss alone. While the object of a robbery is to obtain money or property, the crime always involves force or threat of force, and many victims suffer serious personal injury.

As in previous years, robberies on streets or highways accounted for more than half (54 percent) of the offenses in this category. Robberies of commercial and financial establishments accounted for an additional 23 percent, and those occurring at residences, 10 percent. The remainder were miscellaneous types. Only gas or service station robberies declined from 1987 to 1988, down 1 percent. Among the other types, convenience store robberies showed the greatest increase, 16 percent.

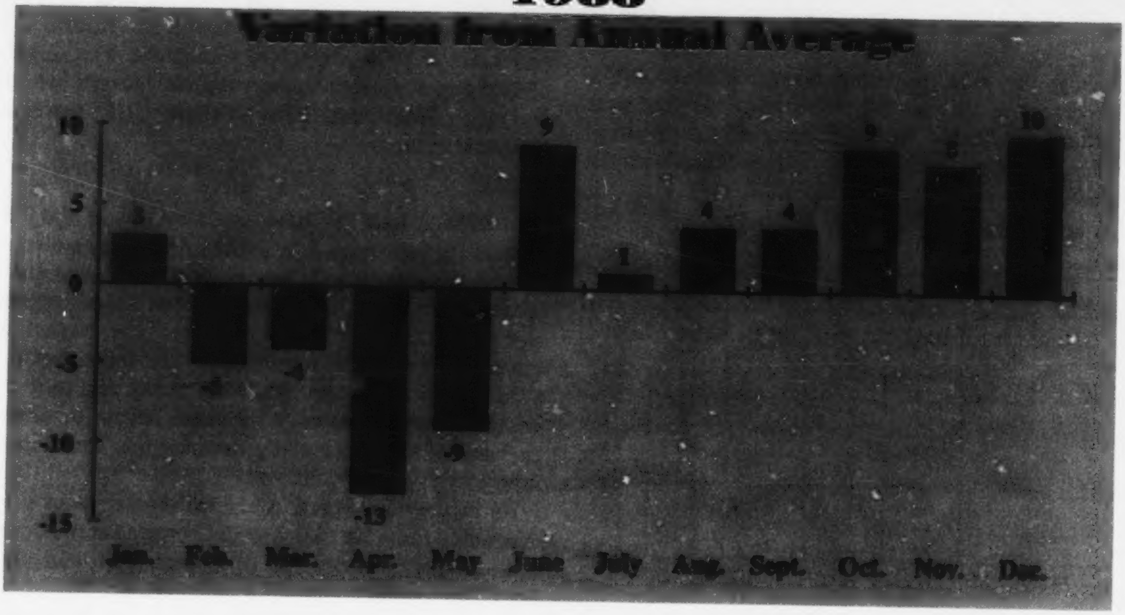
Robbery, Percent Distribution, 1988

[By region]

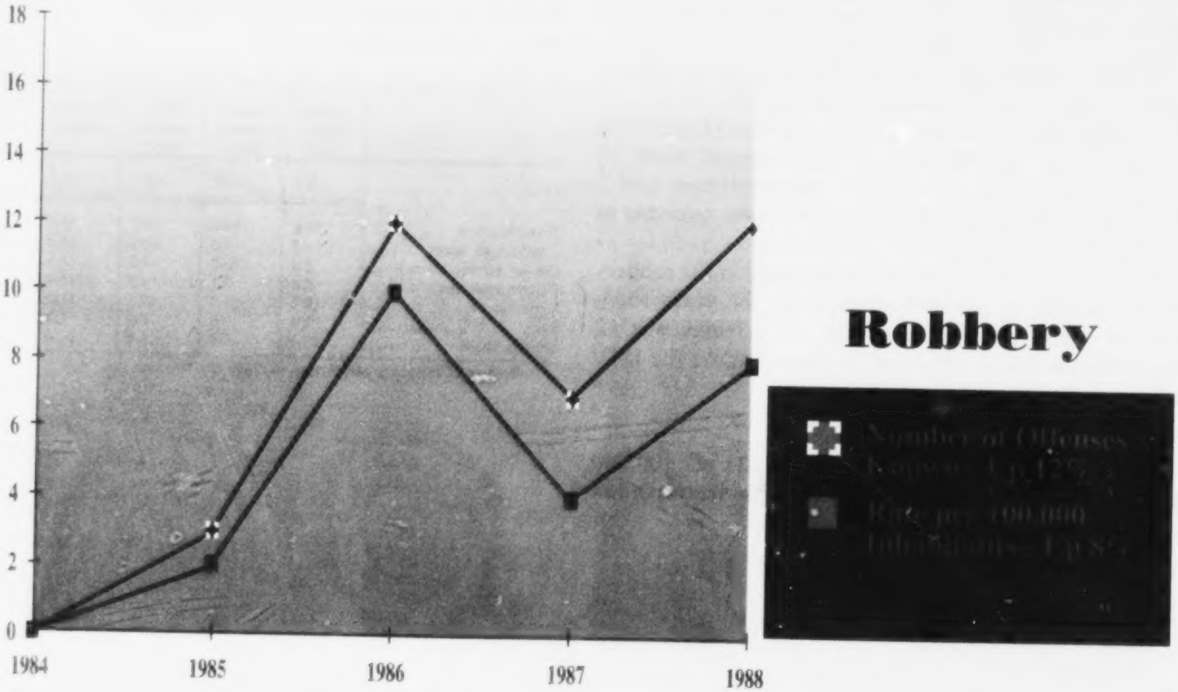
	United States Total	North-eastern States	Mid-western States	Southern States	Western States
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Street/highway	54.0	64.4	55.5	43.9	49.7
Commercial house	11.9	7.5	10.2	15.7	15.2
Gas or service station	2.9	2.2	3.7	3.3	2.7
Convenience store	6.4	2.1	4.3	13.4	6.3
Residence	10.5	11.4	10.5	11.0	8.8
Bank	1.4	.8	1.0	1.1	2.9
Miscellaneous	12.9	11.5	14.8	11.6	14.5

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Robbery by Month
1988



Robbery



Robbery, Percent Distribution, 1988

[By population group]

	Group I (55 cities, 250,000 and over; population 42,034,000)	Group II (115 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,655,000)	Group III (300 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,464,000)	Group IV (620 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,166,000)	Group V (1,519 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 23,918,000)	Group VI (5,890 cities under 10,000; population 21,341,000)	County agencies (3,520 agencies; population 66,042,000)
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Street/highway	61.5	51.9	47.2	39.9	31.9	25.9	30.4
Commercial house	9.8	13.1	15.0	15.9	17.4	17.3	17.6
Gas or service station	1.8	3.4	3.8	4.8	6.7	6.2	5.9
Convenience store	3.7	8.4	8.7	10.4	13.5	14.5	14.4
Residence	10.4	10.1	9.2	10.1	10.1	12.6	12.7
Bank	1.0	1.8	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.8	2.5
Miscellaneous	11.7	11.3	14.1	16.7	18.1	20.7	16.6

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Forty-three percent of all robberies in 1988 were committed through the use of strong-arm tactics. Firearms were used in 33 percent, knives or cutting instruments in 14 percent, and other weapons in the remaining 10 percent. A comparison of 1987 and 1988 robbery totals by weapon showed those by both strong-arm and other dangerous weapons increased 5 percent; those by firearms rose 3 percent; and those by knives or cutting instruments increased 2 percent.

Robbery, Type of Weapons Used, 1988

[Percent distribution by region]

Region	Total all weapons[1]	Armed			Strong-armed
		Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons	
Total	100.0	33.4	13.6	10.4	42.6
Northeastern States	100.0	27.1	15.9	11.0	46.0
Midwestern States	100.0	33.4	10.9	13.0	42.6
Southern States	100.0	40.8	12.2	10.0	37.0
Western States	100.0	33.1	13.9	8.7	44.3

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Clearances

Twenty-six percent of the robbery offenses reported to law enforcement were cleared during 1988. The highest robbery clearance rate—41 percent—was registered by rural law enforcement agencies. Suburban county agencies cleared 29 percent and those in cities, 25 percent. Regional robbery clearance percentages were 30 percent in the South, 27 percent in the West, 25 percent in the Northeast, and 19 percent in the Midwest.

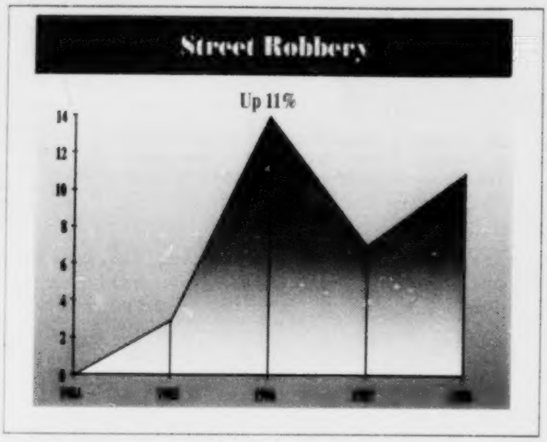
Nationally, persons under the age of 18 were the offenders in 10 percent of all 1988 robbery clearances. This age group accounted for 11 percent of the city clearances, 8 percent of the suburban county clearances, and 6 percent of the rural county clearances.

Persons Arrested

Arrests for robbery increased 3 percent nationwide and in cities during 1988 when compared to 1987. An increase was also experienced in the rural counties, 7 percent. The suburban counties, however, showed a decrease of 1 percent in the number of persons arrested for this offense.

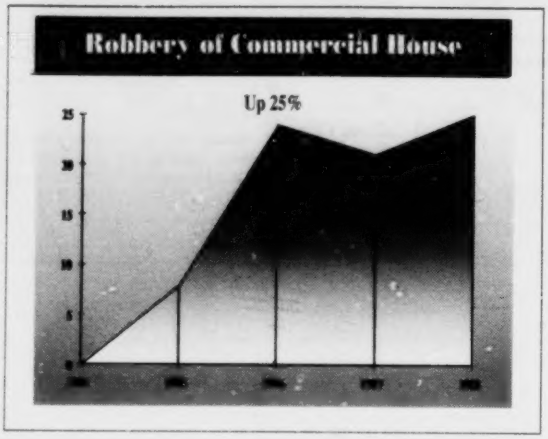
Fifty-nine percent of all robbery arrestees in 1988 were under 25 years of age, and 92 percent were males. Sixty-three percent of those arrested were black, 36 percent were white, and the remainder were of other races.

The total number of robbery arrests increased 4 percent during the 5-year period, 1984-1988. For the same timespan, arrests of females for robbery increased 21 percent, while male arrests rose 3 percent. Juvenile arrests were down 11 percent, while those of persons 18 years of age and older were up 9 percent.



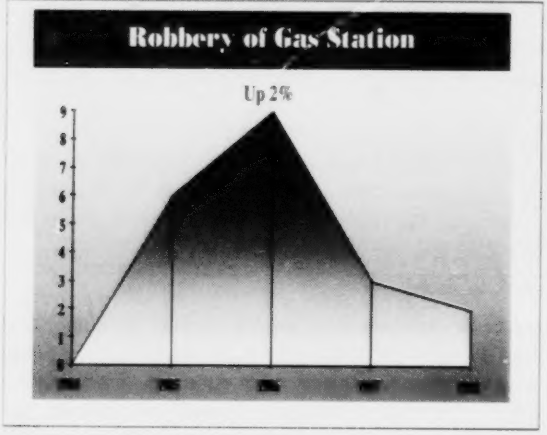
Street Robbery

Up 11%



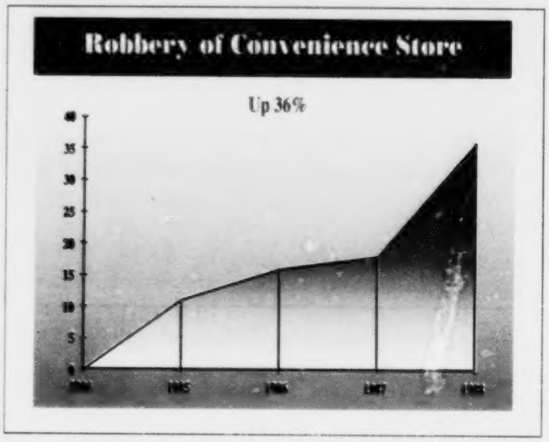
Robbery of Commercial House

Up 25%



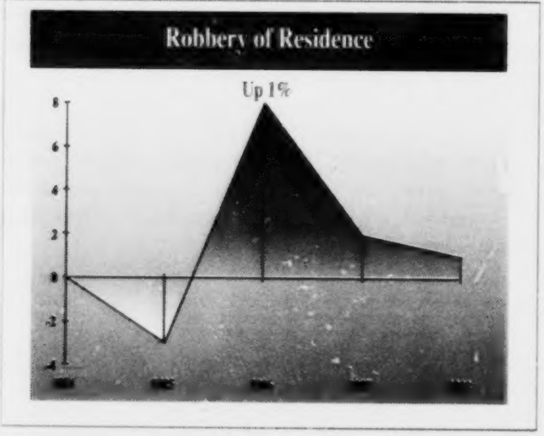
Robbery of Gas Station

Up 2%



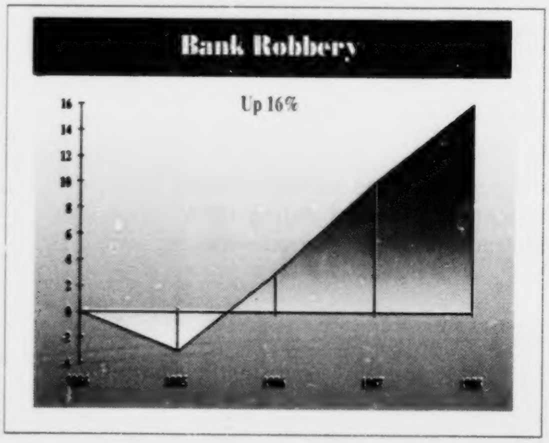
Robbery of Convenience Store

Up 36%



Robbery of Residence

Up 1%



Bank Robbery

Up 16%

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

DEFINITION

Aggravated assault is an unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. Attempts are included since it is not necessary that an injury result when a gun, knife, or other weapon is used which could and probably would result in serious personal injury if the crime were successfully completed.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1987	*855,088*	*351.3*
1988	*910,092*	*370.2*
Percent change	*+6.4*	*+5.4*

Volume

Totaling an estimated 910,092 offenses nationally, aggravated assaults in 1988 occurred most frequently in the summer months. Geographic distribution figures show that 36 percent of the aggravated assault volume was accounted for by the Southern States, 25 percent by the Western States, 20 percent by the Midwestern States, and 19 percent by the Northeastern States.

The 1988 monthly figures show that the greatest number of aggravated assaults was recorded during July and August, while the lowest volume occurred in February.

Aggravated Assault by Month, 1984-1988

[Percent of annual total]

Months	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
January	7.0	7.0	6.8	7.3	7.2
February	7.0	6.8	6.3	7.0	7.0
March	7.8	8.2	8.0	7.8	7.9
April	7.9	8.2	8.1	8.1	8.1
May	8.7	8.8	9.1	8.9	8.9
June	9.1	9.0	9.7	8.9	9.0
July	9.6	9.5	10.0	9.5	9.8
August	9.5	9.5	10.0	9.5	9.8
September	8.8	8.9	8.8	8.7	9.0
October	8.9	8.8	8.3	8.5	8.4
November	7.6	7.9	7.6	7.9	7.5
December	8.1	7.4	7.4	7.8	7.5

Trend

In 1988, aggravated assault increased 6 percent nationwide in volume as compared to 1987. For the 2-year period, upward trends in the geographic regions ranged from an increase of 10 percent in the Northeastern States to 4 percent in the Midwestern States. Rises of 7 and 5 percent were recorded in the Southern and Western States, respectively.

By population grouping, cities with 250,000 to 499,999 inhabitants recorded the greatest rise in aggravated assaults from 1987, 11 percent. Upswings of 8 percent in the suburban counties, 6 percent in the cities collectively, and 1 percent in the rural counties were registered for this offense during the same time period.

Five- and 10-year trends show aggravated assaults up 33 percent above the 1984 level and 45 percent over the 1979 experience.

Rate

Up 5 percent above the 1987 rate, there were 370 reported victims of aggravated assault for every 100,000 people nationwide in 1988. Higher than the national average, the rate in metropolitan areas was 422 per 100,000. Cities outside metropolitan areas experienced a rate of 286 and rural counties, a rate of 141.

Nationwide, the rate for aggravated assault showed increases of 28 percent over 1984 and 29 percent over 1979.

Nature

In 1988, 31 percent of the aggravated assaults were committed with blunt objects or other dangerous weapons. Of the remaining weapon categories, personal weapons such as hands, fists, and feet were used in 27 percent of the offenses; and knives or cutting instruments and firearms in 21 percent each.

From 1987 to 1988, aggravated assaults committed with knives or cutting instruments and personal weapons increased 4 percent while those assaults with blunt objects or other dangerous weapons increased 7 percent. Assaults where firearms were used showed the greatest increase during this 2-year period, 10 percent.

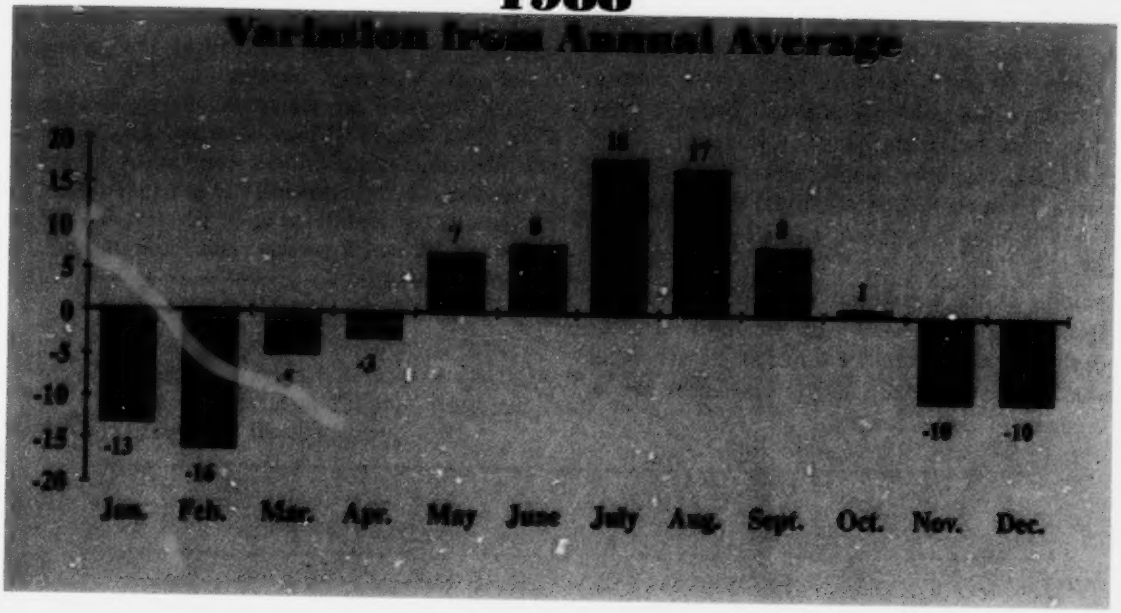
Aggravated Assault, Type of Weapons Used, 1988

[Percent distribution by region]

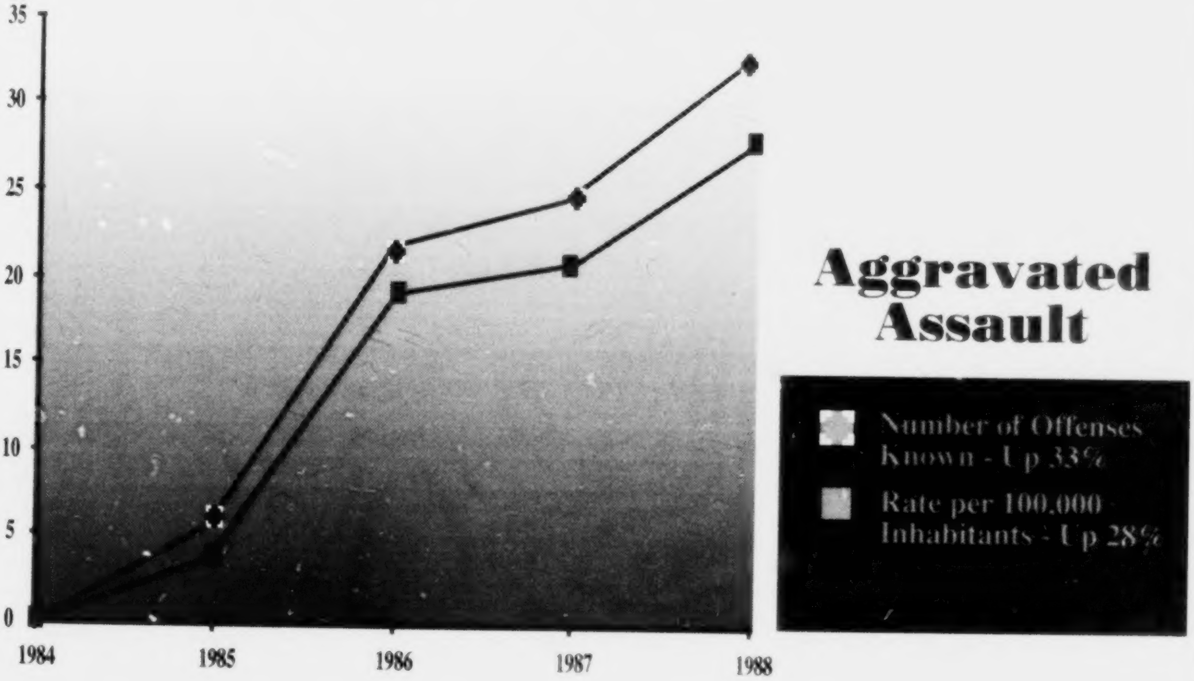
Region	Total all weapons[1]	Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons (clubs, blunt objects, etc.)	Personal weapons
Total	100.0	21.1	20.5	31.0	27.4
Northeastern States	100.0	15.9	23.5	34.3	26.4
Midwestern States	100.0	23.1	20.8	32.1	24.0
Southern States	100.0	26.3	23.1	29.7	20.9
Western States	100.0	18.4	15.6	29.3	36.7

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Aggravated Assault by Month 1988



Variation from Annual Average



Aggravated Assault

Clearances

During 1988, law enforcement agencies nationwide cleared 57 percent of the aggravated assaults reported. The cities collectively reported a 56-percent clearance rate while the suburban and rural county law enforcement agencies cleared 60 and 67 percent, respectively. Among the city groupings, those with populations less than 10,000 recorded the highest clearance rate, 66 percent.

Geographically, clearance percentages for aggravated assault were 62 percent in the South, 60 percent in the West, 55 percent in the Northeast, and 48 percent in the Midwest.

Eight percent of the clearances reported by suburban county agencies involved only persons under age 18. Persons in this age group were identified as the assailants in 9 percent of the national and city clearances and 6 percent of those in rural counties.

Persons Arrested

The estimated 416,300 persons arrested for aggravated assault in 1988 represented 67 percent of all arrestees for violent crimes. Whites comprised 58 percent of the arrestees; blacks, 41 percent; and all other races, the remainder. Eighty-seven percent of the arrestees were males and 13 percent, females.

Total arrests for aggravated assault were up 11 percent in 1988 from the 1987 total. During this 2-year period, juvenile arrests increased 13 percent and adult arrests rose 10 percent. A comparison of 1984 and 1988 figures showed total arrests for this offense up 33 percent; those of persons under age 18, up 28 percent; and those of adults, up 34 percent.

BURGLARY

DEFINITION

The Uniform Crime Reporting Program defines burglary as the unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or theft. The use of force to gain entry is not required to classify an offense as burglary. Burglary in this Program is categorized into three subclassifications: forcible entry, unlawful entry where no force is used, and attempted forcible entry.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1987	*3,236,184*	*1,329.6*
1988	*3,218,077*	*1,309.2*
Percent change	*−.6*	*−1.5*

Volume

Estimated at over 3.2 million in 1988, burglaries accounted for 23 percent of all Crime Index offenses and 26 percent of the property crimes.

Distribution figures for the regions showed that the highest burglary volume occurred in the most populous Southern States, accounting for 42 percent of the total. The Western States followed with 23 percent, the Midwestern States with 19 percent, and the Northeastern States with 16 percent.

Like the previous year, more burglaries occurred in August than any other month. The lowest number was reported in April.

Burglary by Month, 1984-1988

[Percent of annual total]

Months	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
January	8.3	8.2	8.4	8.4	8.4
February	7.9	7.2	7.5	7.8	7.8
March	8.0	8.2	8.3	8.3	8.1
April	7.8	7.8	7.9	7.6	7.5
May	8.0	8.0	8.1	8.0	8.1
June	7.8	7.9	8.1	8.0	8.0
July	8.7	9.0	8.9	8.8	8.8
August	8.9	9.1	9.0	9.1	9.3
September	8.3	8.5	8.5	8.4	8.6
October	8.8	9.0	8.4	8.4	8.5
November	8.4	8.5	8.1	8.4	8.4
December	9.0	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.5

Trend

Nationwide, the burglary volume decreased 1 percent in 1988 from the 1987 total. Cities with populations of 1 million or more registered the only increase, 2 percent. Both the rural and suburban counties showed no change in their burglary volumes.

Geographically, three of the four regions reported decreases in burglaries in 1988 compared to 1987. The declines were 4 percent in the Midwestern States, 3 percent in the Western States, and 1 percent in the Northeastern States. The Southern States recorded the only increase in burglaries, 2 percent.

Rate

A burglary rate of 1,309 per 100,000 inhabitants was registered nationwide in 1988. The rate decreased 2 percent from 1987 and was 13 percent below the 1979 rate. In 1988, for every 100,000 in population, the rate was 1,457 in the metropolitan areas, 1,042 in the cities outside metropolitan areas, and 672 in the rural counties.

Regionally, the burglary rate was 1,583 in the Southern States, 1,461 in the Western States, 1,039 in the Midwestern States, and 1,018 in the Northeastern States. A comparison of 1987 and 1988 rates showed declines of 4 percent in the Midwest and West and 1 percent in the Northeast. The South registered a burglary rate increase of 1 percent.

Nature

Two of every 3 burglaries in 1988 were residential in nature. Seventy percent of all burglaries involved forcible entry, 22 percent were unlawful entries (without force), and the remainder were forcible entry attempts. Offenses for which time of occurrence was reported were evenly divided between day and night.

Burglary victims suffered losses estimated at $3.3 billion in 1988, and the average dollar loss per burglary was $1,014. The average loss for residential offenses was $1,037, while for nonresidential property, it was $967.

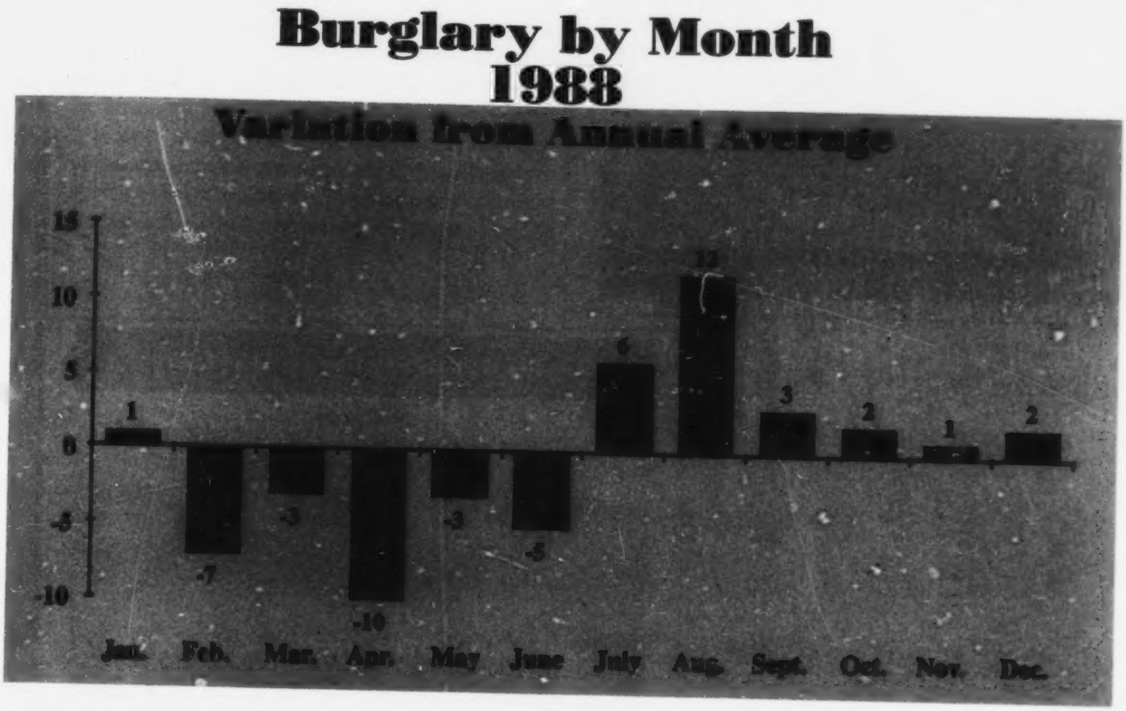
Residential burglary showed a 2-percent decline from 1987 to 1988; nonresidential offenses showed no change during the same period.

Clearances

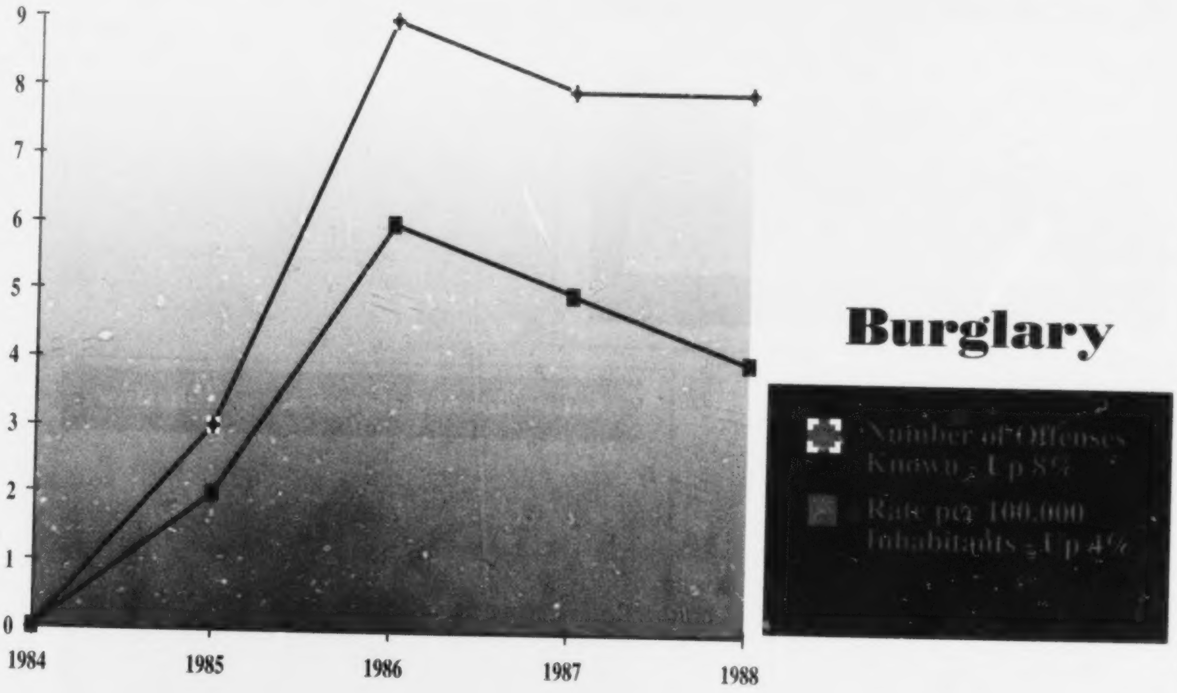
In 1988, 13 percent of the burglaries brought to the attention of law enforcement agencies across the country were cleared. Geographically, a 15-percent clearance rate was registered in the South. In the Northeast, the rate was 14 percent; in the West, 13 percent; and in the Midwest, it was 11 percent.

Rural county law enforcement cleared 16 percent of the burglaries in their jurisdictions. Those in the suburban counties recorded a clearance rate of 14 percent, and agencies in cities obtained clearances in 13 percent.

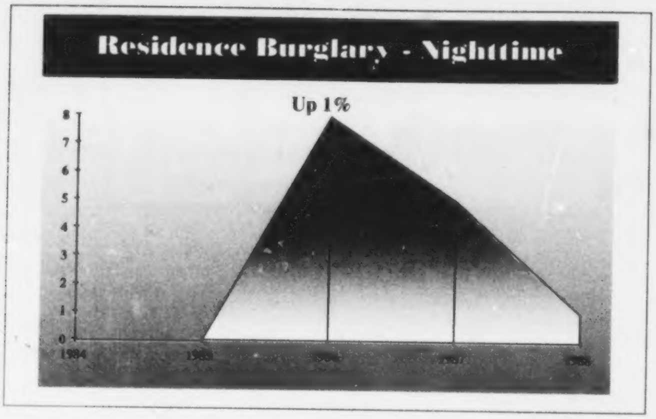
Adults were involved in 82 percent of all burglary offenses cleared, and only young people under 18 years of age were offenders in the remaining 18 percent. Similar to the national experience, persons under age 18 accounted for 18 percent of the burglary clearances in cities and suburban counties. Rural county law enforcement agencies reported 19 percent of their burglary clearances involved only juveniles. The highest degree of juvenile involvement was recorded in the Nation's smallest cities (under 10,000 population) where young persons under 18 years of age comprised 26 percent of the clearances.



Burglary by Month
1988
Variation from Annual Average

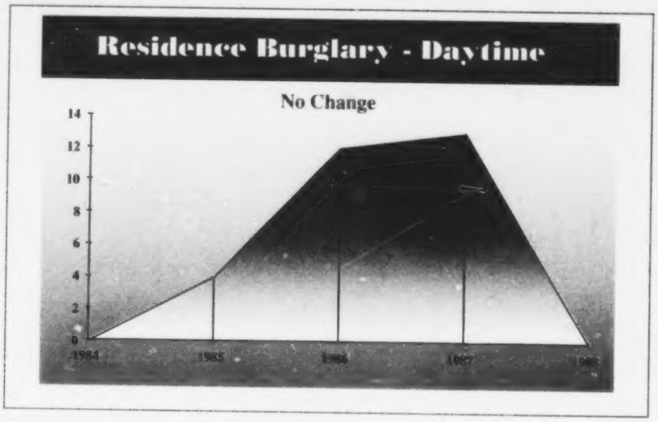


Burglary



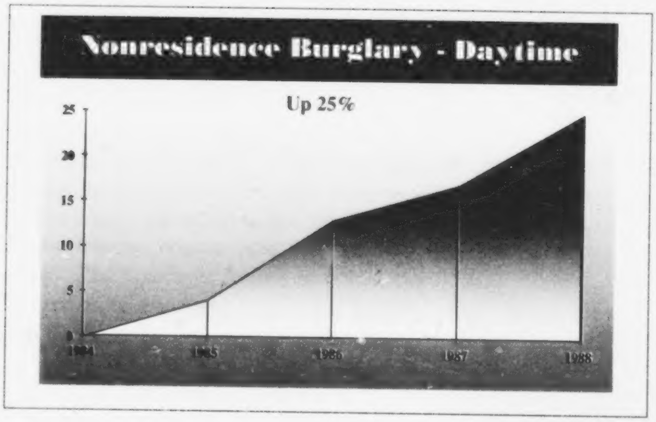
Residence Burglary - Nighttime

Up 1%



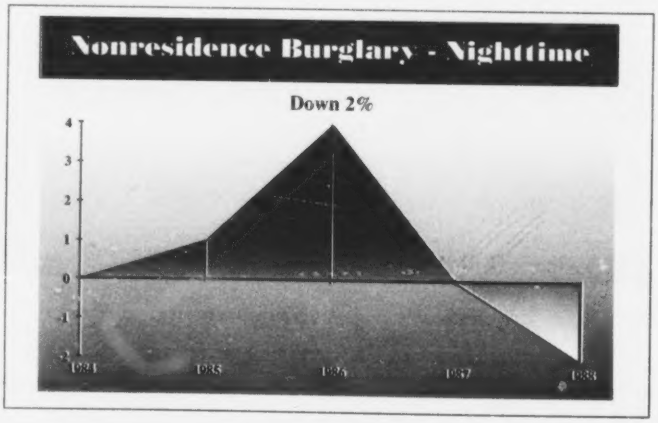
Residence Burglary - Daytime

No Change



Nonresidence Burglary - Daytime

Up 25%



Nonresidence Burglary - Nighttime

Down 2%

Persons Arrested

In the UCR Program, several persons may be arrested in connection with the clearance of one crime, or the arrest of one individual may clear numerous offenses. The latter is often true in cases of burglary for which an estimated 463,400 arrests were made in 1988. Arrest trends between 1987 and 1988 show a 1-percent decrease in total burglary arrests. Arrests of persons under 18 years of age declined 4 percent, while those for adults increased 1 percent. For the same 2-year time period, total burglary arrests in the cities recorded virtually no change, while in the rural and suburban counties, they showed decreases of 4 and 3 percent, respectively.

Ninety-two percent of the burglary arrestees during 1988 were males and 67 percent were under 25 years of age. Of the total burglary arrestees, whites accounted for 67 percent, blacks for 31 percent, and other races for the remainder.

LARCENY-THEFT

DEFINITION

Larceny-theft is the unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. It includes crimes such as shoplifting, pocket-picking, purse-snatching, thefts from motor vehicles, thefts of motor vehicle parts and accessories, bicycle thefts, etc., in which no use of force, violence, or fraud occurs. In the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, this crime category does not include embezzlement, "con" games, forgery, and worthless checks. Motor vehicle theft is also excluded from this category inasmuch as it is a separate Crime Index offense.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1987	*7,499,851*	*3,081.3*
1988	*7,705,872*	*3,134.9*
Percent change	*+ 2.7*	*+ 1.7*

Volume

Larceny-theft offenses, estimated at 7,705,872 during 1988, comprised 55 percent of the Crime Index total and 62 percent of the property crimes. When viewed monthly, larceny-thefts were recorded most often during August and least frequently in February.

Larceny-Theft by Month, 1984-1988

[Percent of annual total]

Months	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
January	7.5	7.4	7.8	7.6	7.6
February	7.6	7.0	7.2	7.5	7.5
March	8.0	8.2	8.3	8.3	8.2
April	8.0	8.1	8.2	8.0	7.8
May	8.2	8.4	8.4	8.2	8.3
June	8.4	8.5	8.6	8.5	8.5
July	9.0	9.3	9.1	9.1	9.0
August	9.4	9.5	9.3	9.2	9.5
September	8.3	8.4	8.4	8.4	8.5
October	8.9	8.9	8.5	8.6	8.7
November	8.2	8.2	7.9	8.1	8.2
December	8.5	8.1	8.3	8.4	8.3

Regionally, the most populous Southern States recorded 37 percent of the total. The Western States registered 24 percent; the Midwestern States, 22 percent; and the Northeastern States, 17 percent.

Trend

Compared to 1987, the 1988 volume of larceny-thefts increased 3 percent in the Nation and 2 percent in all cities collectively. Both the suburban and rural counties also showed 3-percent increases.

Volume increases were recorded in the Southern States, 4 percent; and in the Western and Northeastern States, 3 percent. The Midwestern States registered virtually no change.

The 5- and 10-year national larceny trends showed a 17-percent increase over the totals for both 1984 and 1979.

Rate

The 1988 larceny-theft rate was 3,135 per 100,000 United States inhabitants, 2 percent higher than in 1987. The 1988 rate was 12 percent above the 1984 level and 5 percent higher than in 1979. The 1988 rate was 3,506 per 100,000 inhabitants of metropolitan areas; 3,298 per 100,000 population in cities outside metropolitan areas; and 973 per 100,000 people in the rural counties.

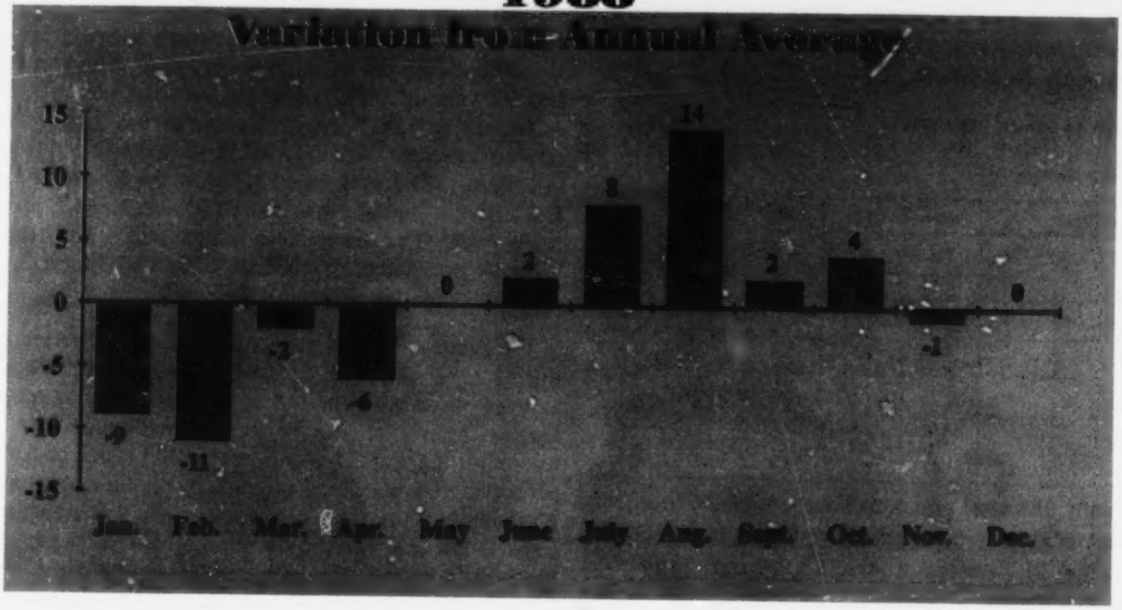
Regionally, the Western States' larceny-theft rate increased 1 percent over the 1987 level to 3,642 per 100,000 inhabitants. The rates were 3,338 in the Southern States and 2,594 in the Northeastern States, up 3 and 2 percent, respectively. The Midwestern States' rate, 2,877, showed virtually no change in 1988 as compared to 1987.

Nature

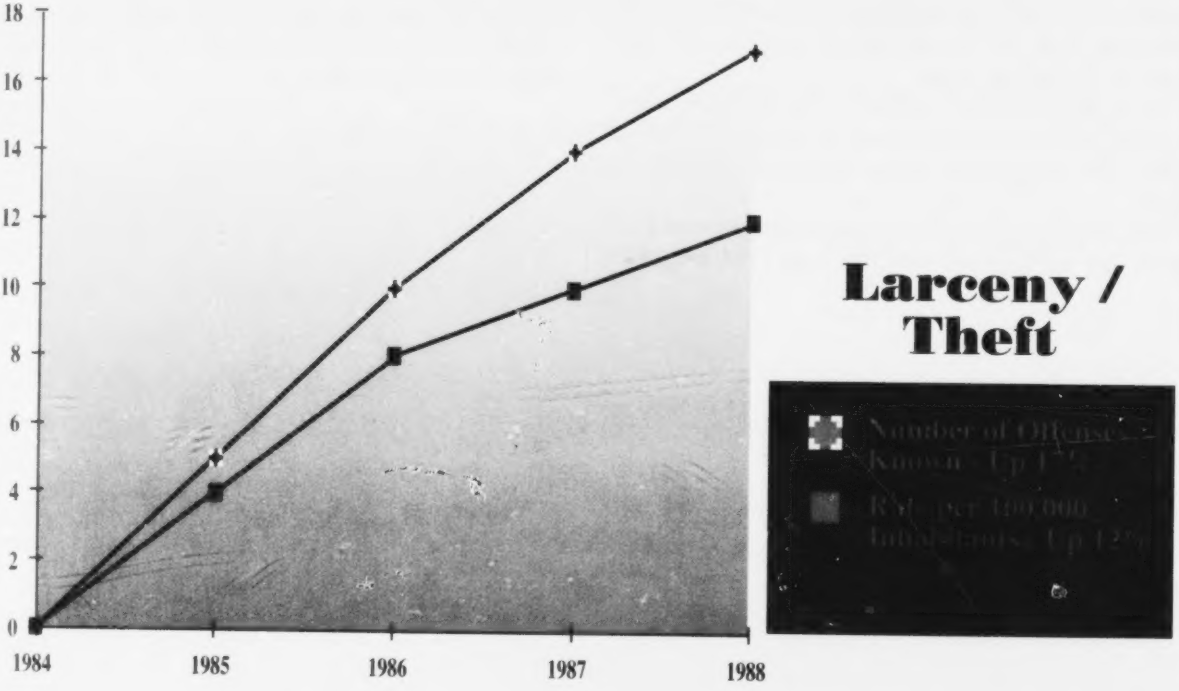
The average value of property stolen due to larceny-theft during 1988 was $426, up from $404 in 1987. When the average value was applied to the estimated number of larceny-thefts, the loss to victims nationally was $3.3 billion for the year. This estimated dollar loss is considered conservative since many offenses in the larceny category, particularly if the value of the stolen goods is small, never come to law enforcement attention. Losses in 25 percent of the thefts reported to law enforcement in 1988 ranged from $50 to $200, while in 35 percent, they were over $200.

Losses of goods and property reported stolen as a result of pocket-picking averaged $384; purse-snatching, $228; and shoplifting, $104. Thefts from buildings resulted in an average loss of $673; from motor vehicles, $461; and from coin-operated machines, $144. The average value loss due to thefts of motor vehicle accessories was $297 and for thefts of bicycles, $188.

Larceny - Theft by Month
1988



Larceny / Theft



Thefts of motor vehicle parts, accessories, and contents made up the largest portion of reported larcenies—38 percent. Also contributing to the high volume of thefts were those from buildings and shoplifting, each accounting for 15 percent; and bicycle thefts, accounting for 6 percent. The remainder were distributed among pocket-picking, purse-snatching, thefts from coin-operated machines, and all other types of larceny-thefts. The accompanying table presents the distribution of larceny-theft by type and geographic region.

Larceny Analysis by Region, 1988

[Percent distribution]

	United States Total	North-eastern States	Mid-western States	Southern States	Western States
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Pocket-picking	1.1	3.6	.8	.4	.4
Purse-snatching	1.2	2.2	1.2	1.0	.8
Shoplifting	15.1	12.1	12.7	15.6	18.5
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	21.6	21.7	18.9	18.9	27.1
Motor vehicle accessories	16.4	18.1	15.8	18.3	13.6
Bicycles	5.7	5.4	6.0	4.5	6.9
From buildings	15.1	19.3	19.4	11.7	12.4
From coin-operated machines	.9	1.4	.6	1.1	.7
All others	22.9	16.3	24.5	28.5	19.8

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals

Clearances

Twenty percent of the reported larceny-thefts were cleared nationwide and in cities during 1988. The highest clearance rate, 24 percent, was reported by law enforcement agencies in cities from 10,000 to 24,999 in population. Those in suburban and rural counties recorded 17-percent clearance rates.

Regionally, law enforcement agencies in the West cleared 21 percent of the larceny offenses brought to their attention. The clearance rate in the South was 20 percent; in the Midwest, 19 percent; and in the Northeast, 18 percent.

Twenty-two percent of the larceny-theft clearances nationally and in the cities involved only offenders under 18 years of age. Nineteen percent of those in suburban counties and 17 percent of those in rural counties were accounted for by persons in this age group.

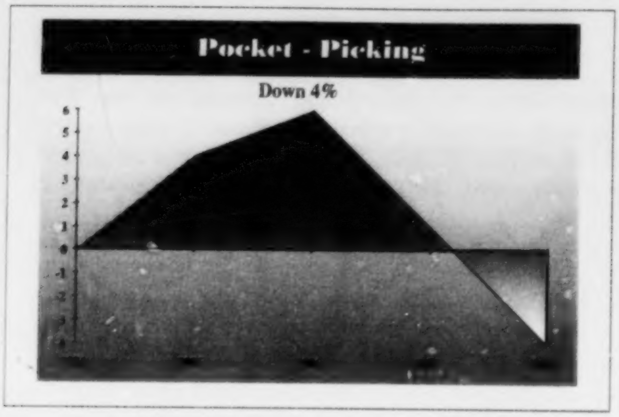
Persons Arrested

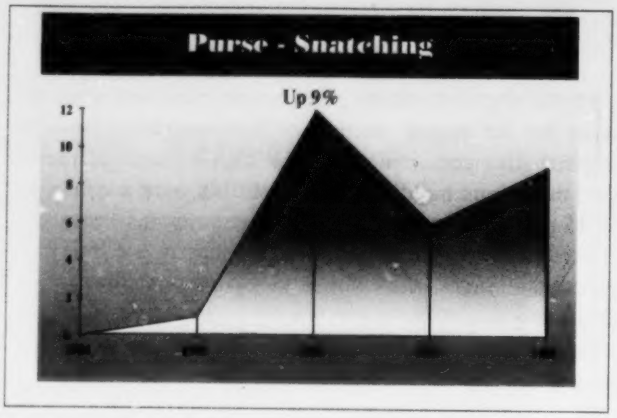
Between 1987 and 1988, the total number of persons arrested for larceny-theft increased 1 percent. Female arrests for this offense decreased 1 percent, and those of males increased 2 percent. During this same period, adult arrests rose 3 percent, while those of persons under 18 years of age showed a decline of 2 percent.

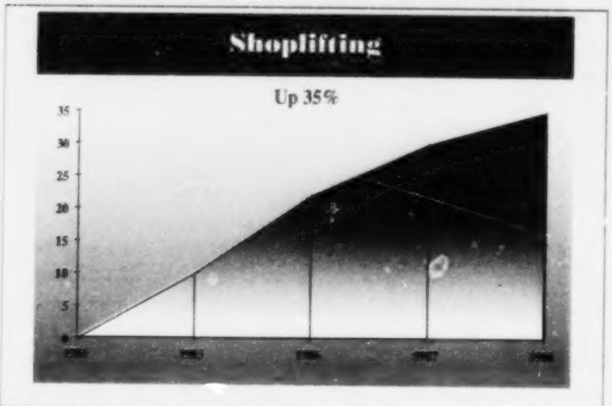
Considering a longer timeframe, larceny-theft arrests showed a 14-percent increase for the 5-year period, 1984-1988. Juvenile arrests were up 3 percent, and those of adults rose 19 percent. Male arrests increased 13 percent and female arrests, 16 percent during this 5-year timespan.

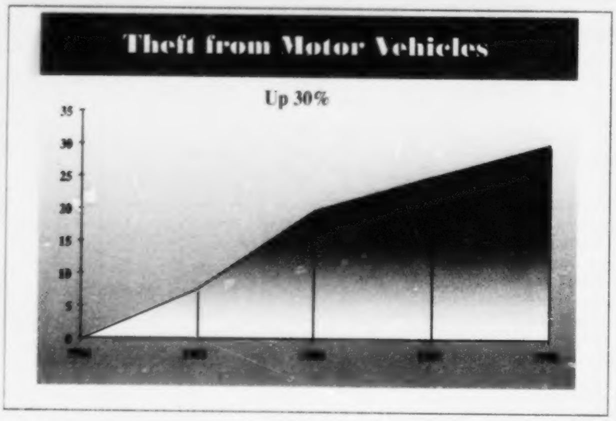
Larceny-thefts not only comprised the largest portion of Crime Index offenses reported to law enforcement, this offense accounted for 55 percent of the arrests for Index crimes and 70 percent of those for property crimes in 1988. Forty-four percent of the larceny arrestees were under 21 years of age, and 30 percent of the arrestees were under 18. Females, who were arrested for this offense more often than for any other in 1988, comprised 30 percent of all larceny-theft arrestees.

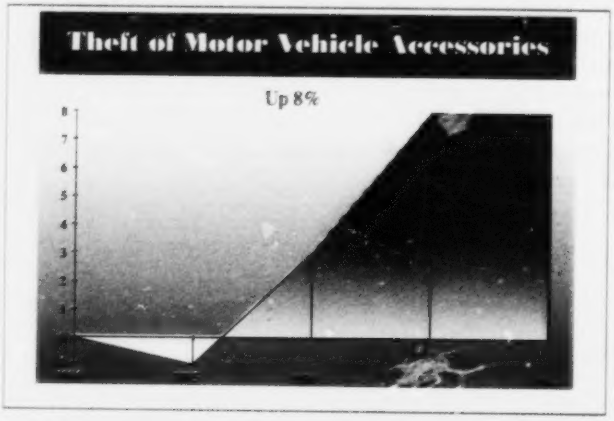
Whites accounted for 66 percent of the total larceny-theft arrests, blacks for 32 percent, and all other races for the remainder.

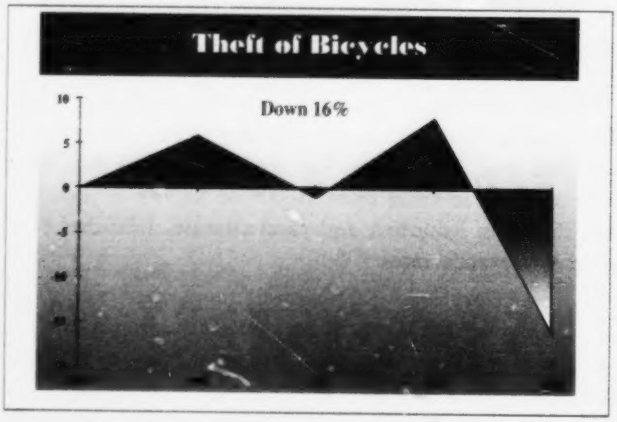

Pocket - Picking
Down 4%
6
5
4
3
2
1
0
-1
-2
-3
-4

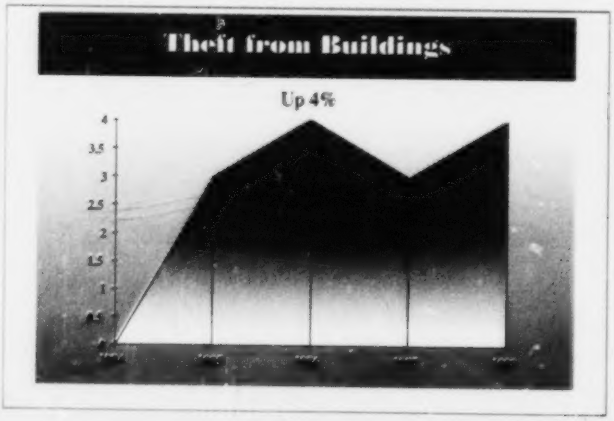

Purse - Snatching
Up 9%
12
10
8
6
4
2
0

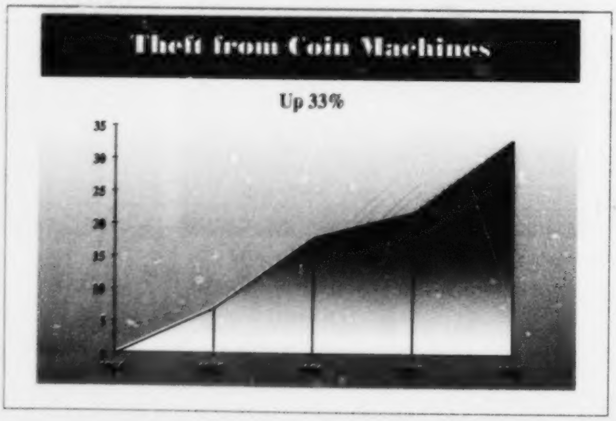

Shoplifting
Up 35%
35
30
25
20
15
10
5
0


Theft from Motor Vehicles
Up 30%
35
30
25
20
15
10
5
0


Theft of Motor Vehicle Accessories
Up 8%
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1


Theft of Bicycles
Down 16%
10
5
0
-5
-10
-15

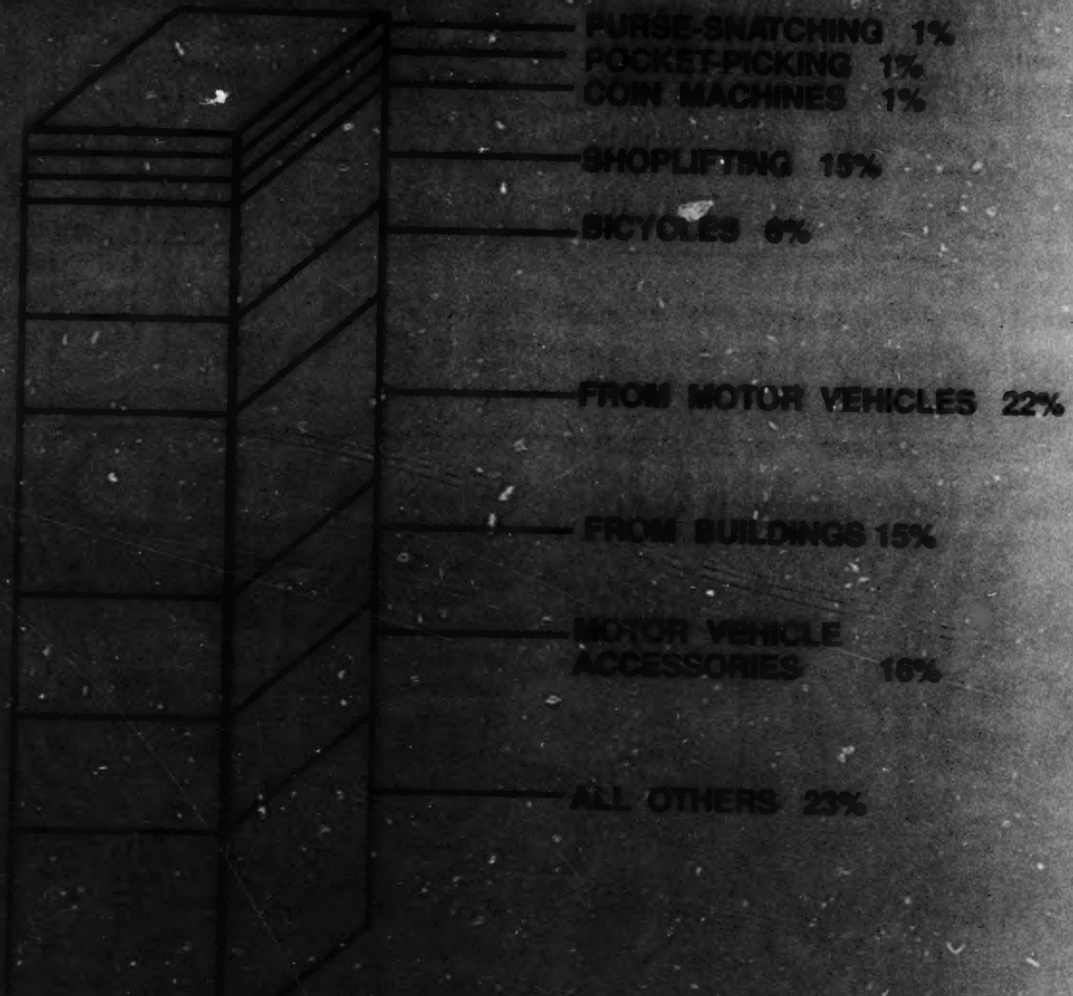

Theft from Buildings
Up 4%
4
3.5
3
2.5
2
1.5
1
0.5
0


Theft from Coin Machines
Up 33%
35
30
25
20
15
10
5
0

LARCENY-THEFT

Percent Distribution by Type of Theft

1988



MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT

DEFINITION

Defined as the theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle, this offense category includes the stealing of automobiles, trucks, buses, motorcycles, motorscooters, snowmobiles, etc. The definition excludes the taking of a motor vehicle for temporary use by those persons having lawful access.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1987	*1,288,674*	*529.4*
1988	*1,432,916*	*582.9*
Percent change	*+11.2*	*+10.1*

Volume

An estimated total of 1,432,916 thefts of motor vehicles occurred in the United States during 1988. These offenses comprised 12 percent of all property crimes. The regional distribution of motor vehicle thefts showed 31 percent of the volume was in the Southern States, 25 percent each in the Northeastern and Western States, and 19 percent in the Midwestern States.

Motor vehicle theft figures by month showed that the greatest number occurred in August, while the lowest was in April.

Motor Vehicle Theft by Month, 1984-1988

[Percent of annual total]

Months	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
January	8.0	7.8	7.9	7.9	8.0
February	7.7	7.1	7.1	7.5	7.6
March	8.0	8.1	8.1	8.4	7.9
April	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.9	7.4
May	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.0	7.8
June	8.0	8.2	8.2	8.1	8.0
July	8.8	8.9	8.9	8.8	8.8
August	9.1	9.1	9.5	9.0	9.4
September	8.7	8.7	8.7	8.4	8.7
October	8.9	9.1	9.0	8.8	9.0
November	8.5	8.6	8.5	8.5	8.7
December	8.6	8.7	8.3	8.7	8.7

Trend

The number of motor vehicle thefts increased 11 percent nationally from 1987 to 1988. This upward trend was evident in all population groups with cities having populations of 1 million and over showing the largest increase, 16 percent. Suburban and rural counties showed increases of 11 percent and 4 percent, respectively.

Geographically, all four regions experienced motor vehicle theft increases. The increases were 14 percent in both the Northeastern and Western Regions, 10 percent in the Southern Region, and 5 percent in the Midwestern Region.

The accompanying chart shows that the volume of motor vehicle thefts in 1988 increased 39 percent over the 1984 volume.

Rate

The 1988 national motor vehicle theft rate—583 per 100,000 people—was 10 percent higher than the rate in 1987. The rate was 33 percent higher than in 1984 and 15 percent above the 1979 rate.

For every 100,000 inhabitants living in MSAs, there were 713 motor vehicle thefts reported in 1988. The rate in cities outside metropolitan areas (other cities) was 210 and in rural counties, 114. As in previous years, the highest rates were in the Nation's most heavily populated municipalities, indicating that this offense is primarily a large-city problem. For every 100,000 inhabitants in cities with populations over 250,000, the 1988 motor vehicle theft rate was 1,448. The Nation's smallest cities, those with fewer than 10,000 inhabitants, recorded a rate of 236 per 100,000.

Among the regions, the motor vehicle theft rates ranged from 713 per 100,000 people in the Northeastern States to 446 in the Midwestern States. The Western States' rate was 711 and the Southern States' rate, 526. From 1987 to 1988, rate increases were registered in all regions. In the Northeastern States, the increase was 13 percent; in the Western States, 12 percent; in the Southern States, 9 percent; and in the Midwestern States, 5 percent.

An estimated average of 1 of every 128 registered motor vehicles was stolen nationwide during 1988. Regionally, this rate was greatest in the Northeast where 1 of every 91 motor vehicles registered was stolen. The other three regions reported lesser rates—1 per 110 in the West, 1 per 147 in the South, and 1 per 172 in the Midwest.

Nature

During 1988, an estimated national loss of over $7 billion was due to motor vehicle theft. At the time of theft, the average value per vehicle stolen was $5,117.

Seventy-seven percent of all motor vehicles reported stolen during the year were automobiles, 15 percent were trucks or buses, and the remainder were other types.

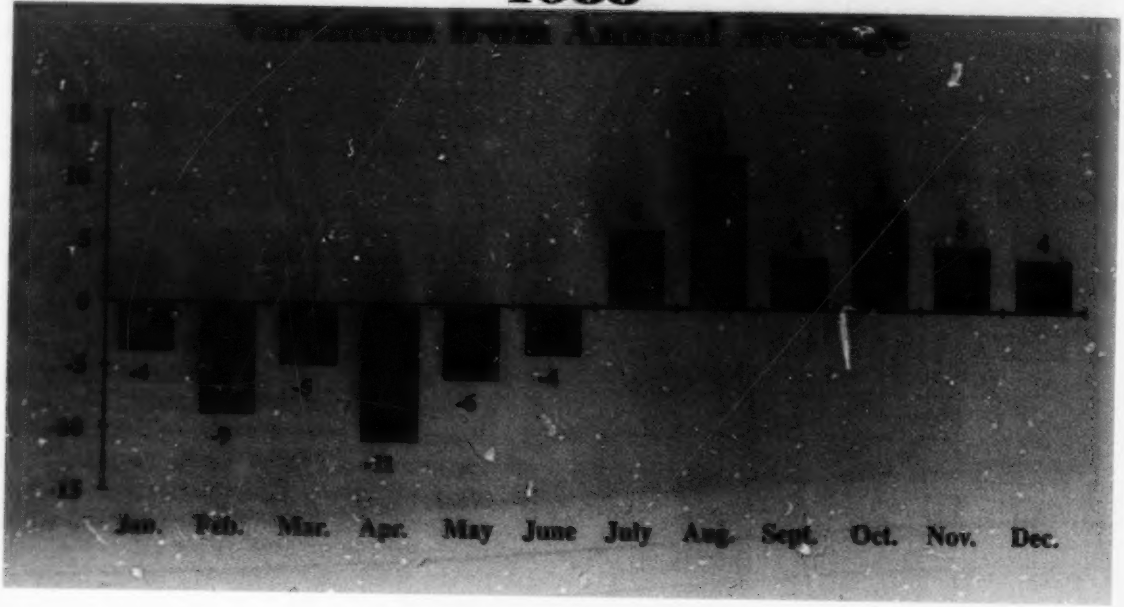
Motor Vehicle Theft, 1988

[Percent distribution by region]

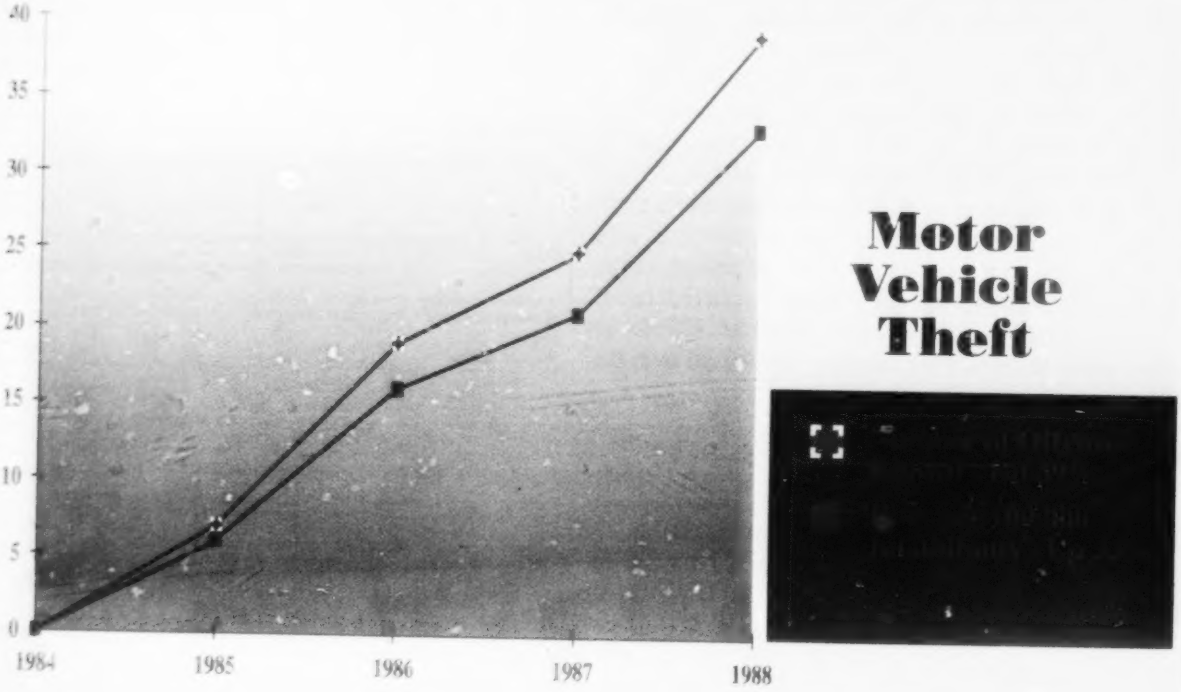
Region	Total[1]	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles
Total	100.0	77.3	15.2	7.5
Northeastern States	100.0	92.4	4.5	3.0
Midwestern States	100.0	80.8	10.1	9.0
Southern States	100.0	72.7	18.8	8.6
Western States	100.0	65.7	24.6	9.7

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Motor Vehicle Theft by Month
1988



Motor Vehicle Theft



Clearances

Law enforcement agencies nationwide cleared 15 percent of the motor vehicle thefts reported in their locales during 1988. Those in cities cleared 14 percent; those in suburban counties cleared 18 percent; and rural county agencies cleared 33 percent.

Regional clearance percentages for motor vehicle theft were 10 percent in the Northeastern States, 15 percent in the Midwestern States, 16 percent in the Western States, and 19 percent in the Southern States.

Persons in the under-18 age group accounted for 21 percent of the motor vehicle thefts cleared in the Nation and for 22 percent in the cities. They comprised 18 percent of the clearances in the suburban counties, and in the rural counties, 19 percent.

Persons Arrested

During 1988, males accounted for 90 percent of the persons arrested for motor vehicle theft. Fifty-nine percent of the arrestees were white, 40 percent were black, and the remainder were of other races.

A large proportion of motor vehicle theft arrestees was accounted for by the younger segment of the population. In 1988, 58 percent of all persons arrested for this offense were under 21 years of age, and those under 18 comprised 40 percent of the total. Between 1987 and 1988, arrests of males under age 18 rose 20 percent and those of females within the same age range, 14 percent.

Total motor vehicle theft arrests were up 18 percent and adult arrests rose 17 percent in 1988 over the previous year. Overall arrests for this offense were 63 percent higher in 1988 than in 1984 and 20 percent above the 1979 level.

ARSON

DEFINITION

Arson is defined by the Uniform Crime Reporting Program as any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

Only fires determined through investigation to have been willfully or maliciously set are classified as arsons. Fires of suspicious or unknown origins are excluded.

Volume

A total of 101,097 arson offenses was reported by 12,367 law enforcement agencies across the country; these agencies furnished from 1 to 12 months of reports during 1988. Of these reporting agencies, 12,184 provided the detailed information—type of structure, estimated monetary value of the property damaged, etc.—from which the tables on the accompanying pages were tabulated. Further information regarding arson offenses and trends is presented in Tables 6 through 13 and arson clearances in Tables 20 through 23. Since only 8,164 agencies covering 70 percent of the United States population submitted reports for all 12 months of the year, the data user should be aware that, while conservative indicators, the figures do not represent the Nation's total arson experience.

Trend

The number of arson offenses reported nationally increased 1 percent in 1988 as compared to the 1987 total. Rural and suburban county arson counts declined, 5 and 3 percent, respectively, while the Nation's cities showed a 3-percent increase.

Geographically, arson increases were experienced in the South, 5 percent; and in the Northeast and Midwest, 1 percent each. A 1-percent decline was recorded in the West.

By property type nationally, the number of arsons of mobile property declined 3 percent; arsons of structures dropped 1 percent; and those of all other property increased 6 percent.

Caution is recommended when viewing arson trend information. The percent change figures may have been influenced by improved arson reporting procedures during the collection's relatively limited timespan. It is expected that year-to-year statistical comparability will improve as collection continues.

Arson Rate, Population Group, 1988

[8,164 agencies; 1988 estimated population 171,120,000; rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Group	Rate
Total	51.0
Total cities	59.6
Group I (cities 250,000 and over)	92.6
(cities 1,000,000 and over)	108.2
(cities 500,000 to 999,999)	75.4
(cities 250,000 to 499,999)	82.6
Group II (cities 100,000 to 249,999)	71.8
Group III (cities 50,000 to 99,999)	46.3
Group IV (cities 25,000 to 49,999)	36.8
Group V (cities 10,000 to 24,999)	29.2
Group VI (cities under 10,000)	27.9
Suburban counties	37.0
Rural counties	20.3
Suburban area	34.4

Rate

Since population coverage for arson data is lower than for the other Crime Index offenses, arson rates per 100,000 inhabitants are tabulated independently. Based only on figures from law enforcement agencies supplying 12 months of statistics for all Index crimes, including arson, the 1988 rates are shown in the accompanying table.

The rates ranged from 108 per 100,000 inhabitants in cities with populations over 1 million to 20 per 100,000 rural county inhabitants. The suburban counties and all cities collectively recorded rates of 37 and 60 per 100,000 inhabitants, respectively. Overall, the 1988 national arson rate was 51 per 100,000 population.

Regionally, the highest arson rate was registered in the Western States with 54 offenses per 100,000 population. Following were the Southern and Midwestern States with rates of 40 per 100,000 and the Northeastern States with 38 per 100,000.

Nature

As in previous years, structures were the most frequent target of arsonists in 1988 and comprised 55 percent of the reported incidents. Twenty-six percent of the arsons were directed at mobile property (motor vehicles, trailers, etc.), while other types of property (crops, timber, etc.) accounted for 19 percent.

Arson, Type of Property, 1988

[12,184 agencies; 1988 estimated population 192,236,000]

Property classification	Number of offenses	Percent distribution[1]
Total	**81,063**	**100.0**
Total structure	44,581	55.0
Single occupancy residential	19,290	23.8
Other residential	8,369	10.3
Storage	4,456	5.5
Industrial/manufacturing	754	.9
Other commercial	5,068	6.3
Community/public	4,141	5.1
Other structure	2,503	3.1
Total mobile	21,387	26.4
Motor vehicles	19,758	24.4
Other mobile	1,629	2.0
Other	15,095	18.6

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Residential property was involved in 62 percent of the structural arsons during the year, with 43 percent of such offenses directed at single-occupancy dwellings. Nineteen percent of all targeted structural property was either uninhabited or abandoned at the time the arson occurred.

Motor vehicles comprised 92 percent of all mobile property at which arsons were directed.

Arson, Structures Not in Use, 1988

[12,184 agencies; 1988 estimated population 192,236,000]

Type of structure	Number of offenses	Percent not in use
Total	**44,581**	**18.6**
Single occupancy residential	19,290	23.3
Other residential	8,369	13.3
Storage	4,456	22.3
Industrial/manufacturing	754	14.5
Other commercial	5,068	10.5
Community/public	4,141	8.1
Other structure	2,503	28.4

The monetary value of property damaged due to reported arsons during 1988 totaled over $1 billion, and the average loss per incident was $12,467. The overall average for all types of structures was $20,229. While industrial/manufacturing property was the structural classification with the lowest number of offenses, 754, it showed the highest average loss—$75,415. Mobile properties averaged $4,620 per incident, and other targets averaged $660.

Arson, Monetary Value of Property Damaged, 1988

[12,184 agencies; 1988 estimated population 192,236,000]

Property classification	Number of offenses	Average damage
Total	**81,063**	**$12,467**
Total structure	44,581	20,229
Single occupancy residential	19,290	14,963
Other residential	8,369	14,388
Storage	4,456	16,408
Industrial/manufacturing	754	75,415
Other commercial	5,068	46,856
Community/public	4,141	16,415
Other structure	2,503	22,924
Total mobile	21,387	4,620
Motor vehicles	19,758	4,085
Other mobile	1,629	11,113
Other	15,095	660

Clearances

The national 1988 arson clearance rate was 15 percent. Cities with populations under 10,000 showed the highest rate, clearing 24 percent of the arson offenses brought to their attention. Rural county law enforcement agencies cleared 22 percent; those in suburban counties, 18 percent; and city departments, 14 percent.

Regionally, the Southern States reported a clearance rate of 21 percent; the Western States, 14 percent; and both the Midwestern and Northeastern States, 12 percent.

Thirty-nine percent of all 1988 arson clearances involved only young people under age 18, a higher percentage of juvenile involvement than for any other Index crime. Persons in this age group accounted for 38 percent of structural arson clearances, 21 percent of the clearances for arsons of mobile property, and 60 percent of those of all other property.

Arson Offenses Cleared by Arrest,[1] 1988

[12,184 agencies[2]; 1988 estimated population 192,236,000]

Property classification	Number of offenses	Percent cleared by arrest
Total	**81,063**	**18.2**
Total structure	44,581	22.1
Single occupancy residential	19,290	22.2
Other residential	8,369	24.1
Storage	4,456	18.2
Industrial/manufacturing	754	15.4
Other commercial	5,068	16.4
Community/public	4,141	32.5
Other structure	2,503	17.1
Total mobile	21,387	10.2
Motor vehicles	19,758	9.8
Other mobile	1,629	15.4
Other	15,095	18.0

[1] Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2] To be included in this table, it was necessary that arson clearances be reported by property classification.

By population grouping, juveniles were the offenders in 41 percent of the city arson clearances, 37 percent of those in suburban counties, and 25 percent of those in the rural counties.

The accompanying tables show clearance data only for those 12,184 law enforcement agencies which were able to furnish breakdowns by type for the structural and mobile classifications. As can be seen, the highest clearance rate (32 percent) was recorded for offenses in which community or public structures were involved, while the lowest rate (10 percent) was registered for motor vehicles.

Arson Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1] of Persons under 18 Years of Age, 1988

[12,184 agencies[2]; 1988 estimated population 192,236,000]

Property classification	Total clearances	Percent under 18
Total	**14,743**	**39.2**
Total structure	9,832	37.6
Single occupancy residential	4,280	32.3
Other residential	2,018	32.2
Storage	811	55.4
Industrial/manufacturing	116	30.2
Other commercial	833	26.8
Community/public	1,345	54.3
Other structure	429	51.5
Total mobile	2,189	20.6
Motor vehicles	1,938	18.8
Other mobile	251	34.3
Other	2,722	60.1

[1] Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2] To be included in this table, it was necessary that arson clearances be reported by property classification.

Persons Arrested

The estimated number of arrests for arson during 1988 totaled 19,700. Forty-three percent of the arrestees were under 18 years of age and 63 percent were under 25. Males comprised 87 percent of all arson arrestees. Seventy-three percent of those arrested were white, 25 percent were black, and the remainder were of other races.

Trends for 1987 versus 1988 show arson arrests increased 4 percent nationwide and 6 percent in all cities collectively. The rural counties registered a 1-percent rise. Suburban counties recorded a 2-percent decline.

Arrests of persons under the age of 18 increased 8 percent from 1987 to 1988, while adult arrests showed a 2-percent increase nationwide. During the same period overall, male arrests for arson were up 4 percent and total female arrests, up 3 percent.

The 1988 arson arrest total for all ages was 2 percent below the 1984 level and 8 percent lower than in 1979.

CRIME INDEX TABULATIONS

This Section's tabular portions present data on crime in the United States as a whole; geographic divisions; individual states; Metropolitan Statistical Areas; cities, towns, and counties; and college and university campuses. Also furnished in the following tables are national averages for the value of property stolen in connection with Crime Index offenses; further breakdowns by type for the robbery, burglary, larceny-theft, and arson classifications; and data on the type and value of property stolen and recovered.

Although the total number of crimes occurring throughout the Nation is unknown, information on those reported to law enforcement gives a reliable indication of criminal activity. In reviewing the tables in this report, it must be remembered, however, that many factors can cause the volume and type of crime to vary from place to place. Even though population, one of these factors, is used in computing crime rates, all communities are affected to some degree by seasonal or transient populations. Since counts of current, permanent population are used in their construction, crime rates do not account for short-term population variables, such as an influx of day workers, tourists, shoppers, etc. A further discussion of various factors contributing to the amount of crime in a given area is shown on page *v* of this publication.

National data can serve as a guide for the law enforcement administrator in analyzing the local crime count, as well as the performance of the jurisdiction's law enforcement agency. The analysis, however, should not end with a comparison based on data presented in this publication. It is only through an appraisal of local conditions that a clear picture of the community crime problem or the effectiveness of the law enforcement operation is possible.

Note

The collection of statistics on arson as a Crime Index offense began in 1979. However, 1988 annual figures are not available for inclusion in tables presenting statistics for the total United States. Arson totals reported by individual law enforcement agencies are displayed in Tables 6 through 9. Two-year arson trends are shown in Tables 10 through 13.

Crime Index Total

The Crime Index total rose 3 percent to 13.9 million offenses in 1988. Five- and 10-year percent changes showed the 1988 total was 17 percent above the 1984 level and 14 percent higher than in 1979.

From 1987 to 1988, overall violent crime showed a 6-percent increase. Among the violent crimes, aggravated assault increased 6 percent; robbery, 5 percent; murder, 3 percent; and forcible rape, 2 percent.

The number of property crimes increased 3 percent for the 2-year period. Motor vehicle theft rose 11 percent, and larceny-theft was up 3 percent. Burglary showed a 1-percent decline.

Considering 5- and 10-year timeframes, the 1988 violent and property crime totals each showed increases. Violent crime was up 23 percent and property crime, 16 percent over 1984 figures. A comparison of 1979 and 1988 figures showed upswings of 30 percent for violent crime and 12 percent for property crime. National estimates of volume and rate per 100,000 inhabitants for all Crime Index offenses covering the past decade are set forth in Table 1, "Index of Crime, United States, 1979-1988." Crime rates relate the incidence of reported crime to population.

Table 2, "Index of Crime, United States, 1988," shows current year estimates for MSAs, rural counties, and cities and towns outside metropolitan areas (other cities). See Appendix III for the definitions of these community types.

Table 1.—Index of Crime, United States, 1979-1988

Population[1]	Crime Index total[2]	Modified Crime Index total[3]	Violent crime[4]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[3]
Number of offenses:												
1979-220,099,000	12,249,500		1,208,030	11,041,500	21,460	76,390	480,700	629,480	3,327,700	6,601,000	1,112,800	
1980-225,349,264	13,408,300		1,344,520	12,063,700	23,040	82,990	565,840	672,650	3,795,200	7,136,900	1,131,700	
1981-229,146,000	13,423,800		1,361,820	12,061,900	22,520	82,500	592,910	663,900	3,779,700	7,194,400	1,087,800	
1982-231,534,000	12,974,400		1,322,390	11,652,000	21,010	78,770	553,130	669,480	3,447,100	7,142,500	1,062,400	
1983-233,981,000	12,108,600		1,258,090	10,850,500	19,310	78,920	506,570	653,290	3,129,900	6,712,800	1,007,900	
1984-236,158,000	11,881,800		1,273,280	10,608,500	18,690	84,230	485,010	685,350	2,984,400	6,591,900	1,032,200	
1985-238,740,000	12,431,400		1,328,800	11,102,600	18,980	88,670	497,870	723,250	3,073,300	6,926,400	1,102,900	
1986-241,077,000	13,211,900		1,489,170	11,722,700	20,610	91,460	542,780	834,320	3,241,400	7,257,200	1,224,100	
1987-243,400,000	13,508,700		1,484,000	12,024,700	20,100	91,110	517,700	855,090	3,236,200	7,499,900	1,288,700	
1988-245,807,000	13,923,100		1,566,220	12,356,900	20,680	92,490	542,970	910,090	3,218,100	7,705,900	1,432,900	
Percent change: number of offenses:												
1988/1987	+3.1		+5.5	+2.8	+2.9	+1.5	+4.9	+6.4	-.6	+2.7	+11.2	
1988/1984	+17.2		+23.0	+16.5	+10.6	+9.8	+12.0	+32.8	+7.8	+16.9	+38.8	
1988/1979	+13.7		+29.7	+11.9	-3.6	+21.1	+13.0	+44.6	-3.3	+16.7	+28.8	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants:												
1979	5,565.5		548.9	5,016.6	9.7	34.7	218.4	286.0	1,511.9	2,999.1	505.6	
1980	5,950.0		596.6	5,353.3	10.2	36.8	251.1	298.5	1,684.1	3,167.0	502.2	
1981	5,858.2		594.3	5,263.9	9.8	36.0	258.7	289.7	1,649.5	3,139.7	474.7	
1982	5,603.6		571.1	5,032.5	9.1	34.0	238.9	289.2	1,488.8	3,084.8	458.8	
1983	5,175.0		537.7	4,637.4	8.3	33.7	216.5	279.2	1,337.7	2,868.9	430.8	
1984	5,031.3		539.2	4,492.1	7.9	35.7	205.4	290.2	1,263.7	2,791.3	437.1	
1985	5,207.1		556.6	4,650.5	7.9	37.1	208.5	302.9	1,287.3	2,901.2	462.0	
1986	5,480.4		617.7	4,862.6	8.6	37.9	225.1	346.1	1,344.6	3,010.3	507.8	
1987	5,550.0		609.7	4,940.3	8.3	37.4	212.7	351.3	1,329.6	3,081.3	529.4	
1988	5,664.2		637.2	5,027.1	8.4	37.6	220.9	370.2	1,309.2	3,134.9	582.9	
Percent change: rate per 100,000 inhabitants:												
1988/1987	+2.1		+4.5	+1.8	+1.2	+.5	+3.9	+5.4	-1.5	+1.7	+10.1	
1988/1984	+12.6		+18.2	+11.9	+6.3	+5.3	+7.5	+27.6	+3.6	+12.3	+33.3	
1988/1979	+1.8		+16.1	+.2	-13.4	+8.4	+1.1	+29.4	-13.4	+4.5	+15.3	

[1] Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, except April 1, 1980, preliminary census counts, and are subject to change.

[2] Because of rounding, the offenses may not add to totals.

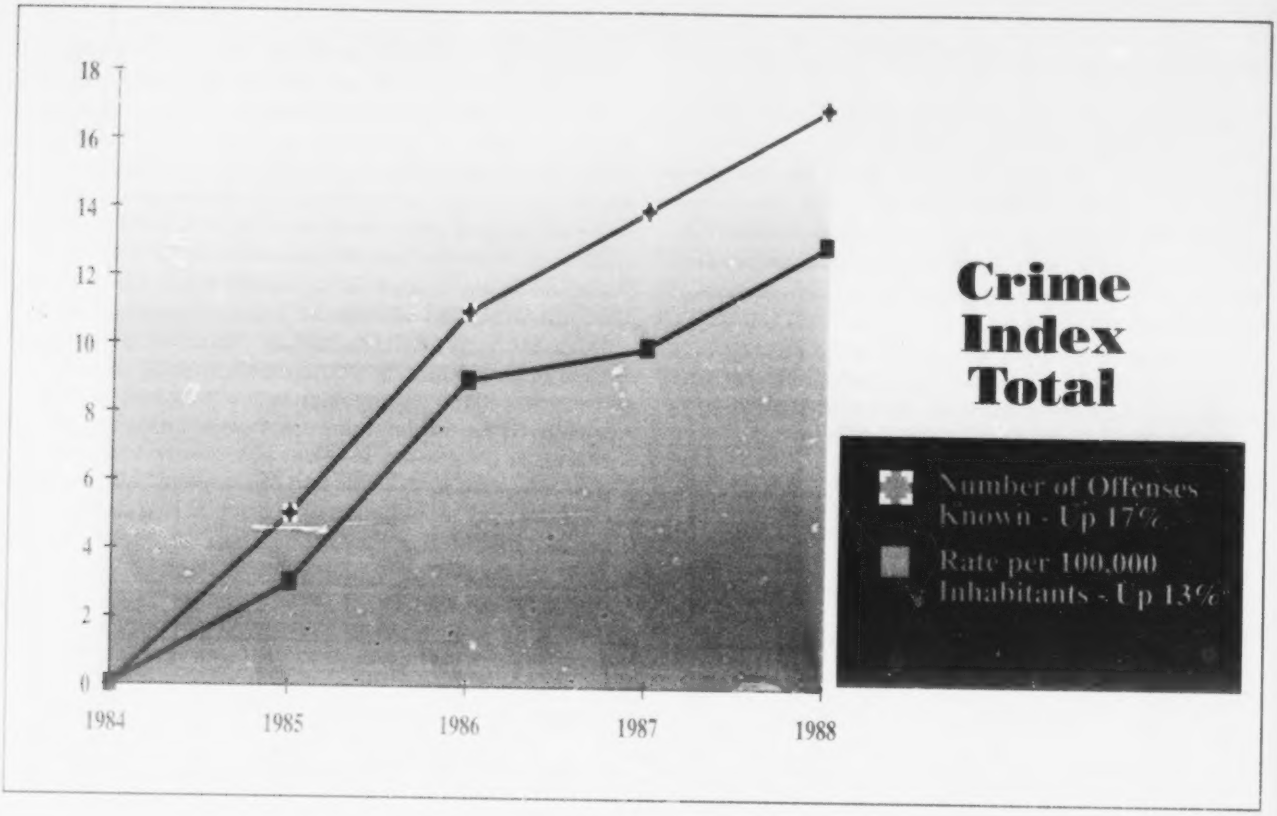
[3] Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

[4] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

All rates were calculated on the offenses before rounding.

Data for 1988 were not available for the States of Florida and Kentucky; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation", page 3 for details.

Provided in Table 3, "Index of Crime, Regional Offense and Population Distribution, 1988," are data showing the geographical distribution of estimated Index crimes and population. When utilizing figures presented on a regional basis in this publication, the reader is cautioned to consider each region's proportion of the total United States population. For example, although the Southern States accounted for the largest volume of Crime Index offenses in 1988, they also represented the greatest regional population.



Crime Index Total

Table 2.—Index of Crime, United States, 1988

Area	Population[1]	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
United States Total	**245,807,000**	**13,923,086**		**1,566,221**	**12,356,865**	**20,675**	**92,486**	**542,968**	**910,092**	**3,218,077**	**7,705,872**	**1,432,916**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,664.2		637.2	5,027.1	8.4	37.6	220.9	370.2	1,309.2	3,134.9	582.9	
Metropolitan Statistical Area	**188,840,272**												
Area actually reporting[4]	92.9%	11,994,651		1,408,575	10,586,076	17,679	79,531	522,526	788,839	2,714,892	6,537,778	1,333,406	
Estimated totals	100.0%	12,138,001		1,420,208	10,717,793	17,821	80,473	525,143	796,771	2,750,738	6,620,944	1,346,111	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,427.7		752.1	5,675.6	9.4	42.6	278.1	421.9	1,456.6	3,506.1	712.8	
Other Cities	**22,825,826**												
Area actually reporting[4]	89.8%	1,053,208		79,043	974,165	944	5,423	11,737	60,939	222,138	706,864	45,163	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,123,289		84,658	1,038,631	1,020	5,784	12,606	65,248	237,731	752,854	48,046	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,921.1		370.9	4,550.2	4.5	25.3	55.2	285.9	1,041.5	3,298.3	210.5	
Rural Counties	**34,143,902**												
Area actually reporting[4]	83.2%	609,065		55,549	553,516	1,647	5,600	4,784	43,518	210,939	306,861	35,716	
Estimated totals	100.0%	661,796		61,355	600,441	1,834	6,229	5,219	48,073	229,608	332,074	38,759	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,938.3		179.7	1,758.6	5.4	18.2	15.3	140.8	672.5	972.6	113.5	

[1] Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, 1988, and are subject to change.

[2] Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4] The percentage representing area actually reporting will not coincide with the ratio between reported and estimated crime totals, since these data represent the sum of the calculations for individual states which have varying populations, portions reporting, and crime rates.

Data for 1988 were not available for the States of Florida and Kentucky; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation", page 3 for details.

Table 3.—Index of Crime, Regional Offense and Population Distribution, 1988

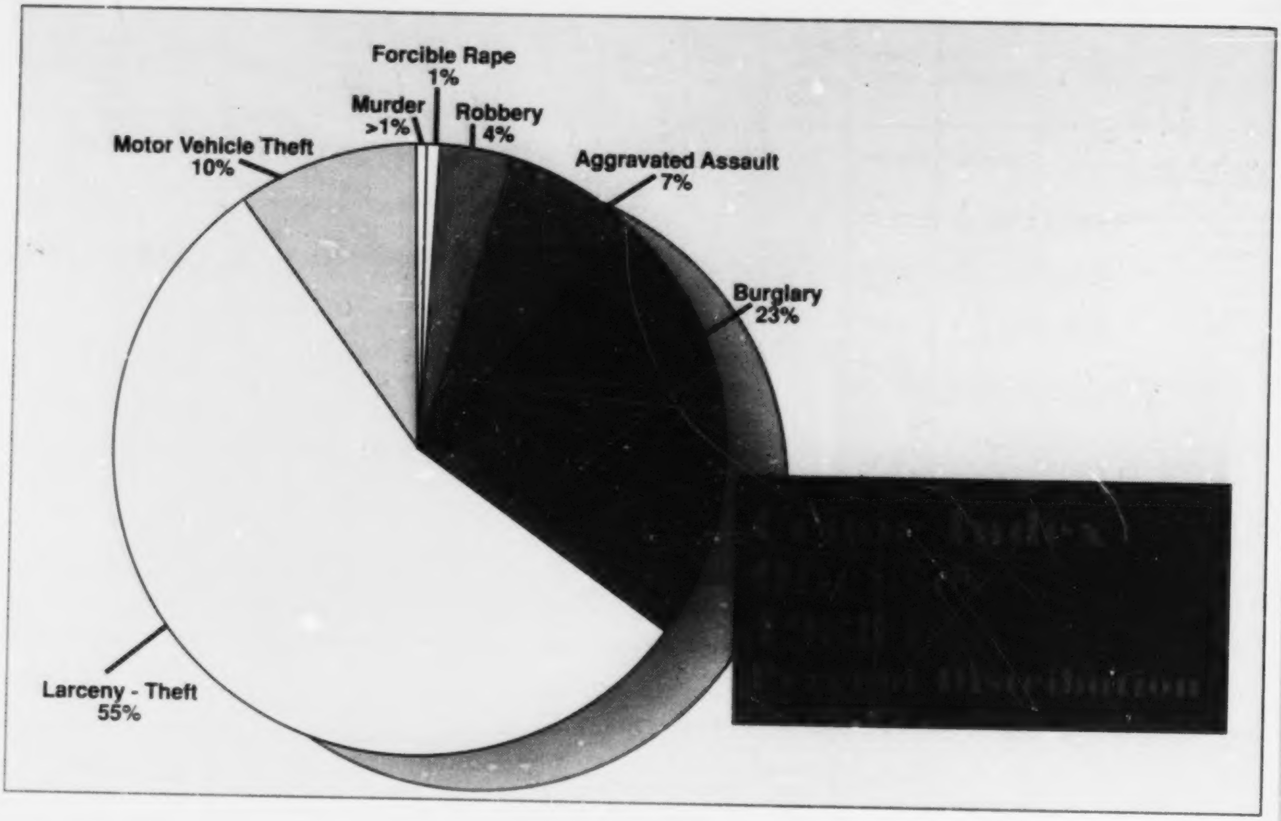
Region	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
United States Total[3]	**100.0**	**100.0**		**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	
Northeastern States	20.6	18.2		22.0	17.8	18.4	15.9	27.8	19.2	16.0	17.1	25.2	
Midwestern States	24.4	21.0		19.5	21.1	18.6	24.8	18.7	19.6	19.3	22.3	18.6	
Southern States	34.5	37.1		35.0	37.4	42.2	36.6	32.6	36.1	41.8	36.7	31.2	
Western States	20.5	23.7		23.5	23.7	20.8	22.7	20.9	25.2	22.9	23.8	25.0	

[1] Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[3] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Data for 1988 were not available for the States of Florida and Kentucky; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation", page 3 for details.


Forcible Rape
1%
Murder
>1%
Robbery
4%
Motor Vehicle Theft
10%
Aggravated Assault
7%
Burglary
23%
Larceny - Theft
55%
Crime Index
Percent Distribution

Regional Violent and Property Crime Rates
1988
(per 100,000 inhabitants)

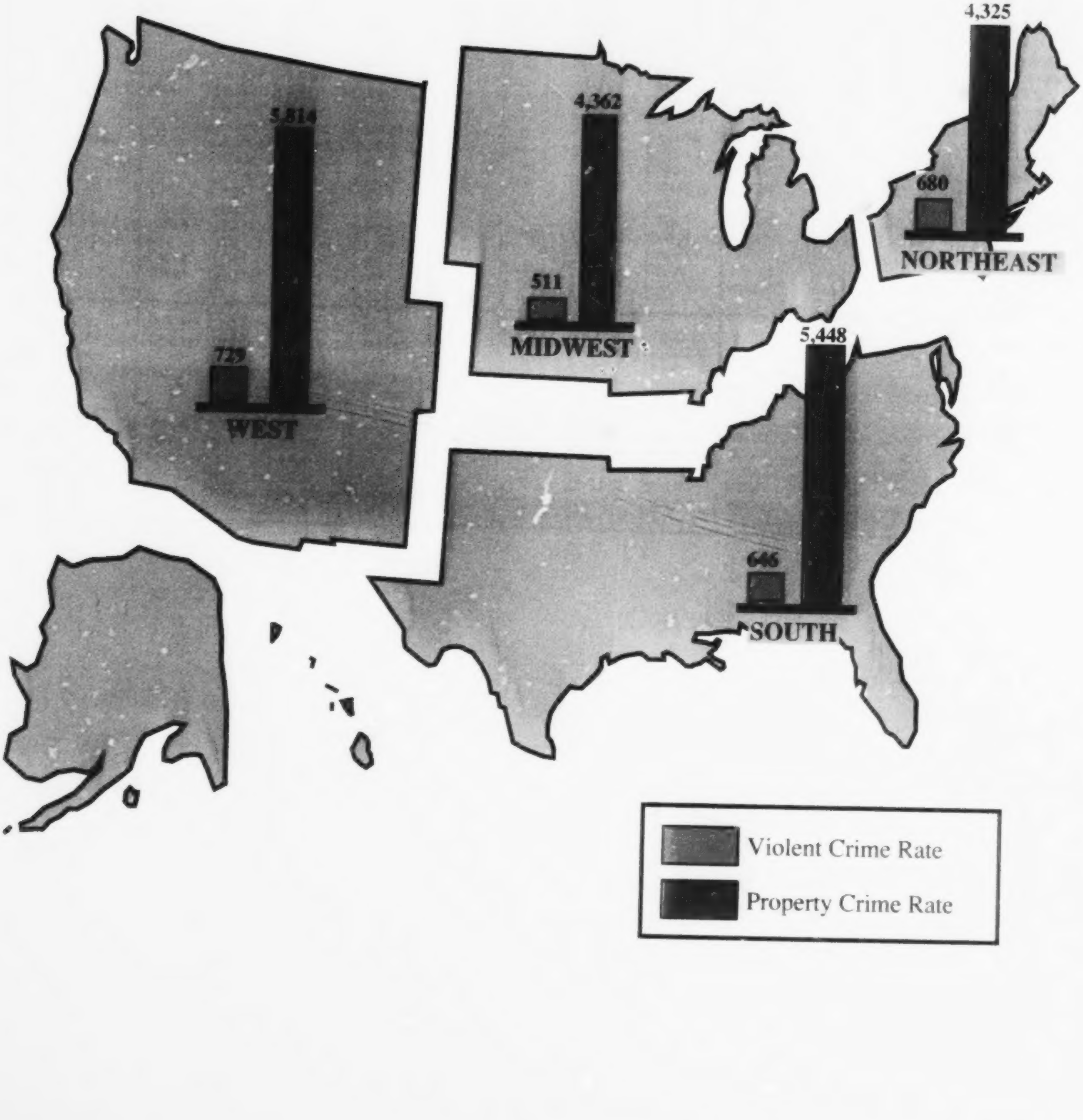


Table 4.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1987–1988

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
United States Total[4]	**1987**	**243,400,000**	**13,508,708**	**5,550.0**			**1,483,999**	**609.7**	**12,024,709**	**4,940.3**	**20,096**	**8.3**
	1988	**245,807,000**	**13,923,086**	**5,664.2**			**1,566,221**	**637.2**	**12,356,865**	**5,027.1**	**20,675**	**8.4**
Percent change	.....	....	**+3.1**	**+2.1**			**+5.5**	**+4.5**	**+2.8**	**+1.8**	**+2.9**	**+1.2**
Northeast	**1987**	**50,278,000**	**2,432,912**	**4,838.9**			**319,482**	**635.4**	**2,113,430**	**4,203.5**	**3,450**	**6.9**
	1988	**50,611,000**	**2,533,371**	**5,005.6**			**344,316**	**680.3**	**2,189,055**	**4,325.3**	**3,811**	**7.5**
Percent change	.....	....	**+4.1**	**+3.4**			**+7.8**	**+7.1**	**+3.6**	**+2.9**	**+10.5**	**+8.7**
New England	1987	12,844,000	590,666	4,598.8			54,197	422.0	536,469	4,176.8	441	3.4
	1988	12,966,000	613,310	4,730.1			59,393	458.1	553,917	4,272.1	496	3.8
Percent change	.....	....	+3.8	+2.9			+9.6	+8.6	+3.3	+2.3	+12.5	+11.8
Connecticut	1987	3,211,000	160,413	4,995.7			13,455	419.0	146,958	4,576.7	156	4.9
	1988	3,241,000	165,214	5,097.6			14,759	455.4	150,455	4,642.2	174	5.4
Percent change	.....	....	+3.0	+2.0			+9.7	+8.7	+2.4	+1.4	+11.5	+10.2
Maine	1987	1,187,000	41,928	3,532.3			1,806	152.1	40,122	3,380.1	30	2.5
	1988	1,206,000	43,147	3,577.7			1,898	157.4	41,249	3,420.3	37	3.1
Percent change	.....	....	+2.9	+1.3			+5.1	+3.5	+2.8	+1.2	+23.3	+24.0
Massachusetts	1987	5,855,000	277,165	4,733.8			33,060	564.6	244,105	4,169.2	173	3.0
	1988	5,871,000	293,015	4,990.9			36,376	619.6	256,639	4,371.3	208	3.5
Percent change	.....	....	+5.7	+5.4			+10.0	+9.7	+5.1	+4.8	+20.2	+16.7
New Hampshire	1987	1,057,000	35,639	3,371.7			1,581	149.6	34,058	3,222.1	32	3.0
	1988	1,097,000	36,573	3,333.9			1,622	147.9	34,951	3,186.1	25	2.3
Percent change	.....	....	+2.6	-1.1			+2.6	-1.1	+2.6	-1.1	-21.9	-23.3
Rhode Island	1987	986,000	52,115	5,285.5			3,547	359.7	48,568	4,925.8	35	3.5
	1988	995,000	51,784	5,204.4			3,947	396.7	47,837	4,807.7	41	4.1
Percent change	.....	....	-.6	-1.5			+11.3	+10.3	-1.5	-2.4	+17.1	+17.1
Vermont	1987	548,000	23,406	4,271.2			748	136.5	22,658	4,134.7	15	2.7
	1988	556,000	23,577	4,240.5			791	142.3	22,786	4,098.2	11	2.0
Percent change	.....	....	+.7	-.7			+5.7	+4.2	+.6	-.9	-26.7	-25.9
Middle Atlantic	1987	37,433,000	1,842,246	4,921.4			265,285	708.7	1,576,961	4,212.8	3,009	8.0
	1988	37,645,000	1,920,061	5,100.4			284,923	756.9	1,635,138	4,343.6	3,315	8.8
Percent change	.....	....	+4.2	+3.6			+7.4	+6.8	+3.7	+3.1	+10.2	+10.0
New Jersey	1987	7,672,000	403,662	5,261.5			41,507	541.0	362,155	4,720.5	351	4.6
	1988	7,720,000	408,800	5,295.3			44,993	582.8	363,807	4,712.5	411	5.3
Percent change	.....	....	+1.3	+.6			+8.4	+7.7	+.5	-.2	+17.1	+15.2
New York	1987	17,825,000	1,061,021	5,952.4			179,691	1,008.1	881,330	4,944.3	2,016	11.3
	1988	17,898,000	1,129,241	6,309.8			196,396	1,097.3	932,845	5,212.0	2,244	12.5
Percent change	.....	....	+6.4	+6.0			+9.3	+8.8	+5.8	+5.4	+11.3	+10.6
Pennsylvania	1987	11,936,000	377,563	3,163.2			44,087	369.4	333,476	2,793.9	642	5.4
	1988	12,027,000	382,020	3,176.4			43,534	362.0	338,486	2,814.4	660	5.5
Percent change	.....	....	+1.2	+.4			-1.3	-2.0	+1.5	+.7	+2.8	+1.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1987–1988

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
91,111	**37.4**	**517,704**	**212.7**	**855,088**	**351.3**	**3,236,184**	**1,329.6**	**7,499,851**	**3,081.3**	**1,288,674**	**529.4**		
92,486	**37.6**	**542,968**	**220.9**	**910,092**	**370.2**	**3,218,077**	**1,309.2**	**7,705,872**	**3,134.9**	**1,432,916**	**582.9**		
+1.5	**+0.5**	**+4.9**	**+3.9**	**+6.4**	**+5.4**	**-0.6**	**-1.5**	**+2.7**	**+1.7**	**+11.2**	**+10.1**		
14,725	**29.3**	**142,661**	**283.7**	**158,646**	**315.5**	**518,356**	**1,031.0**	**1,278,953**	**2,543.8**	**316,121**	**628.7**		
14,727	**29.1**	**151,177**	**298.7**	**174,601**	**345.0**	**515,299**	**1,018.2**	**1,312,879**	**2,594.1**	**360,877**	**713.0**		
....	-.7	+6.0	+5.3	+10.1	+9.4	-.6	-1.2	+2.7	+2.0	+14.2	+13.4		
3,499	27.2	17,837	138.9	32,420	252.4	137,961	1,074.1	314,253	2,446.7	84,255	656.0		
3,656	28.2	18,209	140.4	37,032	285.6	137,773	1,062.6	329,544	2,541.6	86,600	667.9		
+4.5	+3.7	+2.1	+1.1	+14.2	+13.2	-.1	-1.1	+4.9	+3.9	+2.8	+1.8		
800	24.9	5,720	178.1	6,779	211.1	39,120	1,218.3	90,852	2,829.4	16,986	529.0		
849	26.2	6,080	187.6	7,656	236.2	39,477	1,218.0	91,079	2,810.2	19,899	614.0		
+6.1	+5.2	+6.3	+5.3	+12.9	+11.9	+.9	....	+.2	-.7	+17.1	+16.1		
186	15.7	304	25.6	1,286	108.3	9,148	770.7	28,916	2,436.1	2,058	173.4		
224	18.6	311	25.8	1,326	110.0	9,852	816.9	28,928	2,398.7	2,469	204.7		
+20.4	+18.5	+2.3	+.8	+3.1	+1.6	+7.7	+6.0	....	-1.5	+20.0	+18.1		
1,868	31.9	10,379	177.3	20,640	352.5	62,056	1,059.9	127,939	2,185.1	54,110	924.2		
1,876	32.0	10,352	176.3	23,940	407.8	62,307	1,061.3	141,933	2,417.5	52,399	892.5		
+.4	+.3	-.3	-.6	+16.0	+15.7	+.4	+.1	+10.9	+10.6	-3.2	-3.4		
281	26.6	280	26.5	988	93.5	7,344	694.8	24,426	2,310.9	2,288	216.5		
276	25.2	231	21.1	1,090	99.4	7,489	682.7	24,964	2,275.7	2,498	227.7		
-1.8	-5.3	-17.5	-20.4	+10.3	+6.3	+2.0	-1.7	+2.2	-1.5	+9.2	+5.2		
241	24.4	1,062	107.7	2,209	224.0	14,208	1,441.0	26,635	2,701.3	7,725	783.5		
303	30.5	1,146	115.2	2,457	246.9	12,550	1,261.3	27,049	2,718.5	8,238	827.9		
+25.7	+25.0	+7.9	+7.0	+11.2	+10.2	-11.7	-12.5	+1.6	+.6	+6.6	+5.7		
123	22.4	92	16.8	518	94.5	6,085	1,110.4	15,485	2,825.7	1,088	198.5		
128	23.0	89	16.0	563	101.3	6,098	1,096.8	15,591	2,804.1	1,097	197.3		
+4.1	+2.7	-3.3	-4.8	+8.7	+7.2	+.2	-1.2	+.7	-.8	+.8	-.6		
11,226	30.0	124,824	333.5	126,226	337.2	380,395	1,016.2	964,700	2,577.1	231,866	619.4		
11,071	29.4	132,968	353.2	137,569	365.4	377,526	1,002.9	983,335	2,612.1	274,277	728.6		
-1.4	-2.0	+6.5	+5.9	+9.0	+8.4	-.8	-1.3	+1.9	+1.4	+18.3	+17.6		
2,559	33.4	17,862	232.8	20,735	270.3	77,392	1,008.8	219,906	2,866.3	64,857	845.4		
2,600	33.7	18,927	245.2	23,055	298.6	75,675	980.2	219,086	2,837.9	69,046	894.4		
+1.6	+.9	+6.0	+5.3	+11.2	+10.5	-2.2	-2.8	-.4	-1.0	+6.5	+5.8		
5,537	31.1	89,721	503.3	82,417	462.4	216,826	1,216.4	539,175	3,024.8	125,329	703.1		
5,479	30.6	97,434	544.4	91,239	509.8	218,060	1,218.3	560,887	3,133.8	153,898	859.9		
-1.0	-1.6	+8.6	+8.2	+10.7	+10.3	+.6	+.2	+4.0	+3.6	+22.8	+22.3		
3,130	26.2	17,241	144.4	23,074	193.3	86,177	722.0	205,619	1,722.7	41,680	349.2		
2,992	24.9	16,607	138.1	23,275	193.5	83,791	696.7	203,362	1,690.9	51,333	426.8		
-4.4	-5.0	-3.7	-4.4	+.9	+.1	-2.8	-3.5	-1.1	-1.8	+23.2	+22.2		

Table 4.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1987–1988—Continued

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
Midwest[4]	**1987**	**59,538,000**	**2,921,901**	**4,907.6**			**300,237**	**504.3**	**2,621,664**	**4,403.3**	**3,978**	**6.7**
	1988	**59,894,000**	**2,918,559**	**4,872.9**			**306,106**	**511.1**	**2,612,453**	**4,361.8**	**3,848**	**6.4**
Percent change	.....	....	-.1	-.7			+2.0	+1.3	-.4	-.9	-3.3	-4.5
East North Central[4]	1987	41,904,000	2,143,057	5,114.2			239,607	571.8	1,903,450	4,542.4	3,196	7.6
	1988	42,149,000	2,144,077	5,086.9			243,282	577.2	1,900,795	4,509.7	3,087	7.3
Percent change	.....	....	....	-.5			+1.5	+.9	-.1	-.7	-3.4	-3.9
Illinois[4]	1987	11,582,000	627,342	5,416.5			92,216	796.2	535,126	4,620.3	967	8.3
	1988	11,544,000	648,873	5,620.9			93,557	810.4	555,316	4,810.4	991	8.6
Percent change	.....	....	+3.4	+3.8			+1.5	+1.8	+3.8	+4.1	+2.5	+3.6
Indiana	1987	5,531,000	227,864	4,119.8			18,169	328.5	209,695	3,791.3	307	5.6
	1988	5,575,000	231,364	4,150.0			21,187	380.0	210,177	3,770.0	358	6.4
Percent change	.....	....	+1.5	+.7			+16.6	+15.7	+.2	-.6	+16.6	+14.3
Michigan	1987	9,200,000	594,026	6,456.8			71,772	780.1	522,254	5,676.7	1,124	12.2
	1988	9,300,000	565,847	6,084.4			68,980	741.7	496,867	5,342.7	1,009	10.8
Percent change	.....	....	-4.7	-5.8			-3.9	-4.9	-4.9	-5.9	-10.2	-11.5
Ohio	1987	10,784,000	493,400	4,575.3			45,436	421.3	447,964	4,154.0	630	5.8
	1988	10,872,000	505,034	4,645.3			49,144	452.0	455,890	4,193.2	585	5.4
Percent change	.....	....	+2.4	+1.5			+8.2	+7.3	+1.8	+.9	-7.1	-6.9
Wisconsin	1987	4,807,000	200,425	4,169.4			12,014	249.9	188,411	3,919.5	168	3.5
	1988	4,858,000	192,959	3,972.0			10,414	214.4	182,545	3,757.6	144	3.0
Percent change	.....	....	-3.7	-4.7			-13.3	-14.2	-3.1	-4.1	-14.3	-14.3
West North Central	1987	17,634,000	778,844	4,416.7			60,630	343.8	718,214	4,072.9	782	4.4
	1988	17,745,000	774,482	4,364.5			62,824	354.0	711,658	4,010.5	761	4.3
Percent change	.....	....	-.6	-1.2			+3.6	+3.0	-.9	-1.5	-2.7	-2.3
Iowa	1987	2,834,000	117,334	4,140.2			6,553	231.2	110,781	3,909.0	59	2.1
	1988	2,834,000	115,533	4,076.7			7,279	256.8	108,254	3,819.8	47	1.7
Percent change	.....	....	-1.5	-1.5			+11.1	+11.1	-2.3	-2.3	-20.3	-19.0
Kansas	1987	2,476,000	121,420	4,903.9			8,932	360.7	112,488	4,543.1	110	4.4
	1988	2,487,000	121,363	4,879.9			9,083	365.2	112,280	4,514.7	85	3.4
Percent change	.....	....	....	-.5			+1.7	+1.2	-.2	-.6	-22.7	-22.7
Minnesota	1987	4,246,000	195,986	4,615.8			12,118	285.4	183,868	4,330.4	112	2.6
	1988	4,306,000	185,792	4,314.7			12,490	290.1	173,302	4,024.7	124	2.9
Percent change	.....	....	-5.2	-6.5			+3.1	+1.6	-5.7	-7.1	+10.7	+11.5
Missouri	1987	5,103,000	240,222	4,707.5			27,792	544.6	212,430	4,162.8	423	8.3
	1988	5,139,000	248,971	4,844.7			28,393	552.5	220,578	4,292.2	413	8.0
Percent change	.....	....	+3.6	+2.9			+2.2	+1.5	+3.8	+3.1	-2.4	-3.6
Nebraska	1987	1,594,000	65,857	4,131.6			4,004	251.2	61,853	3,880.4	55	3.5
	1988	1,601,000	66,282	4,140.0			4,374	273.2	61,908	3,866.8	58	3.6
Percent change	.....	....	+.6	+.2			+9.2	+8.8	+.1	-.4	+5.5	+2.9
North Dakota	1987	672,000	19,038	2,833.0			382	56.8	18,656	2,776.2	10	1.5
	1988	663,000	18,087	2,728.1			392	59.1	17,695	2,668.9	12	1.8
Percent change	.....	....	-5.0	-3.7			+2.6	+4.0	-5.2	-3.9	+20.0	+20.0
South Dakota	1987	709,000	18,987	2,678.0			849	119.7	18,138	2,558.3	13	1.8
	1988	715,000	18,454	2,581.0			813	113.7	17,641	2,467.3	22	3.1
Percent change	.....	....	-2.8	-3.6			-4.2	-5.0	-2.7	-3.6	+69.2	+72.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1987–1988—Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
22,106	**37.1**	**103,128**	**173.2**	**171,025**	**287.3**	**647,839**	**1,088.1**	**1,720,150**	**2,889.2**	**253,675**	**426.1**		
22,957	**38.3**	**101,312**	**169.2**	**177,989**	**297.2**	**622,396**	**1,039.2**	**1,723,021**	**2,876.8**	**267,036**	**445.8**		
+3.8	**+3.2**	**-1.8**	**-2.3**	**+4.1**	**+3.4**	**-3.9**	**-4.5**	**+.2**	**-.4**	**+5.3**	**+4.6**		
17,495	41.8	86,452	206.3	132,464	316.1	471,194	1,124.5	1,227,835	2,930.1	204,421	487.8		
18,239	43.3	84,288	200.0	137,668	326.6	452,236	1,072.9	1,233,577	2,926.7	214,982	510.1		
+4.3	+3.6	-2.5	-3.1	+3.9	+3.3	-4.0	-4.6	+.5	-.1	+5.2	+4.6		
4,443	38.4	36,406	314.3	50,400	435.2	130,147	1,123.7	342,492	2,957.1	62,487	539.5		
4,449	38.5	36,097	312.7	52,020	450.6	130,292	1,128.7	355,148	3,076.5	69,876	605.3		
+.1	+.3	-.8	-.5	+3.2	+3.5	+.1	+.4	+3.7	+4.0	+11.8	+12.2		
1,609	29.1	4,901	88.6	11,352	205.2	52,363	946.7	137,722	2,490.0	19,610	354.5		
1,731	31.0	4,963	89.0	14,135	253.5	52,137	935.2	138,335	2,481.3	19,705	353.5		
+7.6	+6.5	+1.3	+.5	+24.5	+23.5	-.4	-1.2	+.4	-.3	+.5	-.3		
6,184	67.2	25,442	276.5	39,022	424.2	133,602	1,452.2	319,470	3,472.5	69,182	752.0		
6,462	69.5	22,424	241.1	39,085	420.3	122,254	1,314.6	305,693	3,287.0	68,920	741.1		
+4.5	+3.4	-11.9	-12.8	+.2	-.9	-8.5	-9.5	-4.3	-5.3	-.4	-1.4		
4,305	39.9	16,511	153.1	23,990	222.5	114,580	1,062.5	292,093	2,708.6	41,291	382.9		
4,632	42.6	17,546	161.4	26,381	242.7	112,130	1,031.4	300,355	2,762.6	43,405	399.2		
+7.6	+6.8	+6.3	+5.4	+10.0	+9.1	-2.1	-2.9	+2.8	+2.0	+5.1	+4.3		
954	19.8	3,192	66.4	7,700	160.2	40,502	842.6	136,058	2,830.4	11,851	246.5		
965	19.9	3,258	67.1	6,047	124.5	35,423	729.2	134,046	2,759.3	13,076	269.2		
+1.2	+.5	+2.1	+1.1	-21.5	-22.3	-12.5	-13.5	-1.5	-2.5	+10.3	+9.2		
4,611	26.1	16,676	94.6	38,561	218.7	176,645	1,001.7	492,315	2,791.9	49,254	279.3		
4,718	26.6	17,024	95.9	40,321	227.2	170,160	958.9	489,444	2,758.2	52,054	293.3		
+2.3	+1.9	+2.1	+1.4	+4.6	+3.9	-3.7	-4.3	-.6	-1.2	+5.7	+5.0		
337	11.9	1,025	36.2	5,132	181.1	26,010	917.8	80,489	2,840.1	4,282	151.1		
446	15.7	1,132	39.9	5,654	199.5	24,211	854.3	79,447	2,803.4	4,596	162.2		
+32.3	+31.9	+10.4	+10.2	+10.2	+10.2	-6.9	-6.9	-1.3	-1.3	+7.3	+7.3		
808	32.6	2,032	82.1	5,982	241.6	28,177	1,138.0	78,043	3,152.0	6,268	253.2		
779	31.3	2,136	85.9	6,083	244.6	29,321	1,179.0	76,927	3,093.2	6,032	242.5		
-3.6	-4.0	+5.1	+4.6	+1.7	+1.2	+4.1	+3.6	-1.4	-1.9	-3.8	-4.2		
1,439	33.9	4,354	102.5	6,213	146.3	45,384	1,068.9	125,686	2,960.1	12,798	301.4		
1,337	31.0	4,079	94.7	6,950	161.4	39,167	909.6	119,526	2,775.8	14,609	339.3		
-7.1	-8.6	-6.3	-7.6	+11.9	+10.3	-13.7	-14.9	-4.9	-6.2	+14.2	+12.6		
1,473	28.9	8,376	164.1	17,520	343.3	56,711	1,111.3	133,964	2,625.2	21,755	426.3		
1,505	29.3	8,638	168.1	17,837	347.1	58,605	1,140.4	139,648	2,717.4	22,325	434.4		
+2.2	+1.4	+3.1	+2.4	+1.8	+1.1	+3.3	+2.6	+4.2	+3.5	+2.6	+1.9		
345	21.6	751	47.1	2,853	179.0	13,516	847.9	45,692	2,866.5	2,645	165.9		
385	24.0	898	56.1	3,033	189.4	12,251	765.2	46,634	2,912.8	3,023	188.8		
+11.6	+11.1	+19.6	+19.1	+6.3	+5.8	-9.4	-9.8	+2.1	+1.6	+14.3	+13.8		
63	9.4	51	7.6	258	38.4	3,060	455.4	14,768	2,197.6	828	123.2		
74	11.2	54	8.1	252	38.0	2,902	437.7	14,007	2,112.7	786	118.6		
+17.5	+19.1	+5.9	+6.6	-2.3	-1.0	-5.2	-3.9	-5.2	-3.9	-5.1	-3.7		
146	20.6	87	12.3	603	85.0	3,787	534.1	13,673	1,928.5	678	95.6		
192	26.9	87	12.2	512	71.6	3,703	517.9	13,255	1,853.8	683	95.5		
+31.5	+30.6	....	-.8	-15.1	-15.8	-2.2	-3.0	-3.1	-3.9	+.7	-.1		

Table 4.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1987-1988—Continued

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
South[6]	**1987**	**83,884,000**	**4,943,277**	**5,893.0**			**509,260**	**607.1**	**4,434,017**	**5,285.9**	**8,420**	**10.0**
	1988	**84,878,000**	**5,171,931**	**6,093.4**			**548,062**	**645.7**	**4,623,869**	**5,447.7**	**8,723**	**10.3**
Percent change			**+4.6**	**+3.4**			**+7.6**	**+6.4**	**+4.3**	**+3.1**	**+3.6**	**+3.0**
South Atlantic[6]	1987	41,684,000	2,465,814	5,915.5			280,477	672.9	2,185,337	5,242.6	4,166	10.0
	1988	42,601,000	2,668,223	6,263.3			312,351	733.2	2,355,872	5,530.1	4,412	10.4
Percent change			+8.2	+5.9			+11.4	+9.0	+7.8	+5.5	+5.9	+4.0
Delaware	1987	644,000	31,806	4,938.8			2,774	430.7	29,032	4,508.1	33	5.1
	1988	660,000	31,674	4,799.1			2,981	451.7	28,693	4,347.4	34	5.2
Percent change			-.4	-2.8			+7.5	+4.9	-1.2	-3.6	+3.0	+2.0
District of Columbia[7]	1987	622,000	52,569	8,451.6			10,016	1,610.3	42,553	6,841.3	225	36.2
	1988	620,000	61,471	9,914.7			11,914	1,921.6	49,557	7,993.1	369	59.5
Percent change			+16.9	+17.3			+18.9	+19.3	+16.5	+16.8	+64.0	+64.4
Florida[6]	1987	12,023,000	1,022,335	8,503.2			123,168	1,024.4	899,167	7,478.7	1,371	11.4
	1988	12,377,000	1,106,212	8,937.6			138,343	1,117.7	967,869	7,819.9	1,416	11.4
Percent change			+8.2	+5.1			+12.3	+9.1	+7.6	+4.6	+3.3	....
Georgia	1987	6,222,000	360,379	5,792.0			35,868	576.5	324,511	5,215.5	735	11.8
	1988	6,401,000	404,965	6,326.6			42,589	665.3	362,376	5,661.2	748	11.7
Percent change			+12.4	+9.2			+18.7	+15.4	+11.7	+8.5	+1.8	-.8
Maryland	1987	4,535,000	248,409	5,477.6			34,820	767.8	213,589	4,709.8	436	9.6
	1988	4,644,000	264,923	5,704.6			37,466	806.8	227,457	4,897.9	449	9.7
Percent change			+6.6	+4.1			+7.6	+5.1	+6.5	+4.0	+3.0	+1.0
North Carolina	1987	6,413,000	298,196	4,549.9			31,039	484.0	267,157	4,165.9	519	8.1
	1988	6,526,000	317,310	4,862.2			32,753	501.9	284,557	4,360.4	510	7.8
Percent change			+6.4	+4.6			+5.5	+3.7	+6.5	+4.7	-1.7	-3.7
South Carolina	1987	3,425,000	176,794	5,161.9			22,773	664.9	154,021	4,497.0	318	9.3
	1988	3,493,000	189,053	5,412.3			25,889	741.2	163,164	4,671.2	325	9.3
Percent change			+6.9	+4.9			+13.7	+11.5	+5.9	+3.9	+2.2	....
Virginia	1987	5,904,000	233,768	3,959.5			17,414	295.0	216,354	3,664.5	437	7.4
	1988	5,996,000	250,436	4,176.7			17,940	299.2	232,496	3,877.5	468	7.8
Percent change			+7.1	+5.5			+3.0	+1.4	+7.5	+5.8	+7.1	+5.4
West Virginia	1987	1,897,000	41,558	2,190.7			2,605	137.3	38,953	2,053.4	92	4.8
	1988	1,884,000	42,179	2,238.8			2,476	131.4	39,703	2,107.4	93	4.9
Percent change			+1.5	+2.2			-5.0	-4.3	+1.9	+2.6	+1.1	+2.1
East South Central[6]	1987	15,290,000	620,403	4,057.6			68,403	447.4	552,000	3,610.2	1,373	9.0
	1988	15,393,000	619,143	4,022.2			70,085	455.3	549,058	3,566.9	1,323	8.6
Percent change			-0.2	-0.9			+2.5	+1.8	-0.5	-1.2	-3.6	-4.4
Alabama	1987	4,083,000	181,751	4,451.4			22,833	559.2	158,918	3,892.2	380	9.3
	1988	4,127,000	188,261	4,561.7			23,052	558.6	165,209	4,003.1	408	9.9
Percent change			+3.6	+2.5			+1.0	-.1	+4.0	+2.8	+7.4	+6.5
Kentucky[6]	1987	3,727,000	121,873	3,270.0			12,589	337.8	109,284	2,932.2	280	7.5
	1988	3,721,000	116,646	3,134.8			12,284	330.1	104,362	2,804.7	229	6.2
Percent change			-4.3	-4.1			-2.4	-2.3	-4.5	-4.3	-18.2	-17.3
Mississippi	1987	2,625,000	90,263	3,438.6			7,081	269.8	83,182	3,168.8	269	10.2
	1988	2,627,000	94,384	3,592.8			8,544	325.2	85,840	3,267.6	225	8.6
Percent change			+4.6	+4.5			+20.7	+20.5	+3.2	+3.1	-16.4	-15.7
Tennessee	1987	4,855,000	226,516	4,665.6			25,900	533.5	200,616	4,132.2	444	9.1
	1988	4,919,000	219,852	4,469.4			26,205	532.7	193,647	3,936.7	461	9.4
Percent change			-2.9	-4.2			+1.2	-.1	-3.5	-4.7	+3.8	+3.3
West South Central	1987	26,910,000	1,857,060	6,901.0			160,380	596.0	1,696,680	6,305.0	2,881	10.7
	1988	26,884,000	1,884,565	7,010.0			165,626	616.1	1,718,939	6,393.9	2,988	11.1
Percent change			+1.5	+1.6			+3.3	+3.4	+1.3	+1.4	+3.7	+3.7
Arkansas	1987	2,388,000	101,376	4,245.2			9,839	412.0	91,537	3,833.2	182	7.6
	1988	2,422,000	102,199	4,219.6			10,237	422.7	91,962	3,796.9	211	8.7
Percent change			+.8	-.6			+4.0	+2.6	+.5	-.9	+15.9	+14.5
Louisiana	1987	4,461,000	262,006	5,873.3			30,916	693.0	231,090	5,180.2	496	11.1
	1988	4,420,000	254,624	5,760.7			31,711	717.4	222,913	5,043.3	512	11.6
Percent change			-2.8	-1.9			+2.6	+3.5	-3.5	-2.6	+3.2	+4.5
Oklahoma	1987	3,272,000	197,159	6,025.6			13,664	417.6	183,495	5,608.0	244	7.5
	1988	3,263,000	182,373	5,589.1			14,179	434.5	168,194	5,154.6	243	7.4
Percent change			-7.5	-7.2			+3.8	+4.0	-8.3	-8.1	-.4	-1.3
Texas	1987	16,789,000	1,296,519	7,722.4			105,961	631.1	1,190,558	7,091.3	1,959	11.7
	1988	16,780,000	1,345,369	8,017.7			109,499	652.6	1,235,870	7,365.1	2,022	12.1
Percent change			+3.8	+3.8			+3.3	+3.4	+3.8	+3.9	+3.2	+3.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1987–1988—Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
32,958	**39.3**	**160,979**	**191.9**	**306,903**	**365.9**	**1,312,800**	**1,565.0**	**2,716,333**	**3,238.2**	**404,884**	**482.7**		
33,847	**39.9**	**177,004**	**208.5**	**328,488**	**387.0**	**1,343,900**	**1,583.3**	**2,833,338**	**3,338.1**	**446,631**	**526.2**		
+2.7	**+1.5**	**+10.0**	**+8.7**	**+7.0**	**+5.8**	**+2.4**	**+1.2**	**+4.3**	**+3.1**	**+10.3**	**+9.0**		
16,520	39.6	90,619	217.4	169,172	405.8	631,019	1,513.8	1,365,577	3,276.0	188,741	452.8		
16,802	39.4	104,811	246.0	186,326	437.4	661,806	1,553.5	1,473,911	3,459.8	220,155	516.8		
+1.7	-0.5	+15.7	+13.2	+10.1	+7.8	+4.9	+2.6	+7.9	+5.6	+16.6	+14.1		
441	68.5	789	122.5	1,511	234.6	6,572	1,020.5	20,453	3,175.9	2,007	311.6		
491	74.4	784	118.8	1,672	253.3	6,868	1,040.6	19,824	3,003.6	2,001	303.2		
+11.3	+8.6	-.6	-3.0	+10.7	+8.0	+4.5	+2.0	-3.1	-5.4	-.3	-2.7		
245	39.4	4,462	717.4	5,084	817.4	11,244	1,807.7	25,012	4,021.2	6,297	1,012.4		
165	26.6	5,690	917.7	5,690	917.7	12,300	1,983.9	28,624	4,616.8	8,633	1,392.4		
-32.7	-32.5	+27.5	+27.9	+11.9	+12.3	+9.4	+9.7	+14.4	+14.8	+37.1	+37.5		
6,032	50.2	42,869	356.6	72,896	606.3	271,346	2,256.9	546,466	4,545.2	81,355	676.7		
6,154	49.7	49,916	403.3	80,857	653.3	283,960	2,294.3	589,215	4,760.6	94,694	765.1		
+2.0	-1.0	+16.4	+13.1	+10.9	+7.8	+4.6	+1.7	+7.8	+4.7	+16.4	+13.1		
2,681	43.1	13,014	209.2	19,438	312.4	96,572	1,552.1	197,302	3,171.0	30,637	492.4		
2,970	46.4	15,593	243.6	23,278	363.7	103,106	1,610.8	223,768	3,495.8	35,502	554.6		
+10.8	+7.7	+19.8	+16.4	+19.8	+16.4	+6.8	+3.8	+13.4	+10.2	+15.9	+12.6		
1,795	39.6	13,164	290.3	19,425	428.3	52,718	1,162.5	134,485	2,965.5	26,386	581.8		
1,721	37.1	13,994	301.3	21,302	458.7	54,735	1,178.6	141,509	3,047.1	31,213	672.1		
-4.1	-6.3	+6.3	+3.8	+9.7	+7.1	+3.8	+1.4	+5.2	+2.8	+18.3	+15.5		
1,863	29.1	6,023	93.9	22,634	352.9	86,964	1,356.1	165,841	2,586.0	14,352	223.8		
1,833	28.1	7,085	108.6	23,325	357.4	90,791	1,391.2	177,426	2,718.8	16,340	250.4		
-1.6	-3.4	+17.6	+15.7	+3.1	+1.3	+4.4	+2.6	+7.0	+5.1	+13.9	+11.9		
1,497	43.7	3,463	101.1	17,495	510.8	46,511	1,358.0	97,892	2,858.2	9,618	280.8		
1,493	42.7	4,357	124.7	19,714	564.4	49,467	1,416.2	103,055	2,950.3	10,642	304.7		
-.3	-2.3	+25.8	+23.3	+12.7	+10.5	+6.4	+4.3	+5.3	+3.2	+10.6	+8.5		
1,537	26.0	6,244	105.8	9,196	155.8	47,642	806.9	153,690	2,603.2	15,022	254.4		
1,622	27.1	6,748	112.5	9,102	151.8	49,069	818.4	165,343	2,757.6	18,084	301.6		
+5.5	+4.2	+8.1	+6.3	-1.0	-2.6	+3.0	+1.4	+7.6	+5.9	+20.4	+18.6		
429	22.6	591	31.2	1,493	78.7	11,450	603.6	24,436	1,288.1	3,067	161.7		
353	18.7	644	34.2	1,386	73.6	11,510	610.9	25,147	1,334.8	3,046	161.7		
-17.7	-17.3	+9.0	+9.6	-7.2	-6.5	+.5	+1.2	+2.9	+3.6	-.7			
4,818	31.5	18,847	123.3	43,365	283.6	177,667	1,162.0	324,684	2,123.5	49,649	324.7		
5,215	33.9	18,189	118.2	45,358	294.7	176,212	1,144.8	323,863	2,104.0	48,983	318.2		
+8.2	+7.6	-3.5	-4.1	+4.6	+3.9	-0.8	-1.5	-0.3	-0.9	-1.3	-2.0		
1,137	27.8	4,581	112.2	16,735	409.9	48,927	1,198.3	99,260	2,431.1	10,731	262.8		
1,228	29.8	4,860	117.8	16,556	401.2	50,920	1,233.8	103,282	2,502.6	11,007	266.7		
+8.0	+7.2	+6.1	+5.0	-1.1	-2.1	+4.1	+3.0	+4.1	+2.9	+2.6	+1.5		
781	21.0	3,361	90.2	8,167	219.1	31,571	847.1	70,532	1,892.5	7,181	192.7		
835	22.4	2,764	74.3	8,456	227.3	30,747	826.3	66,711	1,792.8	6,904	185.5		
+6.9	+6.7	-17.8	-17.6	+3.5	+3.7	-2.6	-2.5	-5.4	-5.3	-3.9	-3.7		
767	29.2	1,496	57.0	4,549	173.3	31,537	1,201.4	47,433	1,801.0	4,212	160.5		
951	36.2	2,028	77.2	5,340	203.3	33,651	1,281.0	47,818	1,820.3	4,371	166.4		
+24.0	+24.0	+35.6	+35.4	+17.4	+17.3	+6.7	+6.6	+.8	+.7	+3.8	+3.7		
2,133	43.9	9,409	193.8	13,914	286.6	65,632	1,351.8	107,459	2,213.4	27,525	566.9		
2,201	44.7	8,537	173.6	15,006	305.1	60,894	1,237.9	106,052	2,156.0	26,701	542.8		
+3.2	+1.8	-9.3	-10.4	+7.8	+6.5	-7.2	-8.4	-1.3	-2.6	-3.0	-4.3		
11,620	43.2	51,513	191.4	94,366	350.7	504,114	1,873.3	1,026,072	3,813.0	166,494	618.7		
11,830	44.0	54,004	200.9	96,864	360.1	505,882	1,881.7	1,035,564	3,852.0	177,493	660.2		
+1.8	+1.9	+4.8	+5.0	+2.6	+2.7	+.4	+.4	+.9	+1.0	+6.6	+6.7		
779	32.6	1,890	79.1	6,988	292.6	25,743	1,078.0	60,862	2,548.7	4,932	206.5		
780	32.2	2,037	84.1	7,209	297.6	26,443	1,091.8	60,363	2,492.3	5,156	212.9		
+.1	-1.2	+7.8	+6.3	+3.2	+1.7	+2.7	+1.3	-.8	-2.2	+4.5	+3.1		
1,600	35.9	7,987	179.0	20,833	467.0	64,441	1,444.5	148,247	3,323.2	18,402	412.5		
1,702	38.5	9,238	209.0	20,259	458.3	63,843	1,444.4	139,141	3,148.0	19,929	450.9		
+6.4	+7.2	+15.7	+16.8	-2.8	-1.9	-.9		-6.1	-5.3	+8.3	+9.3		
1,173	35.8	3,583	109.5	8,664	264.8	58,333	1,782.8	105,369	3,220.3	19,793	604.9		
1,229	37.7	3,428	105.1	9,279	284.4	53,624	1,643.4	96,418	2,954.9	18,152	556.3		
+4.8	+5.3	-4.3	-4.0	+7.1	+7.4	-8.1	-7.8	-8.5	-8.2	-8.3	-8.0		
8,068	48.1	38,053	226.7	57,881	344.8	355,597	2,118.0	711,594	4,238.5	123,367	734.8		
8,119	48.4	39,301	234.2	60,057	357.9	361,972	2,157.2	739,642	4,407.9	134,256	800.1		
+.6	+.6	+3.3	+3.3	+3.8	+3.8	+1.8	+1.9	+3.9	+4.0	+8.8	+8.9		

Table 4.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1987-1988—Continued

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
West	**1987**	**49,700,000**	**3,210,618**	**6,460.0**			**355,020**	**714.3**	**2,855,598**	**5,745.7**	**4,248**	**8.5**
	1988	**50,424,000**	**3,299,225**	**6,543.0**			**367,737**	**729.3**	**2,931,488**	**5,813.7**	**4,293**	**8.5**
Percent change			+2.8	+1.3			+3.6	+2.1	+2.7	+1.2	+1.1	....
Mountain	1987	13,167,000	811,236	6,161.1			61,193	464.7	750,043	5,696.4	810	6.2
	1988	13,289,000	817,395	6,150.9			63,831	480.3	753,564	5,670.6	881	6.6
Percent change			+.8	-.2			+4.3	+3.4	+.5	-.5	+8.8	+6.5
Arizona	1987	3,386,000	243,405	7,188.6			20,742	612.6	222,663	6,576.0	253	7.5
	1988	3,466,000	258,955	7,471.3			21,147	610.1	237,808	6,861.2	294	8.5
Percent change			+6.4	+3.9			+2.0	-.4	+6.8	+4.3	+16.2	+13.3
Colorado	1987	3,296,000	212,634	6,451.3			15,409	467.5	197,225	5,983.8	191	5.8
	1988	3,290,000	203,267	6,178.3			15,548	472.6	187,719	5,705.7	187	5.7
Percent change			-4.4	-4.2			+.9	+1.1	-4.8	-4.6	-2.1	-1.7
Idaho	1987	998,000	41,480	4,156.3			2,138	214.2	39,342	3,942.1	31	3.1
	1988	999,000	39,690	3,973.0			2,345	234.7	37,345	3,738.2	36	3.6
Percent change			-4.3	-4.4			+9.7	+9.6	-5.1	-5.2	+16.1	+16.1
Montana	1987	809,000	37,209	4,599.4			1,223	151.2	35,986	4,448.2	33	4.1
	1988	804,000	34,307	4,267.0			989	123.0	33,318	4,144.0	21	2.6
Percent change			-7.8	-7.2			-19.1	-18.7	-7.4	-6.8	-36.4	-36.6
Nevada	1987	1,007,000	64,160	6,371.4			7,006	695.7	57,154	5,675.7	85	8.4
	1988	1,060,000	68,403	6,453.1			8,275	780.7	60,128	5,672.5	111	10.5
Percent change			+6.6	+1.3			+18.1	+12.2	+5.2	-.1	+30.6	+25.0
New Mexico	1987	1,500,000	98,202	6,546.8			9,427	628.5	88,775	5,918.3	152	10.1
	1988	1,510,000	99,755	6,606.3			9,938	658.1	89,817	5,948.1	173	11.5
Percent change			+1.6	+.9			+5.4	+4.7	+1.2	+.5	+13.8	+13.9
Utah	1987	1,680,000	94,393	5,618.6			3,861	229.8	90,532	5,388.8	55	3.3
	1988	1,691,000	94,333	5,578.5			4,110	243.1	90,223	5,335.5	47	2.8
Percent change			-.1	-.7			+6.4	+5.8	-.3	-1.0	-14.5	-15.2
Wyoming	1987	490,000	19,753	4,031.2			1,387	283.1	18,366	3,748.2	10	2.0
	1988	471,000	18,685	3,967.1			1,479	314.0	17,206	3,653.1	12	2.5
Percent change			-5.4	-1.6			+6.6	+10.9	-6.3	-2.5	+20.0	+25.0
Pacific	1987	36,533,000	2,399,382	6,567.7			293,827	804.3	2,105,555	5,763.4	3,438	9.4
	1988	37,135,000	2,481,830	6,683.3			303,906	818.4	2,177,924	5,864.9	3,412	9.2
Percent change			+3.4	+1.8			+3.4	+1.8	+3.4	+1.8	-.8	-2.1
Alaska	1987	525,000	28,232	5,377.5			2,391	455.4	25,841	4,922.1	53	10.1
	1988	513,000	25,248	4,921.6			2,682	522.8	22,566	4,398.8	29	5.7
Percent change			-10.6	-8.5			+12.2	+14.8	-12.7	-10.6	-45.3	-43.6
California	1987	27,663,000	1,799,871	6,506.4			253,943	918.0	1,545,928	5,588.4	2,924	10.6
	1988	28,168,000	1,869,092	6,635.5			261,912	929.8	1,607,180	5,705.7	2,936	10.4
Percent change			+3.8	+2.0			+3.1	+1.3	+4.0	+2.1	+.4	-1.9
Hawaii	1987	1,083,000	63,008	5,817.9			2,851	263.3	60,157	5,554.7	52	4.8
	1988	1,093,000	65,460	5,989.0			2,810	257.1	62,650	5,731.9	44	4.0
Percent change			+3.9	+2.9			-1.4	-2.4	+4.1	+3.2	-15.4	-16.7
Oregon	1987	2,724,000	189,835	6,969.0			14,697	539.5	175,138	6,429.4	153	5.6
	1988	2,741,000	193,479	7,058.7			14,959	545.7	178,520	6,513.0	139	5.1
Percent change			+1.9	+1.3			+1.8	+1.1	+1.9	+1.3	-9.2	-8.9
Washington	1987	4,538,000	318,436	7,017.1			19,945	439.5	298,491	6,577.6	256	5.6
	1988	4,619,000	328,551	7,113.0			21,543	466.4	307,008	6,646.6	264	5.7
Percent change			+3.2	+1.4			+8.0	+6.1	+2.9	+1.0	+3.1	+1.8
Puerto Rico[7]	1987	3,279,000	110,144	3,358.8			23,550	718.2	86,594	2,640.7	499	15.2
	1988	3,338,000	111,051	3,327.1			22,259	666.9	88,792	2,660.2	593	17.8
Percent change			+.8	-.9			-5.5	-7.1	+2.5	+.7	+18.8	+17.1

---

[1] Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, 1987 and 1988, and are subject to change.

[2] Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. The 1987 and 1988 forcible rape totals for Illinois were estimated using the national rate of forcible rapes when grouped by like agencies. See "Offense Estimation", page 3 for details.

[5] Includes offenses reported by the Zoological Police.

[6] Data for 1988 were not available for the States of Florida and Kentucky; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation", page 3 for details.

[7] Population and offense data are not included in U.S. totals.

Offense totals are based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.

Table 4.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1987–1988—Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
21,322	**42.9**	**110,936**	**223.2**	**218,514**	**439.7**	**757,189**	**1,523.5**	**1,784,415**	**3,590.4**	**313,994**	**631.8**		
20,955	**41.6**	**113,475**	**225.0**	**229,014**	**454.2**	**736,482**	**1,460.6**	**1,836,634**	**3,642.4**	**358,372**	**710.7**		
-1.7	**-3.0**	**+2.3**	**+.8**	**+4.8**	**+3.3**	**-2.7**	**-4.1**	**+2.9**	**+1.4**	**+14.1**	**+12.5**		
4,862	36.9	14,395	109.3	41,126	312.3	184,622	1,402.2	518,169	3,935.4	47,252	358.9		
4,802	36.1	14,014	105.5	44,134	332.1	176,738	1,330.0	526,968	3,965.4	49,858	375.2		
-1.2	-2.2	-2.6	-3.5	+7.3	+6.3	-4.3	-5.1	+1.7	+.8	+5.5	+4.5		
1,396	41.2	4,687	138.4	14,406	425.5	55,059	1,626.1	153,296	4,527.3	14,308	422.6		
1,345	38.8	4,750	137.0	14,758	425.8	54,773	1,580.3	167,121	4,821.7	15,914	459.1		
-3.7	-5.8	+1.3	-1.0	+2.4	+.1	-.5	-2.8	+9.0	+6.5	+11.2	+8.6		
1,344	40.8	3,916	118.8	9,958	302.1	50,580	1,534.6	132,266	4,012.9	14,379	436.3		
1,269	38.6	3,250	98.8	10,842	329.5	45,503	1,383.1	128,331	3,900.6	13,885	422.0		
-5.6	-5.4	-17.0	-16.8	+8.9	+9.1	-10.0	-9.9	-3.0	-2.8	-3.4	-3.3		
175	17.5	242	24.2	1,690	169.3	9,748	976.8	27,923	2,797.9	1,671	167.4		
179	17.9	202	20.2	1,928	193.0	8,691	870.0	26,893	2,692.0	1,761	176.3		
+2.3	+2.3	-16.5	-16.5	+14.1	+14.0	-10.8	-10.9	-3.7	-3.8	+5.4	+5.3		
160	19.8	196	24.2	834	103.1	6,521	806.1	27,541	3,404.3	1,924	237.8		
135	16.8	182	22.6	651	81.0	5,657	703.6	25,921	3,224.0	1,740	216.4		
-15.6	-15.2	-7.1	-6.6	-21.9	-21.4	-13.2	-12.7	-5.9	-5.3	-9.6	-9.0		
622	61.8	2,744	272.5	3,555	353.0	16,408	1,629.4	35,157	3,491.3	5,589	555.0		
782	73.8	3,087	291.2	4,295	405.2	16,376	1,544.9	37,401	3,528.4	6,351	599.2		
+25.7	+19.4	+12.5	+6.9	+20.8	+14.8	-.2	-5.2	+6.4	+1.1	+13.6	+8.0		
646	43.1	1,625	108.3	7,004	466.9	26,815	1,787.7	56,777	3,785.1	5,183	345.5		
580	38.4	1,557	103.1	7,628	505.2	27,737	1,836.9	56,192	3,721.3	5,888	389.9		
-10.2	-10.9	-4.2	-4.8	+8.9	+8.2	+3.4	+2.8	-1.0	-1.7	+13.6	+12.9		
365	21.7	887	52.8	2,554	152.0	15,975	950.9	71,038	4,228.5	3,519	209.5		
399	23.6	915	54.1	2,749	162.6	14,898	881.0	71,677	4,238.7	3,648	215.7		
+9.3	+8.8	+3.2	+2.5	+7.6	+7.0	-6.7	-7.4	+.9	+.2	+3.7	+3.0		
154	31.4	98	20.0	1,125	229.6	3,516	717.6	14,171	2,892.0	679	138.6		
113	24.0	71	15.1	1,283	272.4	3,103	658.8	13,432	2,851.8	671	142.5		
-26.6	-23.6	-27.6	-24.5	+14.0	+18.6	-11.7	-8.2	-5.2	-1.4	-1.2	+2.8		
16,460	45.1	96,541	264.3	177,388	485.6	572,567	1,567.3	1,266,246	3,466.0	266,742	730.1		
16,153	43.5	99,461	267.8	184,880	497.9	559,744	1,507.3	1,309,666	3,526.8	308,514	830.8		
-1.9	-3.5	+3.0	+1.3	+4.2	+2.5	-2.2	-3.8	+3.4	+1.8	+15.7	+13.8		
341	65.0	384	73.1	1,613	307.2	5,093	970.1	18,195	3,465.7	2,553	486.3		
296	57.7	374	72.9	1,983	386.5	4,321	842.3	15,911	3,101.6	2,334	455.0		
-13.2	-11.2	-2.6	-.3	+22.9	+25.8	-15.2	-13.2	-12.6	-10.5	-8.6	-6.4		
12,109	43.8	83,341	301.3	155,569	562.4	419,969	1,518.2	896,335	3,240.2	229,624	830.1		
11,780	41.8	86,141	305.8	161,055	571.8	407,631	1,447.1	933,636	3,314.5	265,913	944.0		
-2.7	-4.6	+3.4	+1.5	+3.5	+1.7	-2.9	-4.7	+4.2	+2.3	+15.8	+13.7		
393	36.3	1,061	98.0	1,345	124.2	12,515	1,155.6	43,678	4,033.1	3,964	366.0		
355	32.5	919	84.1	1,492	136.5	13,726	1,255.8	44,946	4,112.2	3,978	364.0		
-9.7	-10.5	-13.4	-14.2	+10.9	+9.9	+9.7	+8.7	+2.9	+2.0	+.4	-.5		
1,247	45.8	5,338	196.0	7,959	292.2	48,562	1,782.7	113,907	4,181.6	12,669	465.1		
1,111	40.5	5,289	193.0	8,420	307.2	48,355	1,764.1	113,872	4,154.4	16,293	594.4		
-10.9	-11.6	-.9	-1.5	+5.8	+5.1	-.4	-1.0	....	-.7	+28.6	+27.8		
2,370	52.2	6,417	141.4	10,902	240.2	86,428	1,904.5	194,131	4,277.9	17,932	395.2		
2,611	56.5	6,738	145.9	11,930	258.3	85,711	1,855.6	201,301	4,358.1	19,996	432.9		
+10.2	+8.2	+5.0	+3.2	+9.4	+7.5	-.8	-2.6	+3.7	+1.9	+11.5	+9.5		
490	14.9	14,506	442.4	8,055	245.6	35,505	1,082.7	32,671	996.3	18,418	561.7		
427	12.8	12,760	382.3	8,479	254.0	36,041	1,079.8	34,392	1,030.4	18,359	550.0		
-12.9	-14.1	-12.0	-13.6	+5.3	+3.4	+1.5	-.3	+5.3	+3.4	-.3	-2.1		

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1988

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arso
ALABAMA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,644,950												
Area actually reporting	98.5%	146,071		17,607	128,464	294	964	4,283	12,066	39,853	79,422	9,189	
Estimated totals	100.0%	148,587		17,917	130,670	297	977	4,347	12,296	40,424	80,911	9,335	
Other Cities	627,142												
Area actually reporting	95.1%	29,109		3,872	25,237	55	168	407	3,242	6,309	17,819	1,109	
Estimated totals	100.0%	30,595		4,070	26,525	58	177	428	3,407	6,631	18,728	1,166	
Rural	854,908												
Area actually reporting	88.9%	8,072		947	7,125	47	66	76	758	3,436	3,239	450	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,079		1,065	8,014	53	74	85	853	3,865	3,643	506	
State Total	**4,127,000**	**188,261**		**23,052**	**165,209**	**408**	**1,228**	**4,860**	**16,556**	**50,920**	**103,282**	**11,007**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,561.7		558.6	4,003.1	9.9	29.8	117.8	401.2	1,233.8	2,502.6	266.7	
ALASKA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	217,429												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,534		1,122	11,412	13	159	281	669	1,890	8,340	1,182	
Other Cities	169,851												
Area actually reporting	92.0%	7,504		870	6,634	5	50	68	747	979	4,988	667	
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,156		945	7,211	5	54	74	812	1,064	5,422	725	
Rural	125,720												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,558		615	3,943	11	83	19	502	1,367	2,149	427	
State Total	**513,000**	**25,248**		**2,682**	**22,566**	**29**	**296**	**374**	**1,983**	**4,321**	**15,911**	**2,334**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,921.6		522.8	4,398.8	5.7	57.7	72.9	386.5	842.3	3,101.6	455.0	
ARIZONA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,641,337												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	218,315		17,351	200,964	230	1,157	4,348	11,616	45,536	141,663	13,765	
Other Cities	442,332												
Area actually reporting	98.4%	31,420		2,524	28,896	23	133	319	2,049	6,580	20,818	1,498	
Estimated totals	100.0%	31,917		2,563	29,354	23	135	324	2,081	6,684	21,148	1,522	
Rural	382,331												
Area actually reporting	90.7%	7,911		1,118	6,793	37	48	71	962	2,315	3,909	569	
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,723		1,233	7,490	41	53	78	1,061	2,553	4,310	627	
State Total	**3,466,000**	**258,955**		**21,147**	**237,808**	**294**	**1,345**	**4,750**	**14,758**	**54,773**	**167,121**	**15,914**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,471.3		610.1	6,861.2	8.5	38.8	137.0	425.8	1,580.3	4,821.7	459.1	
ARKANSAS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	957,687												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	62,663		6,753	55,910	98	512	1,620	4,523	15,733	36,904	3,273	
Other Cities	566,152												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	28,520		2,658	25,862	50	148	339	2,121	6,545	18,160	1,157	
Rural	898,161												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,016		826	10,190	63	120	78	565	4,165	5,299	726	
State Total	**2,422,000**	**102,199**		**10,237**	**91,962**	**211**	**780**	**2,037**	**7,209**	**26,443**	**60,363**	**5,156**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,219.6		422.7	3,796.9	8.7	32.2	84.1	297.6	1,091.8	2,492.3	212.9	
CALIFORNIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	26,964,608												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	1,812,386		255,465	1,556,921	2,862	11,393	85,473	155,737	392,506	901,672	262,743	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,812,688		255,501	1,557,187	2,862	11,395	85,484	155,760	392,571	901,833	262,783	
Other Cities	494,793												
Area actually reporting	98.9%	32,812		2,925	29,887	20	199	446	2,260	7,380	20,613	1,894	
Estimated totals	100.0%	33,171		2,957	30,214	20	201	451	2,285	7,461	20,838	1,915	
Rural	708,599												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	23,233		3,454	19,779	54	184	206	3,010	7,599	10,965	1,215	
State Total	**28,168,000**	**1,869,092**		**261,912**	**1,607,180**	**2,936**	**11,780**	**86,141**	**161,055**	**407,631**	**933,636**	**265,913**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,635.5		929.8	5,705.7	10.4	41.8	305.8	571.8	1,447.1	3,314.5	944.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1988—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
COLORADO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,688,332												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	175,653		13,900	161,753	155	1,181	3,128	9,436	40,176	108,836	12,741	
Other Cities	283,759												
Area actually reporting	99.7%	17,550		877	16,673	6	67	92	712	2,982	13,115	576	
Estimated totals	100.0%	17,604		879	16,725	6	67	92	714	2,991	13,156	578	
Rural	317,909												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,010		769	9,241	26	21	30	692	2,336	6,339	566	
State Total	**3,290,000**	**203,267**		**15,548**	**187,719**	**187**	**1,269**	**3,250**	**10,842**	**45,503**	**128,331**	**13,885**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,178.3		472.6	5,705.7	5.7	38.6	98.8	329.5	1,383.1	3,900.6	422.0	
CONNECTICUT													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,971,562												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	157,663		14,027	143,636	168	791	5,974	7,094	37,422	86,874	19,340	
Other Cities	88,166												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,459		203	3,256	3	31	49	120	659	2,353	244	
Rural	181,272												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,092		529	3,563	3	27	57	442	1,396	1,852	315	
State Total	**3,241,000**	**165,214**		**14,759**	**150,455**	**174**	**849**	**6,080**	**7,656**	**39,477**	**91,079**	**19,899**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,097.6		455.4	4,642.2	5.4	26.2	187.6	236.2	1,218.0	2,810.2	614.0	
DELAWARE													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	435,422												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	21,784		1,999	19,785	27	313	611	1,048	4,532	13,621	1,632	
Other Cities	69,451												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,443		439	5,004	3	45	124	267	980	3,852	172	
Rural	155,127												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,447		543	3,904	4	133	49	357	1,356	2,351	197	
State Total	**660,000**	**31,674**		**2,981**	**28,693**	**34**	**491**	**784**	**1,672**	**6,868**	**19,824**	**2,001**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,799.1		451.7	4,347.4	5.2	74.4	118.8	253.3	1,040.6	3,003.6	303.2	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA[4]													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	620,000												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	61,471		11,914	49,557	369	165	5,690	5,690	12,300	28,624	8,633	
Other Cities	NONE												
Rural	NONE												
State Total	**620,000**	**61,471**		**11,914**	**49,557**	**369**	**165**	**5,690**	**5,690**	**12,300**	**28,624**	**8,633**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,914.7		1,921.6	7,993.1	59.5	26.6	917.7	917.7	1,983.9	4,616.8	1,392.4	
FLORIDA[5]													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	11,231,018												
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,051,354		131,762	919,592	1,335	5,766	48,818	75,843	267,775	560,343	91,474	
Other Cities	309,093												
Estimated totals	100.0%	22,638		2,649	19,989	17	142	549	1,941	5,395	13,552	1,042	
Rural	836,889												
Estimated totals	100.0%	32,220		3,932	28,288	64	246	549	3,073	10,790	15,320	2,178	
State Total	**12,377,000**	**1,106,212**		**138,343**	**967,869**	**1,416**	**6,154**	**49,916**	**80,857**	**283,960**	**589,215**	**94,694**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,937.6		1,117.7	7,819.9	11.4	49.7	403.3	653.3	2,294.3	4,760.6	765.1	
GEORGIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,136,342												
Area actually reporting	98.8%	312,037		33,137	278,900	549	2,271	13,349	16,968	76,188	172,839	29,873	
Estimated totals	100.0%	315,542		33,411	282,131	553	2,292	13,456	17,110	76,997	174,941	30,193	
Other Cities	887,330												
Area actually reporting	94.3%	49,582		5,212	44,370	79	314	1,429	3,390	12,333	29,633	2,404	
Estimated totals	100.0%	52,572		5,526	47,046	84	333	1,515	3,594	13,077	31,420	2,549	
Rural	1,377,328												
Area actually reporting	95.5%	35,191		3,487	31,704	106	329	594	2,458	12,445	16,623	2,636	
Estimated totals	100.0%	36,851		3,652	33,199	111	345	622	2,574	13,032	17,407	2,760	
State Total	**6,401,000**	**404,965**		**42,589**	**362,376**	**748**	**2,970**	**15,593**	**23,278**	**103,106**	**223,768**	**35,502**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,326.6		665.3	5,661.2	11.7	46.4	243.6	363.7	1,610.8	3,495.8	554.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1988—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
HAWAII													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	838,656												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	49,469		2,186	47,283	28	283	833	1,042	9,811	34,227	3,245	
Other Cities	39,358												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,517		80	2,437	6	11	14	49	446	1,889	102	
Rural	214,986												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	13,474		544	12,930	10	61	72	401	3,469	8,830	631	
State Total	**1,093,000**	**65,460**		**2,810**	**62,650**	**44**	**355**	**919**	**1,492**	**13,726**	**44,946**	**3,978**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,989.0		257.1	5,731.9	4.0	32.5	84.1	136.5	1,255.8	4,112.2	364.0	
IDAHO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	195,759												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,454		642	8,812	7	53	69	513	2,392	6,026	394	
Other Cities	391,731												
Area actually reporting	99.6%	21,337		1,066	20,271	8	74	106	878	3,680	15,770	821	
Estimated totals	100.0%	21,430		1,070	20,360	8	74	106	882	3,696	15,839	825	
Rural	411,510												
Area actually reporting	95.0%	8,363		601	7,762	20	49	26	506	2,472	4,775	515	
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,806		633	8,173	21	52	27	533	2,603	5,028	542	
State Total	**999,000**	**39,690**		**2,345**	**37,345**	**36**	**179**	**202**	**1,928**	**8,691**	**26,893**	**1,761**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,973.0		234.7	3,738.2	3.6	17.9	20.2	193.0	870.0	2,692.0	176.3	
ILLINOIS[6]													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	9,504,051												
Area actually reporting	99.8%				504,627	956		35,611	49,934	117,703	318,938	67,986	
Estimated totals	100.0%				505,281	956		35,627	49,962	117,839	319,395	68,047	
Other Cities	1,024,605												
Area actually reporting	98.2%				37,454	24		411	1,478	7,914	28,276	1,264	
Estimated totals	100.0%				38,136	24		418	1,505	8,058	28,791	1,287	
Rural	1,015,344												
Area actually reporting	100.0%				11,899	11		52	553	4,395	6,962	542	
State Total	**11,544,000**	**648,873**		**93,557**	**555,316**	**991**	**4,449**	**36,097**	**52,020**	**130,292**	**355,148**	**69,876**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,620.9		810.4	4,810.4	8.6	38.5	312.7	450.6	1,128.7	3,076.5	605.3	
INDIANA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,793,666												
Area actually reporting	86.1%	168,065		16,403	151,662	265	1,352	4,377	10,409	37,971	98,017	15,674	
Estimated totals	100.0%	186,127		17,587	168,540	284	1,474	4,601	11,228	42,097	109,242	17,201	
Other Cities	625,772												
Area actually reporting	76.3%	21,078		1,343	19,735	9	79	194	1,061	3,361	15,409	965	
Estimated totals	100.0%	27,611		1,759	25,852	12	103	254	1,390	4,403	20,185	1,264	
Rural	1,155,562												
Area actually reporting	54.6%	9,628		1,006	8,622	34	84	59	829	3,079	4,866	677	
Estimated totals	100.0%	17,626		1,841	15,785	62	154	108	1,517	5,637	8,908	1,240	
State Total	**5,575,000**	**231,364**		**21,187**	**210,177**	**358**	**1,731**	**4,963**	**14,135**	**52,137**	**138,335**	**19,705**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,150.0		380.0	3,770.0	6.4	31.0	89.0	253.5	935.2	2,481.3	353.5	
IOWA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,222,392												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	72,985		5,289	67,696	29	353	1,021	3,886	15,048	49,718	2,930	
Other Cities	666,996												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	29,860		1,531	28,329	11	67	90	1,363	5,079	22,118	1,132	
Rural	944,612												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,688		459	12,229	7	26	21	405	4,084	7,611	534	
State Total	**2,834,000**	**115,533**		**7,279**	**108,254**	**47**	**446**	**1,132**	**5,654**	**24,211**	**79,447**	**4,596**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,076.7		256.8	3,819.8	1.7	15.7	39.9	199.5	854.3	2,803.4	162.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1988—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
KANSAS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,299,312												
Area actually reporting	99.1%	81,098		6,579	74,519	70	564	1,888	4,057	20,204	49,652	4,663	
Estimated totals	100.0%	81,643		6,609	75,034	70	566	1,893	4,080	20,314	50,033	4,687	
Other Cities	695,360												
Area actually reporting	94.6%	30,663		1,846	28,817	9	144	209	1,484	6,214	21,674	929	
Estimated totals	100.0%	32,430		1,952	30,478	10	152	221	1,569	6,572	22,923	983	
Rural	492,308												
Area actually reporting	98.3%	7,166		514	6,652	5	60	22	427	2,393	3,903	356	
Estimated totals	100.0%	7,290		522	6,768	5	61	22	434	2,435	3,971	362	
State Total	**2,487,000**	**121,363**		**9,083**	**112,280**	**85**	**779**	**2,136**	**6,083**	**29,321**	**76,927**	**6,032**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,879.9		365.2	4,514.7	3.4	31.3	85.9	244.6	1,179.0	3,093.2	242.5	
KENTUCKY[5]													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,705,528												
Estimated totals	100.0%	79,038		7,620	71,418	86	570	2,364	4,600	19,402	47,432	4,584	
Other Cities	601,062												
Estimated totals	100.0%	21,371		2,206	19,165	22	100	207	1,877	4,827	13,275	1,063	
Rural	1,414,410												
Estimated totals	100.0%	16,237		2,458	13,779	121	165	193	1,979	6,518	6,004	1,257	
State Total	**3,721,000**	**116,646**		**12,284**	**104,362**	**229**	**835**	**2,764**	**8,456**	**30,747**	**66,711**	**6,904**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,134.8		330.1	2,804.7	6.2	22.4	74.3	227.3	826.3	1,792.8	185.5	
LOUISIANA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,050,413												
Area actually reporting	92.3%	204,160		25,655	178,505	394	1,285	8,519	15,457	51,458	108,786	18,261	
Estimated totals	100.0%	217,207		26,855	190,352	407	1,347	8,774	16,327	54,365	117,031	18,956	
Other Cities	484,376												
Area actually reporting	56.7%	11,819		1,195	10,624	23	50	180	942	2,926	7,441	257	
Estimated totals	100.0%	20,845		2,107	18,738	41	88	317	1,661	5,161	13,124	453	
Rural	885,211												
Area actually reporting	60.5%	10,035		1,665	8,370	39	162	89	1,375	2,614	5,441	315	
Estimated totals	100.0%	16,572		2,749	13,823	64	267	147	2,271	4,317	8,986	520	
State Total	**4,420,000**	**254,624**		**31,711**	**222,913**	**512**	**1,702**	**9,238**	**20,259**	**63,843**	**139,141**	**19,929**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,760.7		717.4	5,043.3	11.6	38.5	209.0	458.3	1,444.4	3,148.0	450.9	
MAINE													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	450,025												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	23,650		1,122	22,528	21	81	230	790	5,204	15,883	1,441	
Other Cities	412,447												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	14,202		456	13,746	6	84	62	304	2,468	10,629	649	
Rural	343,528												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,295		320	4,975	10	59	19	232	2,180	2,416	379	
State Total	**1,206,000**	**43,147**		**1,898**	**41,249**	**37**	**224**	**311**	**1,326**	**9,852**	**28,928**	**2,469**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,577.7		157.4	3,420.3	3.1	18.6	25.8	110.0	816.9	2,398.7	204.7	
MARYLAND													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,313,727												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	249,897		35,537	214,360	435	1,605	13,716	19,781	50,911	132,910	30,539	
Estimated totals	100.0%	250,054		35,551	214,503	435	1,605	13,720	19,791	50,942	133,009	30,552	
Other Cities	84,571												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,288		834	7,454	3	59	182	590	1,699	5,456	299	
Rural	245,702												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,581		1,081	5,500	11	57	92	921	2,094	3,044	362	
State Total	**4,644,000**	**264,923**		**37,466**	**227,457**	**449**	**1,721**	**13,994**	**21,302**	**54,735**	**141,509**	**31,213**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,704.6		806.8	4,897.9	9.7	37.1	301.3	458.7	1,178.6	3,047.1	672.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1988—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
MASSACHUSETTS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	5,358,237												
Area actually reporting	90.0%	254,032		32,601	221,431	189	1,660	9,909	20,843	52,755	120,769	47,907	
Estimated totals	100.0%	272,016		34,224	237,792	197	1,753	10,230	22,044	56,633	130,320	50,839	
Other Cities	501,459												
Area actually reporting	84.1%	17,562		1,790	15,772	9	102	103	1,576	4,745	9,731	1,296	
Estimated totals	100.0%	20,876		2,127	18,749	11	121	122	1,873	5,640	11,568	1,541	
Rural	11,304												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	123		25	98	....	2	....	23	34	45	19	
State Total	**5,871,000**	**293,015**		**36,376**	**256,639**	**208**	**1,876**	**10,352**	**23,940**	**62,307**	**141,933**	**52,399**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,990.9		619.6	4,371.3	3.5	32.0	176.3	407.8	1,061.3	2,417.5	892.5	
MICHIGAN													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	7,464,828												
Area actually reporting	97.9%	494,049		63,934	430,115	949	5,179	21,971	35,835	104,519	260,087	65,509	
Estimated totals	100.0%	502,963		64,684	438,279	954	5,239	22,176	36,315	106,116	265,595	66,568	
Other Cities	691,477												
Area actually reporting	97.7%	28,478		1,456	27,022	11	261	143	1,041	4,394	21,689	939	
Estimated totals	100.0%	29,156		1,490	27,666	11	267	146	1,066	4,499	22,206	961	
Rural	1,143,695												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	33,728		2,806	30,922	44	956	102	1,704	11,639	17,892	1,391	
State Total	**9,300,000**	**565,847**		**68,980**	**496,867**	**1,009**	**6,462**	**22,424**	**39,085**	**122,254**	**305,693**	**68,920**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,084.4		741.7	5,342.7	10.8	69.5	241.1	420.3	1,314.6	3,287.0	741.1	
MINNESOTA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,852,210												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	147,382		10,922	136,460	99	1,112	3,970	5,741	30,739	93,186	12,535	
Other Cities	512,347												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	22,346		796	21,550	10	98	73	615	3,281	17,296	973	
Rural	941,443												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	16,064		772	15,292	15	127	36	594	5,147	9,044	1,101	
State Total	**4,306,000**	**185,792**		**12,490**	**173,302**	**124**	**1,337**	**4,079**	**6,950**	**39,167**	**119,526**	**14,609**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,314.7		290.1	4,024.7	2.9	31.0	94.7	161.4	909.6	2,775.8	339.3	
MISSISSIPPI													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	796,170												
Area actually reporting	68.3%	34,950		3,461	31,489	72	336	1,057	1,996	11,695	17,940	1,854	
Estimated totals	100.0%	44,700		4,348	40,352	95	546	1,254	2,453	16,528	21,314	2,510	
Other Cities	676,175												
Area actually reporting	79.4%	30,383		2,252	28,131	53	196	487	1,516	9,204	17,904	1,023	
Estimated totals	100.0%	38,262		2,836	35,426	67	247	613	1,909	11,591	22,547	1,288	
Rural	1,154,655												
Area actually reporting	44.2%	5,048		601	4,447	28	70	71	432	2,445	1,749	253	
Estimated totals	100.0%	11,422		1,360	10,062	63	158	161	978	5,532	3,957	573	
State Total	**2,627,000**	**94,384**		**8,544**	**85,840**	**225**	**951**	**2,028**	**5,340**	**33,651**	**47,818**	**4,371**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,592.8		325.2	3,267.6	8.6	36.2	77.2	203.3	1,281.0	1,820.3	166.4	
MISSOURI													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,391,795												
Area actually reporting	96.6%	211,031		25,571	185,460	355	1,261	8,353	15,602	48,421	116,371	20,668	
Estimated totals	100.0%	214,987		25,864	189,123	359	1,281	8,414	15,810	49,366	118,836	20,921	
Other Cities	465,972												
Area actually reporting	88.5%	18,123		1,116	17,007	11	75	111	919	3,403	12,921	683	
Estimated totals	100.0%	20,477		1,260	19,217	12	85	125	1,038	3,845	14,600	772	
Rural	1,281,233												
Area actually reporting	64.7%	8,743		821	7,922	27	90	64	640	3,492	4,021	409	
Estimated totals	100.0%	13,507		1,269	12,238	42	139	99	989	5,394	6,212	632	
State Total	**5,139,000**	**248,971**		**28,393**	**220,578**	**413**	**1,505**	**8,638**	**17,837**	**58,605**	**139,648**	**22,325**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,844.7		552.5	4,292.2	8.0	29.3	168.1	347.1	1,140.4	2,717.4	434.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1988—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
MONTANA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	194,940												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,672		310	11,362	5	58	106	141	2,097	8,784	481	
Other Cities	181,026												
Area actually reporting	95.7%	10,877		246	10,631	6	17	36	187	1,246	8,880	505	
Estimated totals	100.0%	11,364		257	11,107	6	18	38	195	1,302	9,277	528	
Rural	428,034												
Area actually reporting	91.5%	10,317		386	9,931	9	54	35	288	2,067	7,195	669	
Estimated totals	100.0%	11,271		422	10,849	10	59	38	315	2,258	7,860	731	
State Total	**804,000**	**34,307**		**989**	**33,318**	**21**	**135**	**182**	**651**	**5,657**	**25,921**	**1,740**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,267.0		123.0	4,144.0	2.6	16.8	22.6	81.0	703.6	3,224.0	216.4	
NEBRASKA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	755,966												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	44,105		3,754	40,351	36	304	827	2,587	7,958	30,243	2,150	
Other Cities	381,261												
Area actually reporting	94.5%	15,575		385	15,190	7	52	51	275	2,626	11,999	565	
Estimated totals	100.0%	16,473		407	16,066	7	55	54	291	2,777	12,691	598	
Rural	463,773												
Area actually reporting	83.9%	4,786		179	4,607	13	22	14	130	1,272	3,104	231	
Estimated totals	100.0%	5,704		213	5,491	15	26	17	155	1,516	3,700	275	
State Total	**1,601,000**	**66,282**		**4,374**	**61,908**	**58**	**385**	**898**	**3,033**	**12,251**	**46,634**	**3,023**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,140.0		273.2	3,866.8	3.6	24.0	56.1	189.4	765.2	2,912.8	188.8	
NEVADA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	875,441												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	61,837		7,454	54,383	96	755	2,992	3,611	14,719	33,718	5,946	
Other Cities	32,125												
Area actually reporting	54.8%	1,004		116	888	5	3	13	95	238	582	68	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,831		211	1,620	9	5	24	173	434	1,062	124	
Rural	152,434												
Area actually reporting	67.3%	3,187		411	2,776	4	15	48	344	823	1,764	189	
Estimated totals	100.0%	4,735		610	4,125	6	22	71	511	1,223	2,621	281	
State Total	**1,060,000**	**68,403**		**8,275**	**60,128**	**111**	**782**	**3,087**	**4,295**	**16,376**	**37,401**	**6,351**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,453.1		780.7	5,672.5	10.5	73.8	291.2	405.2	1,544.9	3,528.4	599.2	
NEW HAMPSHIRE													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	590,042												
Area actually reporting	96.8%	23,525		968	22,557	16	154	162	636	4,709	15,950	1,898	
Estimated totals	100.0%	24,179		1,004	23,175	16	159	166	663	4,829	16,393	1,953	
Other Cities	335,152												
Area actually reporting	94.4%	10,602		459	10,143	2	77	55	325	2,095	7,589	459	
Estimated totals	100.0%	11,234		486	10,748	2	82	58	344	2,220	8,042	486	
Rural	171,806												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,160		132	1,028	7	35	7	83	440	529	59	
State Total	**1,097,000**	**36,573**		**1,622**	**34,951**	**25**	**276**	**231**	**1,090**	**7,489**	**24,964**	**2,498**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,333.9		147.9	3,186.1	2.3	25.2	21.1	99.4	682.7	2,275.7	227.7	
NEW JERSEY													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	7,720,000												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	408,255		44,951	363,304	411	2,597	18,912	23,031	75,574	218,765	68,965	
Estimated totals	100.0%	408,800		44,993	363,807	411	2,600	18,927	23,055	75,675	219,086	69,046	
Other Cities	NONE												
Rural	NONE												
State Total	**7,720,000**	**408,800**		**44,993**	**363,807**	**411**	**2,600**	**18,927**	**23,055**	**75,675**	**219,086**	**69,046**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,295.3		582.8	4,712.5	5.3	33.7	245.2	298.6	980.2	2,837.9	894.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1988—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
NEW MEXICO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	730,552												
Area actually reporting	71.7%	48,522		4,750	43,772	58	234	1,023	3,435	13,625	26,902	3,245	
Estimated totals	100.0%	58,462		5,305	53,157	74	294	1,122	3,815	16,802	32,532	3,823	
Other Cities	484,019												
Area actually reporting	87.8%	26,520		2,496	24,024	38	144	273	2,041	6,038	16,888	1,098	
Estimated totals	100.0%	30,188		2,841	27,347	43	164	311	2,323	6,873	19,224	1,250	
Rural	295,429												
Area actually reporting	55.6%	6,173		996	5,177	31	68	69	828	2,258	2,466	453	
Estimated totals	100.0%	11,105		1,792	9,313	56	122	124	1,490	4,062	4,436	815	
State Total	**1,510,000**	**99,755**		**9,938**	**89,817**	**173**	**580**	**1,557**	**7,628**	**27,737**	**56,192**	**5,888**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,606.3		658.1	5,948.1	11.5	38.4	103.1	505.2	1,836.9	3,721.3	389.9	
NEW YORK													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	16,196,239												
Area actually reporting	99.2%	1,072,711		192,414	880,297	2,210	5,226	96,972	88,006	204,850	523,696	151,751	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,077,283		192,757	884,526	2,213	5,242	97,081	88,221	205,777	526,577	152,172	
Other Cities	782,506												
Area actually reporting	98.0%	30,238		1,896	28,342	14	120	254	1,508	5,361	22,047	934	
Estimated totals	100.0%	30,853		1,934	28,919	14	122	259	1,539	5,470	22,496	953	
Rural	919,255												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	21,105		1,705	19,400	17	115	94	1,479	6,813	11,814	773	
State Total	**17,898,000**	**1,129,241**		**196,396**	**932,845**	**2,244**	**5,479**	**97,434**	**91,239**	**218,060**	**560,887**	**153,898**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,309.3		1,097.3	5,212.0	12.5	30.6	544.4	509.8	1,218.3	3,133.8	859.9	
NORTH CAROLINA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,606,954												
Area actually reporting	99.1%	209,025		21,649	187,376	250	1,306	5,334	14,759	57,067	119,233	11,076	
Estimated totals	100.0%	211,330		21,884	189,446	252	1,319	5,381	14,932	57,616	120,642	11,188	
Other Cities	933,734												
Area actually reporting	90.9%	58,021		6,234	51,787	73	224	1,204	4,733	14,248	35,176	2,363	
Estimated totals	100.0%	63,846		6,859	56,987	80	246	1,325	5,208	15,679	38,708	2,600	
Rural	1,985,312												
Area actually reporting	98.7%	41,568		3,956	37,612	176	264	374	3,142	17,261	17,833	2,518	
Estimated totals	100.0%	42,134		4,010	38,124	178	268	379	3,185	17,496	18,076	2,552	
State Total	**6,526,000**	**317,310**		**32,753**	**284,557**	**510**	**1,833**	**7,085**	**23,325**	**90,791**	**177,426**	**16,340**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,862.2		501.9	4,360.4	7.8	28.1	108.6	357.4	1,391.2	2,718.8	250.4	
NORTH DAKOTA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	251,621												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,791		207	10,584	6	52	41	108	1,547	8,567	470	
Other Cities	133,616												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,513		86	4,427	3	13	8	62	560	3,692	175	
Rural	277,763												
Area actually reporting	97.6%	2,717		97	2,620	3	9	5	80	776	1,706	138	
Estimated totals	100.0%	2,783		99	2,684	3	9	5	82	795	1,748	141	
State Total	**663,000**	**18,087**		**392**	**17,695**	**12**	**74**	**54**	**252**	**2,902**	**14,007**	**786**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,728.1		59.1	2,668.9	1.8	11.2	8.1	38.0	437.7	2,112.7	118.6	
OHIO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	8,567,919												
Area actually reporting	88.0%	410,038		42,497	367,541	514	4,046	16,358	21,579	92,059	237,069	38,413	
Estimated totals	100.0%	444,317		45,040	399,277	542	4,273	16,969	23,256	98,635	259,851	40,791	
Other Cities	873,633												
Area actually reporting	78.1%	30,366		2,005	28,361	17	183	349	1,456	5,460	21,759	1,142	
Estimated totals	100.0%	38,894		2,568	36,326	22	234	447	1,865	6,993	27,870	1,463	
Rural	1,430,448												
Area actually reporting	77.5%	16,916		1,191	15,725	16	97	101	977	5,040	9,793	892	
Estimated totals	100.0%	21,823		1,536	20,287	21	125	130	1,260	6,502	12,634	1,151	
State Total	**10,872,000**	**505,034**		**49,144**	**455,890**	**585**	**4,632**	**17,546**	**26,381**	**112,130**	**300,355**	**43,405**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,645.3		452.0	4,193.2	5.4	42.6	161.4	242.7	1,031.4	2,762.6	399.2	

See footnotes at end of table

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1988—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
OKLAHOMA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,917,389												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	135,482		10,846	124,636	160	994	3,039	6,653	39,039	70,449	15,148	
Other Cities	699,379												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	34,893		2,515	32,378	36	168	318	1,993	9,349	20,915	2,114	
Rural	646,232												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,998		818	11,180	47	67	71	633	5,236	5,054	890	
State Total	**3,263,000**	**182,373**		**14,179**	**168,194**	**243**	**1,229**	**3,428**	**9,279**	**53,624**	**96,418**	**18,152**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,589.1		434.5	5,154.6	7.4	37.7	105.1	284.4	1,643.4	2,954.9	556.3	
OREGON													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,852,230												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	149,299		12,921	136,378	101	846	4,949	7,025	36,502	85,998	13,878	
Estimated totals	100.0%	149,514		12,931	136,583	101	846	4,953	7,031	36,553	86,137	13,893	
Other Cities	411,706												
Area actually reporting	99.7%	29,517		1,110	28,407	14	112	261	723	6,794	20,095	1,518	
Estimated totals	100.0%	29,600		1,113	28,487	14	112	262	725	6,813	20,152	1,522	
Rural	477,064												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	14,365		915	13,450	24	153	74	664	4,989	7,583	878	
State Total	**2,741,000**	**193,479**		**14,959**	**178,520**	**139**	**1,111**	**5,289**	**8,420**	**48,355**	**113,872**	**16,293**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,058.7		545.7	6,513.0	5.1	40.5	193.0	307.2	1,764.1	4,154.4	594.4	
PENNSYLVANIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	10,192,355												
Area actually reporting	98.1%	343,539		40,688	302,851	613	2,680	16,237	21,158	73,238	180,653	48,960	
Estimated totals	100.0%	348,552		41,112	307,440	616	2,705	16,324	21,467	74,144	183,849	49,447	
Other Cities	771,939												
Area actually reporting	93.5%	17,489		1,498	15,991	7	126	174	1,191	3,062	12,081	848	
Estimated totals	100.0%	18,708		1,603	17,105	8	135	186	1,274	3,275	12,923	907	
Rural	1,062,706												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	14,760		819	13,941	36	152	97	534	6,372	6,590	979	
State Total	**12,027,000**	**382,020**		**43,534**	**338,486**	**660**	**2,992**	**16,607**	**23,275**	**83,791**	**203,362**	**51,333**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,176.4		362.0	2,814.4	5.5	24.9	138.1	193.5	696.7	1,690.9	426.8	
PUERTO RICO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,653,817												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	98,101		19,735	78,366	527	349	12,188	6,671	30,801	30,051	17,514	
Other Cities	683,424												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,950		2,524	10,426	66	78	572	1,808	5,240	4,341	845	
Total	**3,338,000**	**111,051**		**22,259**	**88,792**	**593**	**427**	**12,760**	**8,479**	**36,041**	**34,392**	**18,359**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,327.1		666.9	2,660.2	17.8	12.8	382.3	254.0	1,079.8	1,030.4	550.0	
RHODE ISLAND													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	931,966												
Area actually reporting	99.4%	47,706		3,702	44,004	39	283	1,090	2,290	11,731	24,376	7,897	
Estimated totals	100.0%	47,878		3,710	44,168	39	284	1,092	2,295	11,776	24,474	7,918	
Other Cities	63,034												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,886		235	3,651	2	18	53	162	769	2,564	318	
Rural	......												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	20		2	18	......	1	1	......	5	11	2	
State Total	**995,000**	**51,784**		**3,947**	**47,837**	**41**	**303**	**1,146**	**2,457**	**12,550**	**27,049**	**8,238**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,204.4		396.7	4,807.7	4.1	30.5	115.2	246.9	1,261.3	2,718.5	827.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1988—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
SOUTH CAROLINA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,111,791												
Area actually reporting	99.6%	126,554		16,429	110,125	181	989	3,249	12,010	32,165	70,309	7,651	
Estimated totals	100.0%	127,096		16,490	110,606	181	992	3,262	12,055	32,290	70,637	7,679	
Other Cities	433,651												
Area actually reporting	98.5%	29,334		4,280	25,054	44	184	612	3,440	6,749	17,127	1,178	
Estimated totals	100.0%	29,768		4,344	25,424	45	187	621	3,491	6,849	17,380	1,195	
Rural	947,558												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	32,189		5,055	27,134	99	314	474	4,168	10,328	15,038	1,768	
State Total	**3,493,000**	**189,053**		**25,889**	**163,164**	**325**	**1,493**	**4,357**	**19,714**	**49,467**	**103,055**	**10,642**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,412.3		741.2	4,671.2	9.3	42.7	124.7	564.4	1,416.2	2,950.3	304.7	
SOUTH DAKOTA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	205,119												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,566		508	8,058	12	138	61	297	1,513	6,242	303	
Other Cities	169,767												
Area actually reporting	92.9%	6,342		159	6,183	2	23	20	114	926	5,016	241	
Estimated totals	100.0%	6,825		172	6,653	2	25	22	123	996	5,398	259	
Rural	340,114												
Area actually reporting	48.9%	1,498		65	1,433	4	14	2	45	584	790	59	
Estimated totals	100.0%	3,063		133	2,930	8	29	4	92	1,194	1,615	121	
State Total	**715,000**	**18,454**		**813**	**17,641**	**22**	**192**	**87**	**512**	**3,703**	**13,255**	**683**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,581.0		113.7	2,467.3	3.1	26.9	12.2	71.6	517.9	1,853.8	95.5	
TENNESSEE													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,268,060												
Area actually reporting	91.1%	175,127		22,339	152,788	354	1,899	8,113	11,973	46,796	82,733	23,259	
Estimated totals	100.0%	183,940		23,056	160,884	364	1,967	8,239	12,486	49,494	87,487	23,903	
Other Cities	574,488												
Area actually reporting	86.6%	19,408		1,648	17,760	35	88	190	1,335	4,910	11,423	1,427	
Estimated totals	100.0%	22,424		1,904	20,520	40	102	220	1,542	5,673	13,198	1,649	
Rural	1,076,452												
Area actually reporting	61.5%	8,290		765	7,525	35	81	48	601	3,520	3,299	706	
Estimated totals	100.0%	13,488		1,245	12,243	57	132	78	978	5,727	5,367	1,149	
State Total	**4,919,000**	**219,852**		**26,205**	**193,647**	**461**	**2,201**	**8,537**	**15,006**	**60,894**	**106,052**	**26,701**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,469.4		532.7	3,936.7	9.4	44.7	173.6	305.1	1,237.9	2,156.0	542.8	
TEXAS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	13,600,175												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,229,158		99,807	1,129,351	1,768	7,544	38,237	52,258	325,602	674,695	129,054	
Other Cities	1,442,927												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	77,949		6,855	71,094	108	383	828	5,536	20,324	47,621	3,149	
Rural	1,736,898												
Area actually reporting	99.5%	38,057		2,822	35,235	145	191	235	2,251	15,960	17,233	2,042	
Estimated totals	100.0%	38,262		2,837	35,425	146	192	236	2,263	16,046	17,326	2,053	
State Total	**16,780,000**	**1,345,369**		**109,499**	**1,235,870**	**2,022**	**8,119**	**39,301**	**60,057**	**361,972**	**739,642**	**134,256**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,017.7		652.6	7,365.1	12.1	48.4	234.2	357.9	2,157.2	4,407.9	800.1	
UTAH													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,304,476												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	82,381		3,567	78,814	39	344	883	2,301	12,936	62,746	3,132	
Other Cities	192,853												
Area actually reporting	96.7%	8,135		326	7,809	2	33	22	269	1,122	6,374	313	
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,413		337	8,076	2	34	23	278	1,160	6,592	324	
Rural	193,671												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,539		206	3,333	6	21	9	170	802	2,339	192	
State Total	**1,691,000**	**94,333**		**4,110**	**90,223**	**47**	**399**	**915**	**2,749**	**14,898**	**71,677**	**3,648**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,578.5		243.1	5,335.5	2.8	23.6	54.1	162.6	881.0	4,238.7	215.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1988—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
VERMONT													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	106,662												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,673		157	7,516	1	32	38	86	1,746	5,474	296	
Other Cities	200,179												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,053		319	8,734	1	57	33	228	1,859	6,442	433	
Rural	249,159												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,851		315	6,536	9	39	18	249	2,493	3,675	368	
State Total	**556,000**	**23,577**		**791**	**22,786**	**11**	**128**	**89**	**563**	**6,098**	**15,591**	**1,097**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,240.5		142.3	4,098.2	2.0	23.0	16.0	101.3	1,096.8	2,804.1	197.3	
VIRGINIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,301,681												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	213,870		15,498	198,372	369	1,351	6,384	7,394	40,498	141,606	16,268	
Other Cities	456,588												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,853		977	16,876	20	79	191	687	3,008	13,172	696	
Rural	1,237,731												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	18,713		1,465	17,248	79	192	173	1,021	5,563	10,565	1,120	
State Total	**5,996,000**	**250,436**		**17,940**	**232,496**	**468**	**1,622**	**6,748**	**9,102**	**49,069**	**165,343**	**18,084**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,176.7		299.2	3,877.5	7.8	27.1	112.5	151.8	818.4	2,757.6	301.6	
WASHINGTON													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,752,601												
Area actually reporting	99.3%	282,130		19,319	262,811	223	2,299	6,454	10,343	73,341	171,396	18,074	
Estimated totals	100.0%	284,361		19,408	264,953	224	2,314	6,478	10,392	73,790	172,961	18,202	
Other Cities	372,447												
Area actually reporting	85.2%	24,035		1,050	22,985	8	132	177	733	5,294	16,753	938	
Estimated totals	100.0%	28,202		1,232	26,970	9	155	208	860	6,212	19,657	1,101	
Rural	493,952												
Area actually reporting	87.1%	13,932		787	13,145	27	124	45	591	4,975	7,566	604	
Estimated totals	100.0%	15,988		903	15,085	31	142	52	678	5,709	8,683	693	
State Total	**4,619,000**	**328,551**		**21,543**	**307,008**	**264**	**2,611**	**6,738**	**11,930**	**85,711**	**201,301**	**19,996**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,113.0		466.4	6,646.6	5.7	56.5	145.9	258.3	1,855.6	4,358.1	432.9	
WEST VIRGINIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	683,287												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	22,160		1,306	20,854	30	155	429	692	5,589	13,766	1,499	
Other Cities	318,884												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,296		365	8,931	16	40	123	186	2,082	6,399	450	
Rural	881,829												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,723		805	9,918	47	158	92	508	3,839	4,982	1,097	
State Total	**1,884,000**	**42,179**		**2,476**	**39,703**	**93**	**353**	**644**	**1,386**	**11,510**	**25,147**	**3,046**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,238.8		131.4	2,107.4	4.9	18.7	34.2	73.6	610.9	1,334.8	161.7	
WISCONSIN													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,240,718												
Area actually reporting	99.4%	151,557		9,045	142,512	127	835	3,133	4,950	26,625	104,588	11,299	
Estimated totals	100.0%	152,291		9,071	143,220	127	837	3,139	4,968	26,739	105,151	11,330	
Other Cities	554,794												
Area actually reporting	98.0%	23,159		638	22,521	5	62	72	499	3,001	18,754	766	
Estimated totals	100.0%	23,638		650	22,988	5	63	73	509	3,063	19,143	782	
Rural	1,062,488												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,030		693	16,337	12	65	46	570	5,621	9,752	964	
State Total	**4,858,000**	**192,959**		**10,414**	**182,545**	**144**	**965**	**3,258**	**6,047**	**35,423**	**134,046**	**13,076**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,972.0		214.4	3,757.6	3.0	19.9	67.1	124.5	729.2	2,759.3	269.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, State, 1988—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
WYOMING													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	136,632												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,633		413	6,220	5	28	40	340	1,222	4,740	258	
Other Cities	214,321												
Area actually reporting	99.6%	9,383		707	8,676	3	59	26	619	1,234	7,135	307	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,417		709	8,708	3	59	26	621	1,239	7,161	308	
Rural	120,047												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,635		357	2,278	4	26	5	322	642	1,531	105	
State Total	**471,000**	**18,685**		**1,479**	**17,206**	**12**	**113**	**71**	**1,283**	**3,103**	**13,432**	**671**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,967.1		314.0	3,653.1	2.5	24.0	15.1	272.4	658.8	2,851.8	142.5	

[1] Although arson data were included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4] Includes offenses reported by the Zoological Police.

[5] Data for 1988 were not available for the States of Florida and Kentucky; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation", page 3 for deta

[6] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UC guidelines. The 1988 forcible rape totals for Illinois were estimated using the national rate of forcible rapes when grouped by like agencies. Therefore, only the state total is shown. See "Offen Estimation", page 3 for details.

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1988

* Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Leaders (. . .) indicate zero data. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ALABAMA											
Alabaster	13,371	192	194	1	1	5	28	35	114	8	2
Albertville	14,524	344		......	2	3	37	78	174	50	
Andalusia	10,966	441		1	2	4	61	93	266	14	
Anniston	29,350	3,521	3,542	7	33	115	441	879	1,886	160	21
Athens	16,009	622		1	4	8	76	124	385	24	
Auburn	30,302	2,043	2,044	3	8	21	89	345	1,525	52	1
Bessemer	32,395	2,826		11	18	125	222	750	1,539	161	
Birmingham	283,237	26,397	26,618	92	246	1,292	1,789	6,783	13,235	2,960	221
Cullman	12,769	553	556	......	1	4	38	118	349	43	3
Decatur	45,989	3,267		4	10	62	124	660	2,231	176	
Dothan	53,882	5,095		5	12	67	442	1,025	3,417	127	
Enterprise	20,101	1,364	1,370	3	7	16	169	239	892	38	6
Eufaula	12,988	515	518	1	3	7	75	92	325	12	3
Fairfield	13,027	1,245	1,248	3	10	75	121	238	662	136	3
Florence	36,136	2,068		3	9	31	118	376	1,401	130	
Fort Payne	12,020	533		......	3	6	62	100	326	36	
Gadsden	45,888	2,650		7	33	46	296	500	1,595	173	
Homewood	22,251	2,107		......	9	58	116	382	1,381	161	
Hoover	30,493	1,509	1,510	......	4	27	33	266	1,039	140	1
Hueytown	16,748	559		......	......	16	37	144	343	19	
Huntsville	163,618	13,868	13,940	15	83	225	587	2,447	9,999	512	72
Jasper	12,883	735		2	4	16	73	124	421	95	
Leeds	10,801	401	402	......	4	10	21	58	281	27	1
Mobile	211,206	21,852	21,888	37	126	932	2,297	9,569	7,952	939	36
Montgomery	194,460	10,625	10,677	25	59	191	181	2,340	7,241	588	52
Mountain Brook	20,490	381	382	......	......	3	15	80	268	15	1
Northport	16,215	978	983	......	1	19	111	150	665	32	5
Opelika	24,947	2,312	2,325	1	16	36	156	511	1,503	89	13
Oxford	10,472	630		......	1	9	86	122	370	42	
Ozark	14,979	985	987	1	6	20	147	199	586	26	2
Phenix City	28,550	2,101	2,104	5	17	44	275	493	1,140	127	3
Prattville	21,047	1,081		......	3	24	158	195	649	52	
Prichard	40,337	3,423		4	34	176	326	1,199	1,287	397	
Saraland	10,619	625		1	3	12	21	131	451	6	
Scottsboro	14,164	609	610	1	3	7	47	72	440	39	1
Selma	26,191	2,533		3	25	63	351	663	1,274	154	
Sheffield	10,845	632	638	......	3	5	52	93	454	25	6
Sylacauga	12,885	512		1	4	11	41	75	363	17	
Talladega	19,607	899		5	7	9	159	170	504	45	
Troy	12,904	676	678	2	9	17	95	114	426	13	2
Tuskegee	12,957	1,434		......	13	15	204	440	696	66	
Vestavia Hills	17,497	499		......	2	11	12	126	327	21	
ALASKA											
Anchorage	217,429	12,534	12,611	13	159	281	669	1,890	8,340	1,182	77
Fairbanks	67,495	2,361	2,372	1	18	47	190	291	1,630	184	11
Juneau	25,689	1,028	1,035	3	8	5	30	160	774	48	7
ARIZONA											
Apache Junction	16,781	1,118	1,135	5	10	7	53	226	772	45	17
Bullhead City	20,221	1,721	1,724	3	3	13	59	667	847	129	3
Casa Grande	17,432	1,752	1,764	......	10	38	144	159	1,332	69	12
Chandler	72,619	5,337	5,611	2	25	33	117	1,094	3,732	334	274
Douglas	15,279	1,218	1,228	......	3	4	46	172	911	82	10
Flagstaff	41,572	3,946	3,964	1	15	41	339	484	2,896	170	18
Gilbert	13,806	1,057	1,067	......	4	8	36	226	713	70	10
Glendale	133,932	13,348	13,443	12	75	199	697	2,929	8,532	904	95

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ARIZONA—Continued											
Kingman	11,610	1,454	1,456	1	10	9	57	342	988	47	2
Lake Havasu	19,724	994	1,004	1	8	10	60	235	640	40	10
Mesa	267,642	17,523	17,633	11	119	261	1,005	3,240	11,747	1,140	110
Nogales	18,165	1,498	1,501	....	1	22	59	446	829	141	3
Paradise Valley	12,220	458	459	....	1	3	10	270	150	24	1
Peoria	31,605	2,036	2,046	....	7	10	71	609	1,261	78	10
Phoenix	951,717	87,080	87,559	106	445	2,518	5,408	20,841	51,147	6,615	479
Prescott	24,093	1,786	1,799	....	5	4	85	260	1,378	54	13
Scottsdale	118,306	7,002	7,023	8	24	60	153	1,214	5,127	416	21
Sierra Vista	32,101	1,102	1,107	1	3	8	22	140	868	60	5
Tempe	145,280	11,577	11,633	9	51	202	451	1,659	8,409	796	56
Tucson	383,174	48,699	48,955	31	281	768	2,447	8,230	34,878	2,064	256
Yuma	52,171	4,990	5,016	5	21	77	462	924	3,245	256	26
ARKANSAS											
Benton	19,018	679	680	1	....	4	2	161	447	64	1
Bentonville	11,526	495	495	....	....	2	7	81	384	21	....
Blytheville	23,293	2,294	2,312	1	7	30	237	494	1,446	79	18
Camden	16,995	1,273	1,278	2	8	21	439	151	620	32	5
Conway	24,499	1,591	1,591	3	5	16	93	222	1,164	88	....
El Dorado	25,816	1,327	1,339	2	10	36	85	341	788	65	12
Fayetteville	41,315	2,195	2,198	2	10	13	82	565	1,374	149	3
Forrest City	13,962	1,767	1,777	4	10	27	299	383	997	47	10
Fort Smith	76,126	5,674	5,714	4	50	110	419	1,247	3,468	376	40
Harrison	11,384	309	311	....	....	2	5	35	244	23	2
Hope	10,248	612	612	2	6	7	13	203	363	18	....
Hot Springs	38,046	3,760	3,774	8	32	62	171	826	2,485	176	14
Jacksonville	30,219	1,691	1,696	1	11	12	102	242	1,240	83	5
Jonesboro	31,001	2,571	2,575	4	11	27	46	541	1,857	85	4
Little Rock	184,506	21,913	22,058	29	192	811	2,087	5,315	12,340	1,139	145
Magnolia	11,895	137	137	....	....	4	....	89	44	....	....
Malvern	10,368	434	438	1	4	8	14	97	288	22	4
North Little Rock	64,760	6,693	6,700	15	57	250	365	1,450	4,276	280	7
Paragould	16,124	588	599	4	3	3	23	106	402	47	11
Pine Bluff	62,528	4,234	4,279	8	43	130	422	1,240	2,211	180	45
Rogers	22,390	902	905	....	5	8	2	215	632	40	3
Russellville	20,185	1,427	1,432	2	8	5	69	319	969	55	5
Searcy	14,457	773	777	....	2	5	34	114	585	33	4
Sherwood	15,746	577	579	1	2	3	13	84	459	15	2
Springdale	26,972	1,768	1,773	2	5	16	49	361	1,233	102	5
Stuttgart	10,480	322	325	1	2	8	....	58	235	18	3
Texarkana	22,669	3,624	3,629	2	16	80	142	839	2,449	96	5
Van Buren	13,402	726	731	....	1	10	15	261	405	34	5
West Helena	10,586	303	303	....	....	5	....	98	173	27	....
West Memphis	28,368	2,142	2,152	8	30	78	115	627	1,178	106	10
CALIFORNIA											
Agoura Hills	17,788	456	476	....	1	15	41	138	215	46	20
Alameda	74,832	4,479	4,497	2	20	156	178	836	2,964	323	18
Albany	15,805	696	696	1	3	33	41	139	387	92	....
Alhambra	74,835	4,452	4,480	6	26	177	521	1,046	1,951	725	28
Anaheim	251,045	18,249	18,320	19	107	620	696	4,805	9,344	2,658	71
Antioch	52,405	3,803	3,937	3	21	80	266	938	2,210	285	134
Arcadia	49,835	2,315	2,320	....	5	85	95	540	1,239	351	5
Arcata	14,393	804	804	2	6	7	30	167	566	26	....
Arroyo Grande	14,466	576	580	....	3	4	23	130	389	27	4
Artesia	15,596	621	637	2	3	53	109	148	220	86	16

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Atascadero	21,814	871	878		11	11	72	194	532	51	7
Atwater	20,570	1,194	1,206		13	10	178	294	657	42	12
Azusa	37,319	2,106	2,120	7	14	103	109	552	988	333	14
Bakersfield	156,340	15,728	15,850	22	70	656	1,012	4,330	8,490	1,148	122
Baldwin Park	65,805	2,806	2,836	8	17	181	266	1,214	466	654	30
Banning	18,306	1,498	1,499	1	2	64	179	409	729	114	1
Barstow	21,799	1,692	1,703		10	51	182	356	955	138	11
Bell	30,523	1,527	1,529	8	14	124	176	572	329	304	2
Bell Gardens	38,550	2,337	2,346	3	14	161	470	677	692	320	9
Bellflower	61,098	3,242	3,262	2	31	272	551	691	1,076	619	20
Belmont	25,378	631	631	1	5	11	44	133	374	63	
Benicia	23,231	718	721		2	6	21	128	511	50	3
Berkeley	107,267	13,617	13,684	14	44	613	524	2,840	8,280	1,302	67
Beverly Hills	35,169	2,317	2,327	3	8	180	93	417	1,378	238	10
Brawley	18,694	1,406	1,414	2	3	37	151	410	720	83	8
Buena Park	69,006	3,958	3,982	5	13	111	332	874	1,795	828	24
Burbank	93,030	3,993	4,117	9	19	162	218	762	1,858	965	124
Burlingame	27,102	1,283	1,292		8	24	33	183	903	132	9
Calexico	19,039	2,115	2,116	1	2	62	99	475	1,130	346	1
Campbell	35,106	1,974	1,987	1	22	42	135	275	1,340	159	13
Capitola	10,238	1,141	1,143		4	20	83	272	722	40	2
Carlsbad	53,716	3,310	3,324	3	18	86	206	757	1,695	545	14
Carpinteria	12,191	366	378	2	2	9	24	78	225	26	12
Carson	91,694	4,807	4,863	10	34	329	611	1,154	1,783	886	56
Cathedral City	21,937	1,320	1,323	3	7	30	131	399	551	199	3
Ceres	18,439	1,649	1,672		11	26	90	303	1,118	101	23
Cerritos	59,688	3,281	3,293	2	12	141	201	643	1,723	559	12
Chico	33,736	3,463	3,497	1	17	27	116	594	2,388	320	34
Chino	54,717	2,697	2,722	1	12	54	211	716	1,379	324	25
Chula Vista	125,662	10,727	10,747	8	45	273	746	2,069	4,817	2,769	20
Claremont	36,170	1,572	1,575	1	10	76	74	424	796	191	3
Clearlake	11,151	824	833	1	7	4	61	281	437	33	9
Clovis	42,539	2,995	3,010	1	13	43	98	697	1,894	249	15
Coachella	14,092	1,006	1,008	1	4	21	135	344	443	58	2
Colton	31,637	3,051	3,061	4	24	97	196	809	1,485	436	10
Commerce	11,713	2,223	2,237	2	11	71	131	349	1,103	556	14
Compton	97,633	8,627	8,649	82	97	1,224	2,033	1,770	1,820	1,601	22
Concord	110,878	7,073	7,099	5	31	113	329	1,331	4,543	721	26
Corona	50,229	4,822	4,863	3	12	115	225	1,385	2,358	724	41
Coronado	22,037	870	880	1	6	7	26	121	592	117	10
Costa Mesa	92,052	7,202	7,221	4	28	132	324	1,393	4,465	856	19
Covina	42,663	2,705	2,721	1	11	107	164	576	1,399	447	16
Cudahy	21,848	978	980	1	2	80	116	340	244	195	2
Culver City	41,421	2,815	2,815	3	7	250	34	457	1,603	461	
Cupertino	39,198	1,819	1,859	1	6	31	71	268	1,342	100	40
Cypress	45,061	2,113	2,148	1	17	67	87	501	1,263	177	35
Daly City	85,660	3,067	3,074		10	92	100	370	2,140	355	7
Danville	29,294	692	696		3	7	5	179	454	44	4
Davis	42,883	2,881	2,910		8	24	52	475	2,156	166	29
Delano	20,862	1,676	1,686	2	17	72	145	391	916	133	10
Dinuba	11,668	510	511	1	3	8	29	108	323	28	1
Dixon	11,007	493	497	1	5	4	64	101	292	26	4
Downey	89,116	4,223	4,273	5	22	262	153	863	2,043	875	50
Duarte	21,671	934	944	2	10	40	95	224	410	153	10
Dublin	19,689	629	632		2	6	12	101	451	57	3
East Palo Alto	19,227	1,998	2,011	19	31	141	272	406	685	444	13
El Cajon	89,308	6,885	6,918	6	31	132	354	1,453	3,448	1,461	33

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
El Centro	29,053	3,028	3,046		15	50	71	735	1,992	165	18
El Cerrito	24,000	1,882	1,884	1	7	83	88	282	1,204	217	2
El Monte	100,859	6,614	6,680	8	64	513	732	1,538	2,251	1,508	66
El Segundo	15,793	1,131	1,141		4	42	68	229	610	178	10
Escondido	88,346	7,299	7,336	6	35	132	322	1,489	4,293	1,022	37
Eureka	25,201	2,752	2,771	2	17	33	85	665	1,798	152	19
Fairfield	72,830	5,635	5,663	3	37	111	462	980	3,586	456	28
Folsom	19,163	582	583		2	4	50	168	323	35	1
Fontana	59,647	5,753	5,789	4	88	166	422	1,297	2,927	849	36
Foster City	26,864	773	778		2	8	42	155	526	40	5
Fountain Valley	57,763	3,002	3,012	1	8	74	65	467	1,938	449	10
Fremont	158,236	6,468	6,610	2	24	112	694	1,390	3,715	531	142
Fresno	294,695	34,075	34,270	39	231	1,393	2,334	7,632	18,215	4,231	195
Fullerton	113,410	7,270	7,314	6	46	205	281	1,426	4,274	1,032	44
Gardena	51,431	3,696	3,715	3	15	490	341	857	1,340	650	19
Garden Grove	140,628	9,993	10,066	8	51	377	473	2,086	5,405	1,593	73
Gilroy	28,301	1,839	1,870	2	10	37	136	430	1,107	117	31
Glendale	160,402	8,641	8,685	6	32	222	222	1,610	4,919	1,630	44
Glendora	42,997	1,467	1,478		7	44	98	377	777	164	11
Grand Terrace	11,023	389	389	2	1	8	49	149	135	45	
Grover City	11,362	318	320		2	5	16	130	149	16	2
Hanford	25,797	1,521	1,529	2	6	28	113	245	1,063	64	8
Hawaiian Gardens	13,027	803	807	4	5	50	136	166	349	93	4
Hawthorne	63,478	4,944	5,048	7	36	421	312	1,028	2,096	1,044	104
Hayward	104,598	7,259	7,332	8	43	214	479	1,586	4,315	614	73
Hemet	28,831	2,935	2,952	1	8	44	326	616	1,628	312	17
Hercules	11,069	350	353		2	6	26	70	193	53	3
Hermosa Beach	19,437	989	989	2	5	26	56	291	440	169	
Hillsborough	11,177	105	105		1	2	11	31	57	3	
Hollister	16,939	900	912	1	8	12	170	190	488	31	12
Huntington Beach	191,487	9,640	9,672	5	43	154	370	2,377	5,767	924	32
Huntington Park	57,423	4,166	4,167	6	11	317	357	777	1,193	1,505	1
Indio	31,577	4,302	4,321	1	18	138	458	826	2,495	366	19
Inglewood	107,049	7,833	7,952	30	92	965	746	1,722	2,432	1,846	119
Irvine	92,230	4,001	4,070	1	13	39	91	886	2,614	357	69
La Canada-Flintridge	21,180	475	482			13	41	173	201	47	7
Lafayette	23,561	671	674		3	18	12	184	419	35	3
Laguna Beach	19,460	1,235	1,237		14	13	77	349	662	120	2
La Habra	50,223	2,265	2,275	2	9	67	87	435	1,411	254	10
Lakewood	79,167	3,849	3,862	4	20	205	402	681	1,706	831	13
La Mesa	54,815	3,214	3,218	1	7	70	99	724	1,475	838	4
La Mirada	43,488	1,172	1,176	1	4	50	113	279	528	197	4
Lancaster	66,318	4,385	4,403	4	40	132	644	1,046	1,997	522	18
La Palma	16,550	538	540		1	14	29	163	217	114	2
La Puente	35,461	2,028	2,042	6	12	185	304	474	652	395	14
La Verne	29,260	1,060	1,064	1	11	31	46	264	611	96	4
Lawndale	27,611	1,409	1,416	3	4	119	239	412	379	253	7
Lemoore	12,329	589	594		3	4	25	156	369	32	5
Livermore	55,421	2,597	2,609	1	18	21	185	459	1,738	175	12
Lodi	45,995	3,775	3,785	1	13	61	154	792	2,503	251	10
Loma Linda	13,068	856	858		1	29	79	318	310	119	2
Lomita	20,836	686	690	1		38	103	173	276	95	4
Lompoc	31,829	2,339	2,361	3	14	27	92	515	1,576	112	22
Long Beach	413,667	34,661	34,837	58	218	2,646	2,231	7,426	16,201	5,881	176
Los Alamitos	12,389	591	596		2	16	46	150	311	66	5
Los Altos	28,466	652	654	1	2	4	58	193	371	23	2
Los Angeles	3,402,342	295,181	300,731	736	2,006	26,182	37,812	50,988	120,126	57,331	5,550

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Los Banos	13,672	769	773	...	4	17	38	175	502	33	4
Los Gatos	28,548	1,064	1,092	...	11	20	37	186	747	63	28
Lynwood	58,342	3,441	3,518	17	58	479	649	845	853	540	77
Madera	26,548	1,582	1,590	3	9	63	264	402	711	130	8
Manhattan Beach	36,097	1,883	1,887	...	9	52	60	467	1,048	247	4
Manteca	37,761	2,400	2,414	5	12	28	90	549	1,563	153	14
Marina	27,902	810	815	1	6	10	49	195	506	43	5
Martinez	28,719	1,396	1,401	4	3	17	51	316	846	159	5
Marysville	11,283	1,511	1,521	2	6	40	115	298	913	137	10
Maywood	27,109	960	966	6	7	74	74	175	402	222	6
Menlo Park	28,155	1,668	1,675	1	14	36	61	314	1,083	159	7
Merced	48,553	3,633	3,645	2	24	115	146	765	2,280	301	12
Millbrae	20,858	588	589	...	...	17	14	92	399	66	1
Mill Valley	13,254	469	474	...	2	7	19	93	322	26	5
Milpitas	45,355	2,983	3,006	3	23	43	693	436	1,555	230	23
Modesto	139,986	10,426	10,474	7	61	234	580	2,067	6,600	877	48
Monrovia	34,573	1,983	1,993	2	15	92	127	467	1,025	255	10
Montclair	27,482	2,921	2,928	...	23	155	163	567	1,485	528	7
Montebello	57,152	3,714	3,727	2	18	192	404	710	1,528	860	13
Monterey	30,895	2,384	2,386	...	19	60	159	466	1,565	115	2
Monterey Park	63,520	3,043	3,043	10	12	234	192	783	1,044	768	
Moraga	15,829	214	218	...	1	3	4	65	129	12	4
Morro Bay	10,431	448	448	...	5	7	24	86	311	15	
Mountain View	62,698	4,157	4,180	3	21	79	144	499	3,163	248	23
Napa	58,018	3,066	3,102	3	19	31	227	492	2,075	219	36
National City	60,685	5,687	5,703	5	30	314	429	967	2,337	1,605	16
Newark	38,555	2,532	2,542	...	14	38	145	306	1,864	165	10
Newport Beach	69,600	4,111	4,132	...	17	52	158	1,074	2,418	392	21
Norwalk	94,001	3,919	3,948	4	30	260	560	922	1,412	731	29
Novato	47,010	1,362	1,378	2	5	14	68	355	847	71	16
Oakdale	10,509	736	746	...	6	9	116	150	414	41	10
Oakland	367,782	46,615	46,986	112	498	3,141	2,298	10,962	25,661	3,943	371
Oceanside	104,831	8,119	8,152	12	70	317	1,014	1,668	3,862	1,176	33
Ontario	123,062	8,976	9,244	9	53	414	782	2,279	4,047	1,392	268
Orange	105,056	6,720	6,774	3	30	194	253	1,401	3,931	908	54
Orinda	18,069	327	331	...	1	3	6	94	206	17	4
Oroville	10,158	1,509	1,521	1	9	31	51	515	740	162	12
Oxnard	132,961	7,816	7,854	11	81	297	378	1,867	4,500	682	38
Pacifica	38,144	1,011	1,016	...	6	8	61	194	608	134	5
Pacific Grove	16,897	632	633	...	10	11	57	128	403	23	1
Palm Springs	33,511	3,975	4,053	5	37	106	414	1,179	1,844	390	78
Palo Alto	57,517	3,814	3,823	1	8	55	29	573	2,942	206	9
Palos Verdes Estates	15,248	263	266	...	1	2	9	72	153	26	3
Palmdale	28,539	2,735	2,757	4	24	103	472	689	1,073	370	22
Paradise	25,942	682	687	...	4	5	56	211	374	32	5
Paramount	44,626	3,044	3,067	6	30	215	459	661	1,053	620	23
Pasadena	135,599	9,243	9,330	22	65	600	738	2,074	4,431	1,313	87
Paso Robles	14,800	873	876	...	10	13	34	257	503	56	3
Perris	10,980	1,761	1,762	1	3	61	236	445	804	211	1
Petaluma	40,453	1,929	1,952	1	8	17	108	395	1,275	125	23
Pico Rivera	56,725	2,368	2,381	4	14	131	400	554	796	469	13
Piedmont	10,735	335	343	...	...	11	5	71	222	26	8
Pinole	15,599	964	967	...	5	35	71	212	529	112	3
Pittsburg	43,146	2,939	2,961	6	35	173	323	960	1,107	335	22
Placentia	39,889	1,454	1,505	1	6	32	96	384	763	172	51
Pleasant Hill	29,796	1,974	1,984	2	6	49	46	393	1,346	132	10

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Pleasanton	45,694	1,557	1,581	2	6	15	41	271	1,114	108	24
Pomona	120,610	9,093	9,841	28	54	745	1,303	2,138	3,446	1,379	748
Porterville	25,291	2,458	2,460	4	10	40	146	1,263	931	64	2
Port Hueneme	21,036	621	622	1	9	34	71	135	320	51	1
Rancho Cucamonga	81,553	3,649	3,670	5	25	81	286	993	1,773	486	21
Rancho Palos Verdes	48,582	932	938		5	18	67	328	452	62	6
Red Bluff	12,490	887	889		2	11	63	138	637	36	2
Redding	53,416	4,543	4,553	5	43	78	474	1,195	2,449	299	10
Redlands	56,945	3,263	3,304	3	16	71	172	984	1,626	391	41
Redondo Beach	66,630	3,828	3,841	1	19	150	138	884	2,011	625	13
Redwood City	59,177	3,828	3,842		31	106	395	639	2,360	297	14
Reedley	13,997	786	788	1	5	19	121	111	493	36	2
Rialto	57,903	4,118	4,137	7	16	221	263	1,130	1,809	672	19
Richmond	81,458	11,872	11,983	31	102	631	1,725	2,639	5,434	1,310	111
Ridgecrest	25,956	1,003	1,047		11	7	80	276	556	73	44
Riverside	212,616	17,953	18,416	13	114	750	1,758	4,746	8,500	2,072	463
Rocklin	10,786	617	625		5	8	33	122	424	25	8
Rohnert Park	32,491	1,774	1,780		13	15	77	617	947	105	6
Rosemead	49,605	2,421	2,442	3	18	142	346	658	770	484	21
Roseville	31,420	2,621	2,635	2	10	51	142	512	1,690	214	14
Sacramento	340,483	35,143	35,383	68	188	1,612	1,714	7,701	18,086	5,774	240
Salinas	99,720	7,864	7,916	4	54	217	722	1,468	4,975	424	52
San Anselmo	12,318	452	458		2	5	20	142	273	10	6
San Bernardino	149,220	17,572	17,674	41	81	1,130	1,375	4,226	8,340	2,379	102
San Bruno	36,318	1,653	1,656	1	14	28	173	245	1,008	184	3
San Carlos	26,472	782	783		2	5	62	177	484	52	1
San Clemente	34,622	1,264	1,278		6	34	34	278	676	236	14
San Diego	1,073,466	96,756	97,036	144	389	3,204	5,434	17,536	45,923	24,126	280
San Dimas	30,105	1,196	1,206	1	7	32	185	295	528	148	10
San Fernando	21,170	1,289	1,290	2	6	94	168	230	520	269	1
San Francisco	753,927	66,055	66,431	92	453	4,867	4,255	10,148	36,662	9,578	376
San Francisco State Police		272	273			15	60	53	139	5	1
San Gabriel	34,500	1,791	1,805		14	70	98	516	837	256	14
Sanger	14,773	540	546		2	14	37	90	337	60	6
San Jacinto	12,212	1,051	1,059		7	11	140	315	506	72	8
San Jose	732,022	38,406	38,739	37	438	948	3,266	6,560	23,118	4,039	333
San Juan Capistrano	23,985	1,010	1,031	2	8	21	89	224	563	103	21
San Leandro	67,795	4,848	4,861	2	9	180	166	983	3,107	401	13
San Luis Obispo	38,902	1,807	1,813	2	15	24	75	375	1,212	104	6
San Marino	14,384	312	316			9	6	99	184	14	4
San Mateo	83,616	5,212	5,241	3	25	108	963	561	3,228	324	29
San Pablo	22,556	3,664	3,692	4	13	142	261	636	2,130	478	28
San Rafael	45,992	2,388	2,398	1	16	57	154	407	1,547	206	10
San Ramon	27,337	1,000	1,004		4	9	14	184	749	40	4
Santa Ana	246,925	20,947	21,154	38	89	1,041	853	3,589	11,503	3,834	207
Santa Barbara	81,095	4,898	4,908	2	43	149	419	1,057	2,859	369	10
Santa Clara	91,041	4,794	4,819	5	42	74	244	868	3,171	390	25
Santa Cruz	47,413	4,639	4,671	2	16	100	220	880	3,159	262	32
Santa Fe Springs	16,013	1,932	1,937		5	92	143	354	874	464	5
Santa Maria	52,437	4,695	4,705	6	26	79	261	1,021	3,046	256	10
Santa Monica	97,278	9,066	9,221	10	67	548	485	1,459	5,099	1,398	155
Santa Paula	24,125	1,118	1,131	3	4	51	94	227	652	87	13
Santa Rosa	102,391	6,735	6,778	5	45	135	214	1,498	4,273	565	43
Saratoga	30,347	556	564		1	4	28	164	345	14	8
Seal Beach	28,021	854	868	2	3	28	86	224	422	89	14
Seaside	38,105	2,698	2,738	3	22	129	524	611	1,231	178	40
Selma	13,831	921	925		3	17	150	130	515	106	4

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Sierra Madre	11,472	171	173	2		5	8	55	82	19	2
Simi Valley	94,271	3,192	3,235	2	13	51	188	836	1,728	374	43
South El Monte	18,748	1,425	1,433	4	8	57	191	376	493	296	8
South Gate	84,116	4,001	4,018	7	33	358	252	1,094	1,281	976	17
South Lake Tahoe	22,801	1,637	1,645	1	20	40	92	508	902	74	8
South Pasadena	24,698	674	681		2	31	51	201	237	152	7
South San Francisco	53,202	2,158	2,205	2	20	52	120	346	1,329	289	47
Stanton	29,075	2,564	2,615	3	10	86	148	721	1,277	319	51
Stockton	191,444	20,796	20,868	41	115	1,076	818	4,866	11,974	1,906	72
Suisun City	17,924	1,049	1,052	2	6	26	140	274	493	108	3
Sunnyvale	115,270	4,113	4,176	10	26	104	134	554	2,877	408	63
Temple City	32,444	907	907	1	4	26	73	271	417	115	
Torrance	141,518	7,143	7,265	3	30	362	380	1,405	3,700	1,263	122
Tracy	27,418	1,588	1,597	1	7	12	102	282	1,072	112	9
Tulare	27,719	1,397	1,434	4	16	70	118	592	473	124	37
Turlock	35,760	2,964	3,055	1	15	33	160	733	1,843	179	91
Tustin	43,768	3,717	3,762	7	20	89	471	719	1,980	431	45
Twin Cities	20,122	768	773		5	10	14	184	504	51	5
Ukiah	13,438	1,210	1,216		8	10	41	347	753	51	6
Union City	52,268	2,616	2,645	1	15	94	245	745	1,315	201	29
Upland	61,531	3,337	3,353	1	14	99	122	913	1,791	397	16
Vacaville	58,168	2,629	2,642	2	21	65	131	472	1,723	215	13
Vallejo	98,794	8,778	8,840	13	52	495	643	2,152	4,247	1,176	62
Ventura	89,726	4,803	4,849	3	29	139	194	1,157	2,954	327	46
Victorville	24,641	3,193	3,203	5	25	111	380	757	1,488	427	10
Visalia	63,613	5,140	5,161	3	18	133	280	1,181	3,256	269	21
Walnut	21,691	788	795	1	4	21	73	222	345	122	7
Walnut Creek	61,360	3,100	3,123	1	13	37	148	633	2,086	182	23
Watsonville	29,146	3,026	3,037	2	18	79	200	556	1,982	189	11
West Covina	101,141	6,075	6,174	2	26	261	255	1,134	2,839	1,558	99
West Hollywood	39,386	3,846	3,879	1	19	264	328	1,092	1,415	727	33
Westminster	76,368	5,035	5,042	3	23	166	132	1,030	2,936	745	7
West Sacramento	26,629	2,902	2,917	3	22	103	385	748	1,326	315	15
Whittier	75,848	3,113	3,125	1	13	100	192	830	1,483	494	12
Woodland	36,422	2,268	2,287	1	18	31	173	538	1,311	196	19
Yuba City	22,287	2,600	2,607	3	16	29	309	423	1,629	191	7
COLORADO											
Arvada	92,408	3,424	3,443	3	14	28	306	847	2,059	167	19
Aurora	219,404	17,244	17,325	15	127	462	2,021	3,495	9,975	1,149	81
Boulder	77,191	5,501	5,541	1	15	31	135	866	4,190	263	40
Brighton	14,617	857	865	4	8	5	38	159	580	63	8
Broomfield	24,634	1,123	1,140	1	5	9	69	257	731	51	17
Canon City	13,824	831	848	1	2	6	34	163	605	20	17
Colorado Springs	278,944	22,174	22,330	10	189	337	757	5,010	14,222	1,649	156
Commerce City	17,221	1,820	1,831		2	19	69	325	1,290	115	11
Denver	500,555	41,501	41,905	69	370	1,393	1,802	11,545	21,344	4,978	404
Durango	13,116	1,015	1,019		5	9	23	139	812	27	4
Englewood	30,694	3,352	3,373	1	16	42	135	585	2,332	241	21
Fort Collins	76,077	4,866	4,887	1	38	16	288	869	3,512	142	21
Fountain	10,957	468	471		1	2	18	115	298	34	3
Golden	14,807	726	738		1	1	29	135	521	39	12
Grand Junction	32,597	2,315	2,325		15	19	66	381	1,747	87	10
Greeley	56,898	4,690	4,743	3	32	36	326	902	3,224	167	53
Lafayette	13,968	528	532			1	104	71	340	12	4
Lakewood	123,622	8,605	8,670	1	34	157	477	1,799	5,536	601	65
Littleton	32,503	1,683	1,708		5	13	23	377	1,173	92	25

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
COLORADO—Continued											
Longmont	51,130	3,405	3,429		17	20	130	646	2,477	115	24
Loveland	36,437	1,577	1,586	2	9	11	108	233	1,134	80	9
Northglenn	29,636	2,014	2,027		11	25	79	298	1,477	124	13
Pueblo	101,288	7,975	8,038	3	74	145	909	1,545	4,962	337	63
Sterling	10,998	514	521			1	2	69	433	9	7
Thornton	50,264	3,140	3,162	2	20	32	17	765	2,051	253	22
Westminster	67,336	4,695	4,725	3	19	53	183	1,037	3,079	321	30
Wheat Ridge	30,415	2,007	2,027		9	39	76	424	1,349	110	20
CONNECTICUT											
Ansonia	19,355	707	710	1	5	32	40	211	349	69	3
Avon	13,792	338	338			3	5	64	254	12	
Berlin	16,474	346	346	1		1	4	101	208	31	
Bethel	17,525	287	289		3	2	3	76	189	14	2
Bloomfield	20,095	1,053	1,056		6	26	61	237	629	94	3
Branford	25,749	728	729			9	3	126	497	93	1
Bridgeport	142,631	14,666	14,714	43	90	1,046	921	3,622	5,431	3,513	48
Bristol	60,307	1,763	1,765	1	3	36	158	466	983	116	2
Brookfield	14,398	350	352		1	3	15	85	229	17	2
Cheshire	24,607	444	452			1		144	272	27	8
Clinton	12,980	302	306	1		1	2	81	206	11	4
Cromwell	11,421	348	349		1	8	3	68	240	28	1
Danbury	64,881	3,158	3,159		15	56	27	700	2,087	273	1
Darien	18,168	515	515		1	7	2	103	354	48	
Derby	12,278	479	482		1	7	12	115	304	40	3
East Hartford	49,645	2,797	2,798	2	10	91	50	619	1,710	315	1
East Haven Town	25,810	1,164	1,182		1	16	15	245	737	150	18
Enfield	43,875	2,058	2,095		4	30	24	414	1,358	228	37
Fairfield	52,956	2,122	2,130	1	1	41	8	576	1,217	278	8
Farmington	18,244	864	864		2	8	6	138	632	78	
Glastonbury	26,991	674	675			12	8	154	474	26	1
Greenwich	58,587	1,638	1,646	1		19	15	202	1,272	129	8
Groton	10,352	295	298		2		9	67	204	18	3
Groton Town	40,244	1,416	1,418		16	6	58	206	1,062	68	2
Guilford	19,538	605	607		2	2	9	180	350	62	2
Hamden	52,710	2,697	2,710	4	12	84	35	519	1,705	338	13
Hartford	141,180	20,289	20,529	37	160	1,328	1,450	4,947	9,842	2,525	240
Madison Town	16,000	314	315		1		14	90	191	18	1
Manchester	50,863	1,720	1,720		14	27	44	375	1,168	92	
Meriden	59,472	2,611	2,643	3	12	88	37	782	1,464	225	32
Middletown	39,582	2,291	2,293		10	34	133	419	1,511	184	2
Milford	50,222	2,554	2,578	1	13	40	13	410	1,574	503	24
Monroe	16,208	240	248			3	11	92	123	11	8
Naugatuck	31,112	656	669		1	5	47	138	413	52	13
New Britain	73,711	5,260	5,306	1	26	232	206	1,387	2,971	437	46
New Canaan	17,757	355	355		1	1		72	258	23	
New Haven	125,887	19,321	19,425	26	135	1,325	1,474	4,725	8,494	3,142	104
Newington	29,744	900	904			11	27	151	671	40	4
New London	28,969	2,604	2,613	2	24	88	126	598	1,542	224	9
New Milford	22,124	499	501		2	1	20	144	282	50	2
Newtown	21,396	251	257			3	5	127	99	17	6
North Branford	12,839	257	261			2	9	81	142	23	4
North Haven	22,700	823	823	1	1	23	12	147	551	88	
Norwalk	77,640	5,803	5,811	3	23	162	83	1,309	3,527	696	8
Norwich	38,502	1,508	1,514	1	10	25	67	264	1,051	90	6
Old Saybrook	10,138	424	425			3	5	61	340	15	1

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CONNECTICUT—Continued											
Orange	13,287	1,044	1,047		8	16	8	96	820	96	3
Plainfield	13,835	167	169		2	2	3	45	95	20	2
Plainville	17,794	493	494	2	2	13	18	156	273	29	1
Plymouth	11,297	219	221		1	2	5	65	136	10	2
Ridgefield Town	21,777	211	213			1	13	72	114	11	2
Rocky Hill	16,187	536	553		1	10	5	116	351	53	17
Seymour	13,848	376	386			5	37	96	198	40	10
Shelton	35,030	598	601	2	3	7	4	153	393	36	3
Simsbury	22,704	300	300				1	72	201	26	
Southington	39,956	1,081	1,087	2	6	14	44	308	647	60	6
South Windsor	20,884	457	458	1	1	2	22	119	283	29	1
Stamford	101,630	6,596	6,638	6	13	204	502	1,458	3,811	602	42
Stonington	16,876	558	560	1		3	1	113	413	27	2
Stratford	50,644	2,227	2,247	1	11	60	22	476	1,255	402	20
Suffield	11,081	192	197		1	1		53	112	25	5
Torrington	31,667	990	996		16	11	66	128	677	92	6
Trumbull	33,360	1,103	1,103		2	11	8	139	833	110	
Vernon	29,312	911	918		5	14	36	208	586	62	7
Wallingford	39,984	1,296	1,302	1	8	11	19	303	785	169	6
Waterbury	104,319	8,999	9,029	11	28	337	190	2,426	5,102	905	30
Waterford	18,010	919	924	1	3	11	32	104	726	42	5
Watertown	20,015	556	556		4	3	10	124	382	33	
West Hartford	58,987	2,692	2,703		7	83	25	533	1,835	209	11
West Haven	54,332	2,922	2,954	1	13	61	147	740	1,436	524	32
Westport	25,216	891	897			7	9	197	561	117	6
Wethersfield	26,511	731	737	2	3	19	40	97	495	75	6
Willimantic	15,219	1,241	1,247	2	2	29	15	319	797	77	6
Wilton	16,057	180	180					45	124	11	
Windsor	27,053	968	971		6	22	21	248	578	93	3
Windsor Locks	12,145	365	367		3	6	20	41	235	60	2
Wolcott	13,114	296	296			7	6	117	155	11	
DELAWARE											
Dover	23,536	2,285	2,290	1	19	87	74	398	1,620	86	5
Newark	25,200	1,858	1,867		12	21	69	226	1,419	111	9
Wilmington	72,630	6,567	6,652	9	113	335	403	1,883	3,442	382	85
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA											
Washington	620,000	61,423	61,744	369	165	5,689	5,690	12,294	28,382	8,834	321
FLORIDA[1]											
GEORGIA											
Albany	86,621	9,284		27	92	433	429	3,456	4,493	354	
Americus	16,408	978	980		5	30	70	233	610	30	2
Athens	43,661	2,115		2	33	79	163	822	888	128	
Atlanta	444,995	78,087	78,371	217	721	5,972	9,001	15,356	37,306	9,514	284
Augusta	46,264	4,771	4,785	11	28	240	133	1,846	2,213	300	14
Bainbridge	11,255	697	700		3	17	77	200	378	22	3
Brunswick	19,708	2,998	3,006	4	47	177	314	791	1,474	191	8
Cartersville	10,691	895	897	1	6	23	40	194	549	82	2
College Park	28,870	4,189	4,204	9	33	208	148	983	2,120	688	15
Columbus	182,276	11,463	11,523	21	66	449	354	3,053	6,831	689	60
Cordele	11,547	1,388		1	6	38	185	310	804	44	
Covington	13,648	1,127	1,131	3	7	35	90	233	727	32	4
Dublin	17,312	1,381	1,384		7	77	109	269	863	56	3

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
GEORGIA—Continued											
East Point	39,686	4,532		2	35	262	289	1,161	2,235	548	
Fitzgerald	11,188	699	699	....	4	15	52	197	401	30	....
Forest Park	18,641	2,073	2,079	3	8	106	97	434	1,224	201	6
Gainesville	16,979	1,900		....	4	51	39	360	1,315	131	
Hinesville	16,071	1,165	1,165	2	11	15	61	181	838	57	....
Jesup	10,225	275		1	1	3	22	88	150	10	
Lawrenceville	17,239	1,069		1	5	17	47	234	671	94	
Macon	121,816	10,541	10,574	18	59	300	356	2,511	6,645	652	33
Marietta	45,856	5,257	5,275	8	42	146	246	1,108	3,140	567	18
Milledgeville	14,546	1,279	1,280	2	9	49	70	326	783	40	1
Moultrie	16,199	1,167	1,168	3	12	52	78	379	589	54	1
Peachtree City	13,775	457	459	....	1	....	13	100	327	16	2
Perry	11,218	775		1	3	30	87	134	485	35	
Rome	32,080	2,408	2,421	4	12	76	95	674	1,385	162	13
Savannah	151,288	11,182	11,226	19	94	508	347	2,836	6,905	473	44
Smyrna	25,312	3,139	3,145	....	15	102	103	793	1,864	262	6
Snellville	14,051	549		....	1	9	6	81	433	19	
Statesboro	16,076	1,022	1,023	....	4	24	75	193	696	30	1
Thomaston	10,232	442		1	3	9	16	112	282	19	
Thomasville	19,141	1,667		3	5	63	96	376	1,049	75	
Tifton	14,585	1,406		3	9	78	139	329	802	46	
Valdosta	37,927	3,768		10	33	95	151	1,024	2,318	137	
Warner Robins	47,037	3,325	3,336	4	22	100	232	816	1,976	175	11
Waycross	19,464	1,717		2	9	71	127	371	1,098	39	
HAWAII											
Hilo	39,358	2,517	2,528	6	11	14	49	446	1,889	102	11
Honolulu	838,656	49,469	49,798	28	283	833	1,042	9,811	34,227	3,245	329
IDAHO											
Boise	109,484	6,640	6,676	5	39	53	294	1,638	4,338	273	36
Caldwell	18,658	1,356	1,362	2	5	6	43	316	913	71	6
Chubbuck	12,077	556	556	....	....	1	17	28	500	10	....
Coeur D'Alene	24,624	1,752	1,755	....	12	8	69	296	1,305	62	3
Idaho Falls	43,693	2,354	2,362	....	8	18	103	366	1,771	88	8
Lewiston	28,075	1,724	1,738	2	6	5	29	337	1,271	74	14
Moscow	17,679	677	680	....	3	2	18	98	531	25	3
Nampa	28,384	2,363	2,386	2	6	20	54	438	1,736	107	23
Pocatello	44,630	2,475	2,482	....	9	15	112	369	1,902	68	7
Rexburg	12,188	660	660	....	1	....	8	35	607	9	....
Twin Falls	27,509	1,966	1,982	1	6	12	92	346	1,414	95	16
ILLINOIS[1]											
Addison	31,249			1		11	31	278	949	87	8
Alsip	18,116			1		25	29	192	562	139	5
Alton	33,020			3		81	139	677	1,746	110	29
Arlington Heights	69,820			....		14	33	501	1,859	121	13
Aurora	88,994			12		196	417	1,766	4,333	296	34
Barrington	10,305			....		....	....	29	393	16	....
Bartlett	16,055			....		3	28	157	449	16	2
Batavia	14,431			....		5	9	93	306	12	4
Belleville	42,870			1		33	52	397	1,191	80	19
Bellwood	21,619			....		58	80	246	584	221	11
Belvidere	15,498			....		9	24	152	570	29	2
Bensenville	16,225			....		8	41	178	805	103	9
Berwyn	44,779			....		36	41	421	994	354	12
Bloomingdale	13,843			1		7	14	113	941	60	3

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ILLINOIS[3]—Continued											
Bloomington	46,508			2		28	159	735	2,109	97	15
Blue Island	22,624					36	37	200	679	245	4
Bolingbrook	38,196			1		18	42	303	507	107	7
Bourbonnais	13,347					3	7	63	260	10	2
Bradley	10,921					7	20	129	462	33	2
Bridgeview	14,496					13	25	104	711	69	4
Brookfield	18,923					9	5	78	257	24	6
Buffalo Grove	27,333					3	11	85	577	21	
Burbank	28,384			1		16	59	161	912	78	8
Cahokia	18,293			1		17	41	173	791	60	7
Calumet City	39,616			3		61	51	398	1,561	702	13
Canton	12,277					1	13	79	294	15	3
Carbondale	24,089			1		48	52	421	1,181	68	8
Carol Stream	22,423			1		3	39	190	714	23	8
Carpentersville	26,026					14	69	224	897	50	21
Centralia	14,154					21	46	212	704	30	6
Centreville	10,138			3		8	48	100	39	2	2
Champaign	59,533			2		197	429	902	3,122	281	20
Charleston	18,724					3	21	99	335	7	
Chicago	2,994,100			660		28,975	35,988	52,060	128,584	45,012	2,891
Chicago Heights	35,358			8		127	303	417	1,198	347	8
Chicago Ridge	14,128					1	4	129	859	123	
Cicero	61,284			8		98	207	767	691	670	2
Collinsville	20,684			4		11	25	235	669	88	6
Country Club Hills	15,361			1		2	21	96	262	41	4
Crestwood	11,770					3	3	18	94	56	
Crystal Lake	21,019					2	10	56	675	15	6
Danville	36,617			2		85	199	592	1,880	85	18
Darien	16,683					3	4	40	252	23	1
Decatur	88,564			8		183	404	1,644	4,063	163	51
Deerfield	17,461					3	3	26	378	5	1
De Kalb	31,973			1		12	30	229	1,174	52	7
Des Plaines	55,882			1		22	51	309	1,437	140	11
Dixon	14,472					2	6	91	322	15	6
Dolton	23,787					37	29	227	1,016	242	3
Downers Grove	43,158					17	30	215	1,223	83	18
East Moline	20,328			1		8	52	231	590	32	1
East Peoria	21,092					5	12	187	640	19	10
East Saint Louis	49,505			53		549	1,540	1,958	1,187	770	42
Edwardsville	13,123					9	10	149	388	25	4
Effingham	11,464					8	12	149	577	31	1
Elgin	74,620			8		120	252	1,284	2,861	219	28
Elk Grove Village	32,055					6	32	275	960	85	14
Elmhurst	43,168					12	18	269	872	126	8
Elmwood Park	23,101					16	6	93	350	147	
Evanston	71,203			5		165	165	1,513	3,339	354	12
Evergreen Park	20,902					37	8	101	1,230	167	1
Fairview Heights	11,889					11	13	93	966	65	1
Forest Park	15,212					59	29	142	749	211	
Franklin Park	18,047			1		17	21	229	682	108	5
Freeport	25,639			3		33	86	247	1,051	25	9
Galesburg	31,385			2		21	45	390	1,350	43	7
Geneva	11,355					2		82	277	1	2
Glendale Heights	25,335			2		4	15	87	605	25	7
Glen Ellyn	25,192					9	9	137	471	27	6
Glenview	34,323					5	4	118	678	57	5

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ILLINOIS[3]—Continued											
Glenwood	10,346			....		9	5	64	290	59	
Granite City	35,214			1		17	75	480	1,325	89	
Hanover Park	31,438			....		8	43	201	857	49	
Harrisburg	10,512			....		2	5	95	312	14	
Harvey	35,189			5		296	113	1,375	1,980	1,113	
Hazel Crest	13,709			1		14	26	117	368	98	
Herrin	10,483			1		5	17	105	269	11	
Hickory Hills	14,187			....		2	8	37	273	29	
Highland Park	31,373			....		6	13	100	626	44	
Hinsdale	16,295			....		....	10	119	194	11	....
Hoffman Estates	41,277			1		15	41	215	968	57	
Homewood	18,873			....		11	6	62	672	86	
Jacksonville	19,670			....		17	32	286	828	30	
Joliet	77,277			13		323	618	1,725	4,716	650	
Justice	10,814			....		5	16	77	280	65	
Kankakee	27,074			4		182	359	830	1,881	181	
Kewanee	12,842			1		2	17	102	464	9	....
La Grange	15,192			1		9	26	116	307	32	
La Grange Park	12,674			....		2	7	59	122	10	
Lake Forest	16,619			....		....	1	20	159	5	....
Lake Zurich	10,752			....		2	5	93	321	10	
Lansing	28,762			....		18	17	174	1,045	196	
Libertyville	17,851			....		3	9	50	502	39	
Lincoln	15,278			....		9	16	159	519	25	
Lincolnwood	11,889			....		17	4	68	326	57	
Lisle	16,357			....		6	6	79	424	28	
Lockport	10,330			....		7	10	74	315	37	
Lombard	38,567			....		25	48	287	1,497	162	
Loves Park	14,265			....		14	19	272	926	35	
Machesney Park	20,891			....		7	17	299	641	26	
Macomb	17,757			....		2	12	106	472	13	
Marion	14,426			....		9	16	208	552	44	
Matteson	11,919			....		13	15	56	822	106	
Mattoon	19,012			....		2	8	67	173	33	
Maywood	27,130			5		186	245	568	1,070	631	
McHenry	13,921			....		5	5	45	333	17	....
Melrose Park	20,813			....		51	33	143	847	407	
Midlothian	14,366			1		8	4	89	498	125	....
Moline	43,573			2		17	71	436	1,555	77	
Morton	13,299			....		2	11	39	182	11	
Morton Grove	23,529			1		8	17	149	620	68	
Mount Prospect	54,350			1		14	40	299	1,308	121	
Mount Vernon	17,183			1		23	26	416	862	40	
Mundelein	18,374			....		3	16	88	687	31	
Naperville	62,354			....		16	37	287	1,571	62	
Niles	29,329			....		7	17	123	689	119	....
Normal	36,995			....		13	49	317	1,087	30	
Norridge	15,540			1		6	20	58	563	127	
Northbrook	31,756			....		4	2	129	704	49	....
North Chicago	44,308			1		86	78	688	1,317	124	
Northlake	12,227			1		2	10	106	299	73	
Oak Forest	24,891			....		14	17	210	680	93	
Oak Lawn	57,941			....		32	33	139	1,349	208	
Oak Park	54,042			....		275	92	1,159	2,319	402	
O'Fallon	14,680			....		3	7	119	254	14	
Orland Park	29,100			....		6	10	87	1,143	173	
Ottawa	17,764			....		5	25	86	467	13	

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ILLINOIS[1]—Continued											
Palatine	39,308			4		16	19	232	1,030	49	...
Palos Heights	10,546			...		4	1	12	191	11	...
Palos Hills	16,883			...		3	14	53	245	46	6
Park Forest	25,832			...		17	43	184	693	98	4
Park Ridge	37,229			...		12	15	284	620	71	4
Pekin	30,975			3		7	53	296	856	47	18
Peoria	108,841			2		228	1,019	2,770	5,878	413	76
Peru	10,227			...		1	2	37	310	14	2
Pontiac	10,995			...		1	11	77	319	20	2
Prospect Heights	13,431			...		7	16	162	441	52	3
Quincy	39,236			3		6	82	605	1,867	41	9
Rantoul	20,814			...		11	20	87	464	13	2
Richton Park	10,207			...		8	9	74	288	59	3
Riverdale	12,446			1		21	48	223	346	208	...
River Forest	11,640			1		29	9	94	298	64	...
River Grove	10,128			1		9	11	67	291	100	1
Rock Falls	10,570			...		2	5	48	196	8	...
Rockford	135,897			19		501	655	4,051	7,321	526	43
Rock Island	42,809			...		55	187	412	1,855	81	28
Rolling Meadows	21,718			...		8	25	206	656	57	1
Romeoville	15,433			...		5	19	155	467	33	8
Roselle	20,022			...		4	14	96	367	21	5
Round Lake Beach	14,271			...		3	15	105	486	24	...
Saint Charles	19,207			...		5	22	146	801	24	8
Sauk Village	10,805			1		8	22	118	403	31	2
Schaumburg	59,813			2		12	58	610	2,284	299	19
Schiller Park	11,272			...		7	5	170	418	81	1
Skokie	59,125			1		31	49	378	1,718	214	9
South Holland	23,360			...		26	6	177	482	136	3
Springfield	100,17[illegible]			7		232	588	1,842	4,847	249	47
Sterling	15,469			...		5	24	141	536	12	5
Streamwood	24,294			...		5	20	238	609	24	...
Streator	13,791			...		...	3	67	99	13	4
Summit	10,277			1		37	20	70	195	54	...
Taylorville	12,691			...		...	4	27	119	4	...
Tinley Park	28,244			...		7	26	158	844	101	9
Urbana	35,984			1		49	181	392	1,264	55	...
Vernon Hills	12,824			...		2	5	61	571	22	...
Villa Park	22,200			...		20	28	202	930	97	13
Waukegan	76,410			4		178	228	896	3,094	202	19
Westchester	17,192			...		7	1	91	276	37	1
West Chicago	14,485			...		2	12	120	549	49	5
Western Springs	12,416			...		...	2	32	140	3	1
Westmont	20,816			...		4	22	117	482	54	16
Wheaton	48,460			...		2	10	217	772	30	2
Wheeling	26,214			...		4	37	172	758	36	7
Wilmette	26,762			...		...	7	197	511	21	...
Winnetka	12,306			1		...	13	67	223	13	4
Wood Dale	11,522			...		3	9	86	292	41	4
Woodridge	25,640			...		15	51	244	665	79	14
Wood River	12,072			1		3	13	120	536	29	4
Woodstock	12,842			2		2	12	39	405	15	2
Worth	11,770			...		2	8	62	214	21	2
Zion	19,605			2		19	196	267	1,107	59	6
INDIANA											
Anderson	61,546	3,883	3,929	3	30	77	249	677	2,590	258	46

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
INDIANA—Continued											
Bedford	14,011	777	779	1	4	3	14	96	599	60	
Beech Grove	13,401	460	463	1	3	4	37	88	297	30	
Bloomington	53,901	2,048	2,055	....	5	5	125	326	1,424	163	
Carmel	21,853	922	923	1	1	....	27	158	713	22	
Clarksville	14,709	1,371	1,372	1	4	23	64	143	1,048	88	
Columbus	31,374	2,275	2,276	....	13	11	22	408	1,739	82	
Connersville	16,539	976	982	....	6	6	60	170	710	24	
Crawfordsville	13,912	763	764	....	....	3	115	95	521	29	
Crown Point	16,265	463	463	....	1	7	56	73	297	29	....
East Chicago	36,446	2,047	2,048	4	5	72	47	452	1,024	443	
Elkhart	45,531	3,898	3,930	2	26	43	27	745	2,870	185	
Elwood	10,117	571	571	....	3	1	13	112	415	27	....
Evansville	129,798	6,994	7,059	7	43	103	503	1,677	4,342	319	
Fort Wayne	178,214	16,620	16,774	11	79	597	399	3,527	11,053	954	
Frankfort	15,386	850	854	....	7	6	57	136	627	17	
Gary	134,923	9,364	9,947	52	104	536	1,140	2,780	2,529	2,223	
Goshen	22,023	1,272	1,289	1	6	5	4	136	1,057	63	
Greenfield	11,798	574	575	....	5	2	3	62	492	10	
Greenwood	23,864	889	890	....	2	9	8	105	713	52	
Griffith	15,890	729	731	....	....	8	42	64	507	108	
Hammond	85,201	5,707	5,795	14	56	238	589	1,064	2,708	1,038	
Highland	23,830	1,122	1,123	....	2	10	25	110	781	194	
Hobart	21,838	774	777	2	4	9	20	136	522	81	
Huntington	17,133	658	660	....	1	3	18	113	498	25	
Indianapolis	483,187	29,684	29,915	79	422	1,464	3,670	7,714	12,758	3,577	
Jeffersonville	21,667	956	962	3	12	29	15	247	570	80	
Kokomo	45,537	2,427	2,438	....	16	25	160	481	1,614	131	
Lafayette	44,731	2,477	2,494	4	4	23	29	498	1,801	118	
La Porte	21,581	1,286	1,286	1	1	4	12	176	1,027	65	....
Lebanon	11,965	513	513	....	4	2	1	61	421	24	....
Logansport	17,625	1,031	1,031	1	1	5	59	90	859	16	....
Marion	35,857	1,301	1,304	1	1	30	184	252	810	23	
Martinsville	12,308	269		....	....	2	9	28	223	7	
Merrillville	26,168	1,246	1,249	2	2	21	78	122	757	264	
Michigan City	35,373	2,276	2,276	3	14	55	59	574	1,399	172	....
Mishawaka	41,898	3,326	3,345	4	20	34	136	558	2,371	203	
Muncie	72,929	3,983	4,023	7	34	81	112	1,197	2,274	278	
Munster	19,737	774	775	....	1	10	50	80	588	45	
New Albany	38,149	2,202	2,250	....	3	26	129	346	1,640	58	
New Castle	18,329	745	748	1	3	10	41	181	470	39	
Noblesville	15,911	596	598	....	5	2	57	102	408	22	
Plainfield	10,656	292	295	....	2	2	10	61	206	11	
Portage	28,643	1,019	1,029	....	8	9	50	211	659	82	
Richmond	39,392	1,912	1,930	....	6	30	33	252	1,481	110	
Schererville	14,114	535	540	1	....	7	34	67	350	76	
South Bend	108,481	11,415	11,451	15	103	351	255	3,051	7,096	544	
Speedway	12,690	507	507	....	2	5	17	40	389	54	....
Terre Haute	57,362	2,987	3,033	1	29	31	179	866	1,598	283	
Valparaiso	22,455	1,080	1,092	....	5	8	63	181	777	46	
Wabash	12,167	264	267	....	1	5	4	33	200	21	
West Lafayette	21,344	1,091	1,093	1	3	1	12	115	912	47	
IOWA											
Ames	44,021	1,645	1,651	....	8	4	46	223	1,302	62	
Ankeny	16,911	746	749	....	....	....	26	77	625	18	
Bettendorf	27,781	1,310	1,319	1	1	9	39	231	1,003	26	
Boone	12,092	454	455	....	1	....	12	40	387	14	

best copy available

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
IOWA—Continued											
Burlington	27,743	1,953	1,958	....	4	9	171	372	1,314	83	5
Cedar Falls	32,724	1,216	1,220	1	4	3	6	212	954	36	4
Cedar Rapids	108,860	7,647	7,730	2	6	82	69	1,440	5,687	361	83
Clinton	29,681	2,248	2,249	2	....	16	18	387	1,712	113	1
Council Bluffs	57,082	4,616	4,635	3	22	68	181	1,081	2,954	307	19
Davenport	98,226	7,163	7,246	2	75	129	653	1,708	4,392	204	83
Des Moines	194,148	19,196	19,485	13	64	385	988	3,227	13,711	808	289
Dubuque	59,425	2,522	2,571	....	8	16	186	361	1,837	114	49
Fort Dodge	26,747	2,032	2,039	2	1	9	115	386	1,430	89	7
Fort Madison	12,207	554	555	....	1	2	13	88	431	19	1
Indianola	11,732	387	387	....	....	1	12	83	284	7	....
Iowa City	50,775	3,154	3,213	1	43	21	262	493	2,210	124	59
Keokuk	12,849	842	842	....	7	3	79	182	535	36	....
Marion	20,663	582	586	....	4	4	11	106	446	11	4
Marshalltown	25,614	1,285	1,301	....	4	7	111	280	852	31	16
Mason City	29,761	2,292	2,304	....	4	6	135	362	1,699	86	12
Muscatine	23,575	1,118	1,122	1	2	6	14	183	850	62	4
Newton	14,797	655	656	1	2	1	16	113	503	19	1
Oskaloosa	10,797	553	556	1	3	1	38	107	389	14	3
Ottumwa	24,819	1,478	1,483	1	5	8	32	372	982	78	5
Sioux City	78,847	6,898	6,934	1	57	108	379	1,828	4,200	325	36
Spencer	10,668	542	542	....	....	....	14	58	455	15	....
Urbandale	19,975	897	905	....	8	7	42	163	651	26	8
Waterloo	69,007	4,856	4,883	2	31	125	153	1,396	3,035	114	27
West Des Moines	24,049	1,785	1,795	1	1	15	19	321	1,381	47	10
KANSAS											
Arkansas City	13,008	796		....	4	8	41	183	528	32	
Atchison	11,319	466		....	....	....	16	91	347	12	
Chanute	10,015	275		....	1	2	5	63	200	4	
Coffeyville	13,925	938		....	1	17	45	236	625	14	
Derby	13,113	392		....	....	3	24	77	275	13	
El Dorado	11,312	504		....	4	4	12	91	378	15	
Emporia	24,570	1,553		1	14	19	102	305	1,067	45	
Garden City	22,939	2,296		1	8	13	125	510	1,556	83	
Great Bend	16,716	674		....	2	1	49	146	461	15	
Hays	17,367	745		....	1	5	9	107	611	12	
Hutchinson	41,480	3,060		2	14	25	213	655	2,081	70	
Independence	10,337	669		....	1	5	40	202	397	24	
Junction City	20,652	1,906		1	21	33	189	263	1,349	50	
Kansas City	162,270	16,913	17,044	37	146	730	1,338	5,084	8,057	1,521	131
Lawrence	58,676	3,809		....	14	24	148	756	2,738	129	
Leavenworth	38,841	1,832	1,844	....	9	31	111	452	1,170	59	12
Leawood	16,902	451		....	....	1	16	135	282	17	
Lenexa	28,797	1,398		....	8	16	40	322	934	78	
Liberal	16,540	1,656		....	9	14	35	454	1,092	52	
Manhattan	32,235	1,685		....	7	12	81	217	1,331	37	
McPherson	12,151	279		....	2	2	12	42	212	9	
Merriam	12,642	790		....	1	15	46	173	510	45	
Newton	16,448	514		....	2	4	18	82	395	13	
Olathe	54,881	3,049	3,067	2	15	21	185	541	2,111	174	18
Ottawa	10,942	453		....	4	3	15	123	306	2	
Overland Park	101,505	5,371	5,444	1	11	56	167	931	3,865	340	73
Parsons	12,853	505		1	3	....	30	95	364	12	
Pittsburg	18,288	1,352		....	5	3	48	282	979	35	
Prairie Village	25,053	520		....	1	1	19	153	320	26	
Salina	43,351	2,292		....	12	10	39	333	1,848	50	

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
KANSAS—Continued											
Shawnee	31,805	1,526		1	1	20	87	357	988	72	
Topeka	120,252	11,473	11,532	7	55	252	574	2,900	7,270	415	59
Wichita	292,733	23,652		15	238	628	774	5,671	14,916	1,410	
Winfield	11,666	346		....	1	3	7	74	238	23	
KENTUCKY[1]											
LOUISIANA											
Baton Rouge	238,297	28,419	28,589	24	119	776	3,035	7,042	15,269	2,154	170
Bogalusa	17,083	778	779	3	3	12	77	211	431	41	1
Bossier City	56,724	4,256	4,268	5	15	47	250	685	3,037	217	12
Denham Springs	10,741	703	703	1	....	12	84	94	497	15	....
Gretna	20,144	1,865		....	5	99	120	539	863	239	
Harahan	11,013	402	406	....	1	6	14	87	280	14	4
Houma	37,615	1,943	1,964	6	23	62	187	412	1,188	65	21
Jennings	12,423	455		....	2	6	87	59	294	7	
Lafayette	86,215	7,804	7,827	9	40	192	509	2,136	4,652	266	23
Lake Charles	72,184	5,429	5,434	8	26	131	309	1,269	3,467	219	5
Leesville	11,477	785	786	....	5	16	85	123	518	38	1
Monroe	55,850	4,978	4,978	4	44	78	783	1,251	2,695	123	....
Morgan City	15,192	809	810	....	4	18	11	280	465	31	1
New Iberia	35,298	1,170		4	6	26	6	310	788	30	
New Orleans	538,047	52,460	52,764	228	403	4,729	3,563	12,322	21,534	9,681	304
Ruston	21,543	913	913	1	1	5	52	167	672	15	....
Shreveport	217,495	23,040	23,159	29	144	802	1,241	6,287	13,689	848	119
West Monroe	16,434	1,099	1,099	1	5	9	49	197	814	24	....
Westwego	11,778	417	419	1	4	19	23	114	225	31	2
MAINE											
Auburn	23,234	1,007	1,008	....	3	11	1	207	728	57	1
Augusta	21,287	1,295	1,304	....	8	8	8	229	1,009	33	9
Bangor	30,928	2,101	2,111	7	4	11	22	331	1,636	90	10
Bath	10,683	464	465	....	2	1	8	61	363	29	1
Biddeford	21,599	1,188	1,200	1	13	11	39	249	833	42	12
Brunswick	18,373	530	534	....	3	1	4	68	431	23	4
Gorham	11,466	172	174	....	....	....	10	38	109	15	2
Lewiston	39,601	3,009	3,028	3	14	46	77	809	1,893	167	19
Portland	65,092	8,150	8,254	4	37	120	486	1,879	5,001	623	104
Presque Isle	10,645	284	284	....	2	1	4	59	207	11	....
Saco	15,036	665	670	....	2	4	3	113	510	33	5
Sanford	20,190	660	662	....	8	6	23	128	466	29	2
Scarborough	12,807	461	461	....	....	1	11	114	304	31	....
South Portland	22,455	1,638	1,646	....	3	8	11	200	1,319	97	8
Waterville	17,522	997	1,002	1	7	6	20	122	810	31	5
Westbrook	15,902	721	729	....	1	7	16	142	503	52	8
Windham	13,523	449	459	1	....	2	7	102	314	23	10
York	12,324	215	216	....	1	1	7	50	138	18	1
MARYLAND											
Aberdeen	12,637	972	988	2	9	30	126	219	541	45	16
Annapolis	34,728	2,611	2,684	4	6	105	217	651	1,476	152	73
Baltimore	763,880	70,021	70,723	234	517	7,396	6,574	14,251	32,606	8,443	702
Baltimore City Sheriff	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Baltimore City State Police	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Cambridge	11,337	931	937	1	5	30	98	233	544	20	6
Cumberland	23,853	1,215	1,217	1	8	8	40	244	871	43	2
Frederick	36,063	2,647	2,666	2	13	88	351	527	1,557	109	19

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MARYLAND—Continued											
Greenbelt	16,609	1,195		2	5	30	38	181	714	225	
Hagerstown	34,995	1,561	1,587	....	8	42	99	326	976	110	26
Hyattsville	11,832	702		1	1	28	19	124	394	135	
Laurel	12,576	1,198		1	5	42	44	262	673	171	
Salisbury	18,587	2,499	2,513	....	19	104	173	516	1,577	110	14
Takoma Park(Montgomery County)	10,720	507		2	6	27	21	143	265	43	
Takoma Park(Prince Georges County)	4,343	360		....	2	22	8	88	187	53	
Westminster	10,899	735	764	2	1	12	31	112	558	19	29
MASSACHUSETTS											
Acton	17,480	415	415	....	2	2	17	70	281	43	....
Agawam	27,208	785	786	1	3	5	59	184	417	116	1
Amesbury	14,854	295	297	....	2	5	10	124	114	40	2
Amherst	32,118	775	775	1	5	4	20	140	535	70	....
Arlington	44,683	743	747	....	4	9	47	220	367	96	4
Athol	10,933	362	366	....	4	2	13	106	213	24	4
Attleboro	34,591	1,528	1,552	....	10	23	57	473	766	199	24
Auburn	14,705	497	499	....	....	7	4	66	363	57	2
Barnstable	37,368	3,309	3,310	....	15	27	413	872	1,704	278	1
Bedford	12,583	254	260	....	5	5	16	30	175	23	6
Bellingham	14,452	256	325	....	1	2	22	77	133	21	69
Belmont	25,208	410	415	....	....	2	21	118	223	46	5
Beverly	37,164	750	750	1	19	10	130	158	348	84	....
Billerica	38,516	955	956	2	4	6	50	218	521	154	1
Boston	579,921	66,578		93	558	5,233	6,291	9,163	28,542	16,698	
Bourne	16,067	884	886	....	2	2	62	245	497	76	2
Braintree	35,232	1,866	1,885	....	5	26	168	280	874	513	19
Bridgewater	18,591	387	387	....	1	2	46	86	198	54	....
Brockton	94,741	7,605	7,707	5	46	355	608	1,913	2,994	1,684	102
Chelmsford	32,049	681	681	1	3	7	14	112	455	89	....
Clinton	12,546	357	357	....	5	1	78	83	163	27	....
Dennis	13,994	835	837	....	1	3	40	350	406	35	2
Duxbury	13,948	125	126	....	3	2	4	42	72	2	1
East Longmeadow	12,947	422	426	....	2	2	17	83	303	15	4
Easton	18,916	290	292	....	1	3	8	90	131	57	2
Everett	36,603	1,338	1,370	....	3	22	111	177	651	374	32
Fall River	89,595	8,308	8,525	2	32	180	402	1,997	4,146	1,549	217
Fitchburg	39,375	2,119	2,123	1	29	48	272	534	1,032	203	4
Gardner	18,578	634	650	1	10	4	74	171	330	44	16
Gloucester	28,371	688	692	1	9	11	149	172	267	79	4
Harvard	13,253	37	37	....	....	....	1	16	18	2	....
Harwich	10,072	380	396	1	....	....	29	125	205	20	16
Harverhill	48,863	3,332	3,332	1	4	54	444	974	1,125	730	....
Hingham	19,853	482	482	....	....	2	6	121	310	43	....
Holden	13,867	159	159	....	....	....	13	34	104	8	....
Holliston	13,077	111	111	....	1	....	....	36	69	5	....
Hudson	17,682	312	316	....	4	2	23	91	162	30	4
Ipswich	11,809	334	336	....	....	1	25	67	231	10	2
Lexington	28,824	435	437	....	....	....	52	99	269	15	2
Longmeadow	16,427	329	329	3	....	2	11	72	235	6	....
Ludlow	18,794	347	347	....	4	2	20	90	192	39	....
Lynnfield	11,407	246	246	....	1	....	5	86	122	32	....
Malden	53,892	2,389		3	19	35	420	446	931	535	
Mansfield	14,784	505		....	6	1	61	97	279	61	
Marlborough	31,414	502	508	....	6	8	29	95	272	92	6
Marshfield	22,386	610	617	....	2	5	18	134	406	45	7
Medfield	10,776	175	179	....	....	....	3	19	146	7	4

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued											
Medford	57,256	1,890	1,907	....	3	34	214	349	907	383	17
Melrose	29,006	506	507	....	3	6	11	120	291	75	1
Methuen	39,666	2,067	2,103	1	19	23	82	352	952	638	36
Middleboro	17,572	591	599	1	2	3	56	104	358	67	8
Milford	24,438	360	364	....	3	3	....	81	187	86	4
Milton	25,899	650	656	....	7	13	45	188	294	103	6
New Bedford	95,570	8,470	8,624	4	27	324	809	2,352	3,350	1,604	154
North Adams	16,860	804	805	1	7	5	132	167	449	43	1
North Andover	22,502	571	571	1	1	6	31	68	330	134	....
Northboro	11,417	197	197	....	1	1	4	61	113	17	....
Northbridge	12,546	187	191	....	9	....	19	33	112	14	4
Norton	13,585	327	330	....	2	2	43	114	143	23	3
Norwood	28,662	547	566	....	3	12	37	101	243	151	19
Oxford	12,436	239	239	....	3	1	36	81	98	20	....
Peabody	46,530	2,270	2,280	....	6	19	73	482	1,416	274	10
Pembroke	14,675	383	383	1	3	3	27	72	246	31	....
Quincy	83,864	3,318	3,358	1	21	82	308	787	1,542	577	40
Reading	22,719	184	184	....	3	....	7	47	97	30	....
Revere	43,988	2,935	2,942	1	11	68	222	614	671	1,348	7
Salem	38,240	1,445	1,450	....	12	38	78	387	658	272	5
Saugus	25,988	1,954	1,988	1	1	24	88	313	1,071	456	34
Seekonk	12,594	1,199	1,199	....	2	5	14	123	919	136	....
Sharon	14,889	228	228	....	1	4	15	67	120	21	....
Shrewsbury	22,753	657	662	....	2	5	61	105	429	55	5
Somerville	72,822	2,780	2,812	3	5	126	174	537	956	979	32
Southbridge	16,661	215	215	....	13	4	33	78	59	28	....
South Hadley	16,158	226	228	1	1	2	18	61	126	17	2
Spencer	11,639	148	148	....	....	1	....	49	80	18	....
Springfield	149,842	12,009	12,203	10	130	638	1,818	3,694	3,892	1,827	194
Stoneham	22,719	450	450	....	....	8	4	91	217	130	....
Stoughton	27,616	558	559	....	2	10	18	78	340	110	1
Sudbury	14,246	237	239	1	....	....	6	32	174	24	2
Swampscott	13,397	453	454	....	3	4	33	84	295	34	1
Swansea	15,646	745	799	....	....	9	35	119	351	231	54
Taunton	45,342	1,652	1,667	2	9	37	133	512	721	238	15
Wakefield	25,359	344	345	....	....	1	10	102	161	70	1
Walpole	20,028	478	499	....	3	6	33	119	252	65	21
Waltham	57,518	2,140	2,140	1	13	15	65	561	1,237	248	....
Wareham	20,529	1,523	1,524	....	8	8	84	441	893	89	1
Watertown	33,137	1,518	1,522	....	6	14	117	165	982	234	4
Webster	15,220	218	220	1	5	3	21	94	73	21	2
Westboro	13,323	453	453	....	1	2	17	79	287	67	....
Westford	15,324	419	425	....	3	3	11	95	284	23	6
Weston	10,780	101	104	....	....	....	1	22	77	1	3
Westport	13,882	489	491	....	....	4	36	141	233	75	2
West Springfield	26,877	2,516	2,549	....	22	48	129	410	1,572	335	33
Westwood	12,777	264	274	....	....	3	1	67	162	31	10
Weymouth	55,333	1,506	1,518	1	8	14	144	385	705	249	12
Wilbraham	12,456	336	336	....	....	1	9	75	219	32	....
Wilmington	17,661	304	304	....	1	4	2	49	189	59	....
Winchester	20,271	229	230	....	....	....	....	60	139	30	1
Woburn	37,660	1,219	1,244	1	8	10	80	187	630	303	25
Worchester	159,124	12,036	12,289	11	91	422	940	3,378	6,022	1,172	253
Yarmouth	20,225	1,271	1,281	....	11	3	73	431	693	60	10

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MICHIGAN											
Adrian	20,759	1,284	1,286	...	...	9	23	166	1,048	38	2
Albion	10,506	533	534	...	1	3	33	137	348	11	1
Allen Park	31,144	1,161	1,163	...	...	29	36	245	624	227	2
Alpena	11,487	669	680	...	10	1	9	117	515	17	11
Ann Arbor	109,724	9,518	9,556	...	66	213	596	1,671	6,523	449	38
Auburn Hills	16,468	1,028	1,039	1	7	31	79	245	548	117	11
Battle Creek	54,950	5,490	5,525	8	34	193	456	1,586	3,030	183	35
Bay City	40,133	2,343	2,352	...	33	35	137	345	1,729	64	9
Benton Harbor	14,419	2,490	2,532	5	51	74	559	696	1,028	77	42
Benton Township	18,014	2,859	2,877	1	29	49	175	699	1,788	118	18
Berkely	17,981	457	461	...	1	9	22	47	330	48	4
Berrien Springs-Oronoko	11,904	288	290	...	6	...	24	59	184	15	2
Beverly Hills	11,198	285	292	...	1	4	10	55	189	26	7
Big Rapids	13,738	689	691	...	10	...	12	72	573	22	2
Birmingham	21,140	872	873	...	6	13	18	124	643	68	1
Blackman Township	19,098	551	555	...	3	8	14	54	450	22	4
Bloomfield Township	44,824	1,653	1,657	...	3	27	50	235	1,145	193	4
Bridgeport Township	13,045	448	449	...	1	14	26	84	310	13	1
Brownstown Township	17,528	860	863	...	6	7	78	198	416	155	3
Buena Vista Charter Township	11,105	1,229	1,237	1	5	42	143	306	691	41	8
Burton	29,755	2,216	2,231	3	12	71	127	372	1,456	175	15
Cadillac	10,706	717	724	2	4	7	11	83	583	27	7
Canton Township	60,547	2,630	2,648	1	16	46	65	361	1,876	265	18
Chesterfield Township	21,386	1,052		...	9	13	20	226	704	80	
Clawson	14,513	459	462	...	3	7	20	104	294	31	3
Clio-Vienna	15,635	688	691	...	5	8	42	132	469	32	3
Davison Township	13,896	501	502	...	4	1	8	110	339	39	1
Dearborn	86,459	8,216	8,231	3	17	218	220	919	5,347	1,492	15
Dearborn Heights	61,878	3,373	3,382	1	7	98	150	690	1,893	534	9
Detroit	1,086,714	131,334	133,022	629	1,447	12,978	10,751	32,147	43,259	30,123	1,688
De Witt Township	10,861	271	279	...	8	3	8	52	184	16	8
East Detroit	36,022	2,395	2,412	...	24	68	87	376	1,458	382	17
East Grand Rapids	12,010	415		...	...	4	4	130	266	11	
East Lansing	48,960	1,925	1,940	...	13	29	48	228	1,408	199	15
Emmett Township	11,095	607	614	1	8	5	28	173	366	26	7
Escanaba	13,834	839	839	...	3	1	6	126	676	27	...
Farmington	10,416	493	495	...	1	4	12	69	363	44	2
Farmington Hills	67,251	3,072	3,084	...	32	27	121	721	1,754	417	12
Ferndale	25,803	1,968	1,976	...	13	94	122	341	1,124	274	8
Flint	147,247	21,239	21,570	44	275	1,177	2,528	6,046	8,783	2,386	331
Flint Township	34,680	2,368	2,380	2	15	83	80	325	1,635	228	12
Fraser	14,186	699	703	1	1	10	31	118	483	55	4
Garden City	32,864	1,438	1,444	...	5	22	67	283	936	125	6
Genesee Township	24,344	1,225	1,239	2	7	32	124	281	690	89	14
Grand Blanc Township	25,871	868	872	1	1	8	56	154	585	63	4
Grand Haven	12,754	667	671	...	1	1	13	74	550	28	4
Grand Rapids	190,343	15,637	15,797	24	307	498	1,488	3,728	8,347	1,245	160
Green Oak Township	11,618	239	243	...	2	1	7	75	131	23	4
Grosse Pointe Park	14,236	636	638	...	...	32	2	100	404	98	2
Grosse Pointe Woods	16,447	408	408	...	...	7	4	40	304	53	...
Hamburg Township	12,310	281	283	...	8	3	12	84	163	11	2
Hampton Township	10,786	387	387	...	3	5	8	51	310	10	...
Hamtramck	18,698	2,549	2,572	9	20	156	238	551	963	612	23
Harper Woods	14,717	2,163	2,166	...	2	49	23	108	1,617	364	3
Hazel Park	20,791	2,132	2,141	1	5	66	258	311	1,187	304	9
Highland Park	25,632	3,668	3,677	25	57	343	497	736	1,294	716	9
Holland	29,866	2,024	2,033	...	22	11	105	329	1,487	70	9

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MICHIGAN—Continued											
Jackson	38,021	4,069	4,109	1	75	128	559	853	2,204	249	
Kalamazoo	78,360	8,661	8,748	16	116	289	1,182	1,600	5,107	351	
Kentwood	36,481	2,247	2,253	....	10	28	81	288	1,721	119	
Lansing	131,239	10,506	10,603	11	136	398	1,057	2,309	5,910	685	
Lansing Township	10,459	691	694	1	6	40	26	153	427	38	
Lincoln Park	42,869	3,183	3,199	1	18	65	114	526	2,003	456	
Livonia	100,586	4,664	4,688	....	14	91	183	885	2,649	842	
Madison Heights	34,521	2,534	2,553	1	8	55	104	443	1,486	437	
Marquette	21,270	975	981	1	4	7	28	95	799	41	
Melvindale	11,155	1,027	1,029	1	4	18	21	246	587	150	
Midland	36,730	1,386	1,402	....	7	4	33	164	1,150	28	
Monroe	22,420	1,269	1,279	2	12	23	103	195	850	84	
Mount Clemens	19,796	1,588	1,614	1	12	84	155	368	864	104	
Mount Morris Township	27,135	1,734	1,746	1	20	85	133	491	754	250	
Mount Pleasant	21,884	925	929	....	9	4	22	109	756	25	
Mundy Township	10,953	382	383	....	1	7	13	67	273	21	
Muskegon	40,295	5,031	5,074	1	27	73	994	990	2,825	121	
Muskegon Township	14,434	793	795	....	2	5	3	164	606	13	
Niles	12,729	848	853	....	32	12	43	132	587	42	
Niles Township	12,485	267	269	....	8	7	7	36	193	16	
Northville Township	14,416	555	562	....	....	3	7	91	399	55	
Norton Shores	21,975	728	734	1	2	7	18	96	584	20	
Novi	28,809	1,843	1,846	....	5	13	25	255	1,378	167	
Oak Park	32,030	2,391	2,399	3	25	84	198	392	1,160	529	
Oscoda-Ausable Township	14,241	370	372	1	3	1	29	88	238	10	
Owosso	15,746	935	942	....	8	2	56	191	653	25	
Pittsfield Township	12,742	1,401	1,406	1	8	29	67	197	947	152	
Pontiac	73,107	9,025	9,109	19	132	493	1,877	2,331	3,243	930	
Portage	41,021	2,178	2,189	....	7	15	47	268	1,786	55	
Port Huron	34,600	2,047	2,057	2	12	27	94	442	1,385	85	
River Rouge	11,355	1,145	1,162	3	10	52	110	293	519	158	
Riverview	14,006	292	292	1	1	3	3	57	213	14	....
Romulus	24,111	2,308	2,331	2	25	49	194	415	1,297	326	
Roseville	53,121	4,527	4,535	3	18	71	113	617	3,193	512	
Royal Oak	68,125	3,635	3,651	1	21	74	132	685	2,300	422	
Saginaw	73,227	8,086	8,253	17	165	348	1,135	2,510	3,572	339	
Saginaw Township	37,467	1,759	1,763	1	10	15	61	241	1,346	85	
Saint Clair Shores	73,953	3,410	3,425	1	10	56	80	630	2,184	449	
Sault Sainte Marie	14,112	733	740	....	7	10	33	139	501	43	
Shelby Township	43,777	1,605	1,613	....	4	12	57	303	1,044	185	
Southfield	75,042	7,402	7,412	4	29	225	372	1,181	3,782	1,809	
Southgate	30,403	1,850	1,860	1	10	36	58	164	1,242	339	
Sterling Heights	114,838	5,253	5,292	2	37	51	237	881	3,370	675	
Summit Township	21,535	461	462	1	5	8	17	116	301	13	
Sumpter Township	11,345	377	386	1	5	4	49	94	175	49	
Taylor	72,473	5,129	5,159	4	41	102	219	781	2,991	991	
Thomas Township	11,276	179		....	....	....	4	19	151	5	
Traverse City	16,468	1,056	1,059	....	13	6	49	192	769	27	
Trenton	21,179	528	531	....	5	4	27	125	309	58	
Troy	69,237	4,286	4,308	2	6	47	91	683	2,877	580	
Van Buren Township	19,098	730	733	....	3	17	51	92	447	120	
Walker	16,551	905	907	1	10	6	15	119	712	42	
Warren	153,650	9,443	9,518	7	57	258	378	1,737	4,968	2,038	
Waterford Township	66,438	4,253	4,274	1	54	72	195	747	2,875	309	
Wayne	21,010	1,628	1,646	2	14	38	87	354	879	254	
West Bloomfield Township	48,231	1,059	1,066	....	....	5	35	222	722	75	
Westland	81,227	4,535	4,576	3	40	112	204	994	2,518	664	

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MICHIGAN—Continued											
White Lake Township	23,702	856	863		10	3	53	182	571	37	7
Woodhaven	11,176	520	526		2	5	11	59	365	78	6
Wyandotte	31,364	1,313	1,317		2	26	7	207	970	101	4
Wyoming	63,696	3,516	3,537	2	24	55	88	668	2,421	258	21
Ypsilanti	23,541	1,957	1,963	4	25	118	207	284	1,135	184	6
MINNESOTA											
Albert Lea	18,248	645	650		2		15	91	501	36	5
Andover	11,173	515	528		2	2	4	179	276	52	13
Anoka	16,135	971	975	1	4	6	13	224	661	62	4
Apple Valley	30,093	731	743		1	2	21	133	546	28	12
Austin	21,749	1,053	1,053	2	9	3	23	139	825	52	
Bemidji	10,981	1,350	1,356		3	4	68	131	1,073	71	6
Blaine	36,120	2,328	2,331	1	9	14	40	292	1,848	124	3
Bloomington	87,639	3,509	3,522	2	10	47	51	578	2,497	324	13
Brainerd	11,874	921	925	1	9	5	47	160	657	42	4
Brooklyn Center	32,545	2,426	2,428		9	24	34	390	1,746	223	2
Brooklyn Park	54,736	3,275	3,305		20	45	173	737	2,031	269	30
Burnsville	43,293	2,591	2,594		6	11	28	419	2,001	126	3
Champlin	12,675	514	517		8	3	9	132	337	25	3
Chaska	10,216	453	457		5		14	120	285	29	4
Cloquet	10,563	578	581		2	6	24	90	420	36	3
Columbia Heights	20,196	1,055	1,060	1	8	10	19	222	738	57	5
Coon Rapids	45,331	2,467	2,472		4	12	27	405	1,897	122	5
Cottage Grove	21,925	889	894	1	12	6	28	130	678	34	5
Crystal	25,196	795	804	1	6	10	28	156	546	48	9
Duluth	82,809	4,976	5,037	1	39	36	152	945	3,532	271	61
Eagan	34,276	1,105	1,109	1	12	11	27	217	781	56	4
Eden Prairie	26,412	1,356	1,369		1	7	26	205	1,068	49	13
Edina	47,357	1,736	1,740		2	12	17	315	1,288	102	4
Fairmont	11,477	424	424		1	1	2	42	362	16	
Faribault	16,561	1,037	1,046		11	5	24	259	672	66	9
Fergus Falls	12,124	505	506		4		8	89	395	9	1
Fridley	30,812	1,644	1,650	1	8	15	37	237	1,236	110	6
Golden Valley	23,387	979	983		2	12	15	247	619	84	4
Ham Lake	10,386	341	350		3	2	4	122	180	30	9
Hastings	15,110	463	464		3	3	9	69	338	41	1
Hibbing	19,129	280	282		1	1	3	33	228	14	2
Hopkins	14,770	854	862	1	6	13	21	136	612	65	8
Hutchinson	10,429	582	584		1		16	58	488	19	2
Inver Grove Heights	20,307	798	815		9	6	31	149	546	57	17
Lakeville	20,137	721	732			1	18	175	479	48	11
Mankato	28,701	1,910	1,920		8	7	30	319	1,491	55	10
Maple Grove	30,818	890	895		3	2	16	216	615	38	5
Maplewood	32,518	1,933	1,946		6	23	33	306	1,426	139	13
Marshall	11,063	340	341		2		15	33	274	16	1
Minneapolis	364,745	40,004	40,274	55	460	2,565	2,420	9,386	20,004	5,114	270
Minnetonka	45,312	1,055	1,055		2	5	15	169	817	47	
Moorhead	28,704	1,608	1,615		[illegible]	2	26	191	1,320	64	7
Mounds View	14,288	478	486	1	4	4	15	53	363	38	8
New Brighton	22,203	759	762		1	13	10	137	536	62	3
New Hope	23,316	722	727	1	1	6	16	142	499	57	5
New Ulm	13,357	357	358				11	75	260	11	1
Northfield	13,485	358	361			3	7	46	270	32	3
North Mankato	10,197	214	214				4	18	187	5	
North Saint Paul	11,168	477	479		1	1	8	105	330	32	2
Oakdale	16,124	568	573		2	3	29	128	375	31	5

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MINNESOTA—Continued											
Owatonna	18,459	710	714	....	2	2	13	134	527	32	
Plymouth	47,622	1,587	1,599	....	4	6	33	352	1,027	165	
Prior Lake	10,268	358	358	....	1	2	4	68	255	28	....
Ramsey	12,694	471	473	....	1	2	8	126	304	30	
Red Wing	14,297	609	610	....	....	4	12	98	459	36	
Richfield	36,817	1,620	1,630	....	8	34	53	388	973	164	
Robbinsdale	14,218	763	763	....	3	16	12	134	534	64	....
Rochester	59,139	3,203	3,208	1	12	15	47	541	2,489	98	
Roseville	34,458	2,122	2,124	....	3	26	22	308	1,635	128	
Saint Cloud	44,022	2,622	2,632	1	10	11	47	365	2,069	119	
Saint Louis Park	44,596	2,100	2,110	....	5	13	48	340	1,550	144	
Saint Paul	267,945	20,512	20,776	17	237	787	1,427	5,160	11,096	1,788	
Shakopee	11,446	687	689	....	3	....	24	104	489	67	
Shoreview	24,582	448	449	....	2	3	1	104	320	18	
South Lake Minnetonka	10,288	259	260	....	1	4	3	46	185	20	
South Saint Paul	21,951	738	742	....	1	8	31	158	492	48	
Stillwater	13,407	504	505	....	3	3	16	66	385	31	
Vadnais Heights	10,314	241	241	....	1	2	1	42	176	19	....
West Saint Paul	19,870	1,123	1,125	....	2	20	22	159	830	90	
White Bear Lake	24,165	896	902	1	1	5	26	233	572	58	
Willmar	16,286	960	966	1	9	6	35	117	764	28	
Winona	24,276	1,553	1,563	....	1	8	13	163	1,323	45	
Woodbury	18,219	609	616	....	1	2	11	178	393	24	
MISSISSIPPI											
Bay Saint Louis	10,626	394	394	....	....	6	17	109	252	10	....
Clarksdale	20,838	974	980	3	3	18	37	546	329	38	
Clinton	18,463	633	636	....	7	9	8	166	438	5	
Columbus	28,125	1,438	1,449	2	7	18	20	347	994	50	
Corinth	12,539	375	376	3	....	5	1	130	202	34	
Greenville	39,863	4,198	4,218	3	30	110	82	2,064	1,830	79	
Greenwood	19,453	1,607	1,638	2	15	23	21	527	958	61	
Gulfport	43,597	4,728	4,744	5	24	111	286	1,546	2,515	241	
Jackson	206,993	16,467	16,591	48	153	631	822	5,517	8,431	865	
Laurel	20,319	1,925	1,933	4	7	37	11	438	1,390	38	
Long Beach	16,922	710	711	1	3	8	53	212	411	22	
McComb	12,175	1,045	1,045	1	7	13	155	285	561	23	....
Meridian	42,894	2,915	2,921	3	11	59	56	883	1,745	158	
Moss Point	19,336	788	788	2	13	12	36	391	306	28	....
Natchez	21,402	1,920	1,928	2	14	26	118	483	1,218	59	
Ocean Springs	17,642	821	822	....	6	6	20	150	587	52	
Pascagoula	30,934	3,127	3,133	2	30	119	400	840	1,628	108	
Pearl	22,256	527	528	1	2	8	15	148	326	27	
Picayune	11,546	679	680	1	3	8	38	187	419	23	
Starkville	16,464	1,082	1,084	1	5	9	88	188	757	34	
Tupelo	26,226	1,268	1,268	....	1	5	26	171	1,006	59	....
Vicksburg	25,687	1,299	1,300	5	18	21	109	405	711	30	
Yazoo City	12,559	955	957	1	11	8	38	311	553	33	
MISSOURI											
Arnold	20,730	822	827	1	3	15	23	153	597	30	
Ballwin	13,918	416	416	....	2	4	7	84	305	14	....
Bellefontaine Neighbors	11,752	335	335	....	....	6	2	49	253	25	....
Belton	15,430	644	649	....	4	4	40	76	478	42	
Berkeley	17,106	806	816	3	6	31	42	271	365	88	
Blue Springs	33,549	1,852		....	8	19	24	346	1,376	79	
Bridgeton	18,635	1,468	1,475	....	5	28	26	261	1,032	116	

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MISSOURI—Continued											
Cape Girardeau	34,659	1,976	1,981	....	7	21	10	311	1,565	62	5
Carthage	11,395	455	461	....	....	....	15	103	322	15	6
Clayton	13,827	846		1	1	18	18	188	598	22	
Columbia	64,183	4,213	4,249	2	18	51	154	740	3,097	151	36
Crestwood	12,238	418	419	....	....	18	2	79	293	26	1
Excelsior Springs	11,237	546	561	....	5	4	14	116	381	26	15
Ferguson	24,203	743		2	6	36	13	256	354	76	
Florissant	59,762	1,362	1,369	3	9	17	41	248	970	74	7
Fulton	10,371	378	378	....	3	....	73	48	240	14	....
Gladstone	28,507	889	905	....	5	12	32	172	593	75	16
Grandview	25,291	1,758	1,771	5	9	48	70	431	1,039	156	13
Hannibal	18,672	911	912	....	5	2	43	183	648	30	1
Hazelwood	16,671	819	823	....	4	17	10	132	587	69	4
Independence	114,035	7,506	7,558	4	25	118	326	1,879	4,568	586	52
Jefferson City	36,926	1,624	1,634	2	12	27	74	261	1,164	84	10
Jennings	17,501	1,239	1,246	....	4	37	43	222	824	109	7
Joplin	40,782	3,538	3,555	1	17	42	135	665	2,520	158	17
Kansas City	447,461	53,487	54,075	134	473	3,479	4,230	13,409	24,578	7,184	588
Kirksville	15,855	758	759	1	1	1	21	110	604	20	1
Kirkwood	27,765	899	899	....	2	11	15	205	635	31	....
Lebanon	10,509	633	634	....	2	2	15	141	416	57	1
Lees Summit	36,416	1,261	1,278	....	6	6	25	312	825	87	17
Maplewood	10,092	597	600	....	5	10	14	112	415	41	3
Marshall	12,588	378	379	1	2	3	5	82	272	13	1
Maryland Heights	27,999	1,289	1,295	....	8	12	37	271	910	51	6
Mexico	11,736	213	216	....	....	2	4	53	149	5	3
Moberly	13,153	681	683	....	5	3	41	135	472	25	2
O'Fallon	12,925	674	676	....	....	2	55	112	482	23	2
Overland	18,959	1,062	1,066	1	3	24	22	169	799	44	4
Poplar Bluff	17,086	1,221	1,233	1	2	9	56	281	826	46	12
Raytown	31,146	1,299	1,301	3	4	34	46	225	868	119	2
Richmond Heights	10,932	753	753	....	4	17	16	107	563	46	....
Rolla	13,253	618	619	....	4	4	10	119	465	16	1
Saint Charles	44,891	2,170	2,191	2	13	34	108	496	1,389	128	21
Saint Joseph	74,159	4,206	4,222	1	11	36	246	991	2,713	208	16
Saint Louis	425,187	57,215	57,872	140	305	3,327	6,709	12,541	26,735	7,458	657
Saint Peters	29,164	1,250	1,252	....	3	24	25	248	898	52	2
Sedalia	20,278	1,017	1,020	1	2	3	33	193	751	34	3
Sikeston	17,552	861		1	3	11	29	170	615	32	
Springfield	141,762	11,277	11,385	5	67	137	305	2,274	8,045	444	108
University City	42,788	2,449	2,458	3	17	102	93	764	1,242	228	9
Warrensburg	12,854	1,030	1,037	....	5	5	15	253	724	28	7
Washington	10,508	465	467	....	3	3	64	64	318	13	2
Webster Groves	23,413	497	498	....	3	8	24	109	336	17	1
MONTANA											
Billings	78,490	5,943	5,968	4	29	56	44	1,088	4,476	246	25
Great Falls	55,982	4,651	4,674	....	25	43	76	772	3,581	154	23
NEBRASKA											
Alliance	10,308	320	322	....	2	1	12	54	243	8	2
Beatrice	12,124	411	412	....	3	1	2	67	329	9	1
Bellevue	32,741	1,332	1,334	....	1	7	11	158	1,105	50	2
Columbus	18,815	759	760	1	1	1	4	134	584	34	1
Fremont	23,812	907	907	....	....	4	21	122	737	23	....
Grand Island	39,104	2,899	2,899	2	10	13	22	683	2,080	89	....
Hastings	22,713	851	854	1	7	5	5	136	671	26	3

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEBRASKA—Continued											
Kearney	22,804	1,200	1,203	....	1	1	17	217	912	52	3
La Vista	11,144	316	316	....	3	1	....	39	265	8	....
Lincoln	185,247	13,188	13,226	6	70	86	682	2,115	9,761	468	38
Norfolk	20,345	1,202	1,203	....	1	3	40	114	998	46	1
North Platte	22,317	1,447	1,449	....	9	2	36	248	1,090	62	2
Omaha	377,958	23,944	24,092	28	216	710	1,820	4,580	15,185	1,405	148
Papillion	11,287	199	199	....	2	2	3	27	163	2	....
Scottsbluff	14,308	1,140	1,142	....	9	10	34	155	879	53	2
NEVADA											
Boulder City	12,502	213	218	....	1	4	3	46	149	10	5
Henderson	52,038	1,846	1,855	1	28	38	44	524	1,047	164	9
Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Jurisdiction	510,941	37,461	37,833	54	363	1,887	1,720	8,965	20,341	4,131	372
Reno	120,076	10,673	10,754	14	151	464	530	2,266	6,471	777	81
Sparks	56,521	3,622		1	44	107	328	699	2,242	201	
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
Bedford	12,350	546	550	1	1	1	21	102	399	21	4
Claremont	15,219	619	625	....	10	7	8	108	445	41	6
Concord	35,344	1,734	1,749	....	18	14	16	327	1,276	83	15
Derry	26,002	903	936	1	13	2	40	238	502	107	33
Dover	25,536	879	886	2	4	3	7	82	744	37	7
Exeter	13,102	307	311	....	1	4	26	43	202	31	4
Goffstown	14,406	367	368	....	1	....	23	44	278	21	1
Hampton	12,569	898	906	1	9	....	73	217	529	69	8
Hanover	10,193	257	259	....	1	....	....	35	215	6	2
Hudson	18,317	539	542	....	8	1	18	139	325	48	3
Keene	23,633	1,009	1,033	....	16	7	16	139	801	30	24
Laconia	17,786	912	930	1	13	8	32	212	592	54	18
Lebanon	12,163	496	499	....	3	3	23	78	377	12	3
Londonderry	17,772	602	625	....	1	2	31	93	436	39	23
Manchester	103,659	7,024	7,067	6	34	74	73	1,742	4,593	502	43
Merrimack	20,480	436	440	....	2	3	7	113	286	25	4
Nashua	81,528	3,223	3,233	3	22	22	15	532	2,348	281	10
Portsmouth	27,755	1,365	1,375	....	....	7	135	166	972	85	10
Rochester	25,106	1,111	1,119	1	45	6	50	198	752	59	8
Salem	26,943	1,375	1,384	....	5	10	15	193	895	257	9
Somersworth	11,591	454	460	....	2	5	6	65	348	28	6
NEW JERSEY											
Aberdeen Township	19,349	657	666	2	17	10	39	110	415	64	9
Asbury Park	16,660	1,300	1,304	3	20	71	162	275	634	135	4
Atlantic City	36,739	15,287	15,377	4	49	551	464	1,476	12,194	549	90
Barnegat Township	10,205	282	288	....	1	1	9	37	221	13	6
Bayonne	62,617	1,820	1,834	1	3	62	144	292	1,038	280	14
Belleville	36,185	1,811	1,831	1	5	47	89	264	956	449	20
Bellmawr	13,781	328	328	....	....	2	17	14	260	35	....
Bergenfield	25,120	599	600	1	3	16	24	111	396	48	1
Berkeley Heights	12,771	156	156	....	....	1	1	34	108	12	....
Berkeley Township	32,960	795	807	1	8	8	20	201	502	55	12
Bernards Township	15,849	283	285	....	1	2	13	59	174	34	2
Bloomfield	48,094	2,376	2,389	....	....	67	56	390	1,094	769	13
Brick Township	62,800	2,320	2,335	....	13	15	49	494	1,575	174	15
Bridgeton	19,046	1,575	1,599	3	21	64	239	318	845	85	24
Bridgewater Township	29,981	837	840	....	8	8	12	149	580	80	3
Brigantine	10,007	514	516	....	5	7	24	115	324	39	2
Burlington	10,545	579	595	....	5	32	34	75	377	56	16

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Burlington Township	11,835	623	629	2	2	9	26	95	449	40	6
Camden	83,909	11,320	11,480	31	122	1,233	994	2,512	3,964	2,464	160
Carteret	19,881	572	573	1	3	17	40	152	275	84	1
Cedar Grove Township	12,697	526	530		1	8	57	134	286	40	4
Cherry Hill	73,452	4,003	4,014		7	75	62	686	2,620	553	11
Cinnaminson Township	15,945	394	398		4	13	20	68	235	54	4
Clark	16,372	339	342			2	8	41	246	42	3
Cliffside Park	20,657	526	528	1	1	3	14	101	318	88	2
Clifton	77,374	3,184	3,194	2	8	76	77	485	1,932	604	10
Collingswood	15,644	668	674	1		20	26	119	424	78	6
Cranford Township	24,106	527	527		1	4	4	47	391	80	
Delran Township	14,514	412	416		3	8	10	75	285	31	4
Denville Township	14,309	349	349		1	1	37	45	242	23	
Deptford Township	24,905	1,600	1,623	2	8	23	46	205	1,019	297	23
Dover	14,500	584	585	2	7	6	22	94	376	77	1
Dover Township	73,811	3,601	3,616		37	23	113	853	2,276	299	15
Dumont	17,912	278	280		4	1	4	48	202	19	2
East Brunswick Township	42,980	1,756	1,765		6	12	37	213	1,286	202	9
East Orange	78,142	7,447	7,553	15	100	752	519	1,681	2,029	2,351	106
East Windsor Township	23,246	698	700		4	8	12	123	490	61	2
Eatontown	13,816	1,100	1,103			10	16	118	841	115	3
Edison	83,609	3,025	3,045	1	8	35	71	475	1,929	506	20
Egg Harbor Township	22,617	1,515	1,537	1	8	22	83	378	903	120	22
Elizabeth	106,883	10,241	10,287	12	50	751	525	1,569	4,282	3,052	46
Elmwood Park	17,991	895	899		3	19	22	145	584	122	4
Englewood	23,373	1,526	1,534		3	70	90	380	823	160	8
Evesham Township	29,149	735	736	1	1	3	11	112	550	57	1
Ewing Township	36,120	1,704	1,716		8	33	35	362	966	300	12
Fair Lawn	31,231	950	952	1	1	15	17	178	654	84	2
Fairview	10,293	458	462		1	9	8	85	279	76	4
Florham Park	10,563	190	190	2	2		6	33	126	21	
Fort Lee	32,500	1,316	1,317			26	40	187	891	172	1
Franklin Township (Gloucester County)	14,358	398	405		6	3	26	106	206	51	7
Franklin Township (Somerset County)	36,928	1,766	1,776		5	42	55	373	1,171	120	10
Freehold	10,388	526	527		6	29	60	75	318	38	1
Freehold Township	21,772	715	720		2	4	16	77	546	70	5
Galloway Township	18,430	824	835		4	4	39	255	488	34	11
Garfield	26,308	461	465		1	8	16	76	254	106	4
Glassboro	14,611	790	794	2	3	38	22	144	533	48	4
Glen Rock	10,992	112	112			1	4	36	60	11	
Gloucester City	13,426	388	388		3	5	14	86	231	49	
Gloucester Township	51,180	1,794	1,807		27	24	85	338	1,151	169	13
Hackensack	35,764	2,466	2,470	1	15	44	25	189	1,813	379	4
Haddonfield	12,362	430	432			3	1	56	350	20	2
Haddon Township	16,142	641	648			13	14	119	447	48	7
Hamilton Township (Mercer County)	89,238	3,219	3,242	2	1	79	59	869	1,889	320	23
Hamilton Township (Atlantic County)	12,692	1,074	1,077	1	8	11	51	243	659	101	3
Hammonton	12,559	415	422		3	9	15	70	283	35	7
Hanover Township	12,013	218	218		1	1	3	37	155	21	
Harrison	12,414	700	701	1	1	7	22	83	317	269	1
Hasbrouck Heights	11,701	528	528		1	7	4	78	365	73	
Hawthorne	18,850	438	438		1	8	7	75	285	62	
Hazlet Township	23,793	393	400		1	1	29	70	242	50	7
Highland Park	13,325	368	368		1	2	4	86	256	19	
Hillsborough Township	24,119	334	339		1	2	15	80	227	9	5
Hillsdale	10,334	151	153				5	35	105	6	2
Hillside Township	21,448	1,809	1,818	1	5	110	89	299	770	535	9

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Hoboken	41,462	2,396	2,406	3	7	79	113	558	1,106	530	10
Holmdel Township	10,963	260	262	....	....	1	5	31	213	10	2
Hopatcong	15,381	297	305	....	4	....	29	51	198	15	8
Hopewell Township	11,397	196	202	....	....	3	11	55	121	6	6
Howell Township	33,073	938	959	1	11	7	38	125	703	53	21
Irvington	62,790	7,157	7,213	13	52	504	778	1,642	1,975	2,193	56
Jackson Township	29,066	1,300	1,302	....	1	4	22	182	1,038	53	2
Jefferson Township	16,907	476	485	1	2	4	15	112	303	39	9
Jersey City	218,492	20,532	20,602	23	114	2,270	1,356	4,120	8,015	4,634	70
Keansburg	10,839	382	386	....	1	2	44	41	262	32	4
Kearny	34,773	2,361	2,371	1	12	53	90	347	1336	522	10
Lacey Township	19,222	479	488	....	....	2	11	97	340	29	9
Lakewood	41,171	2,656	2,677	....	27	96	189	505	1,507	332	21
Lawrence Township	23,871	2,144	2,147	....	....	21	25	349	1,374	375	3
Lincoln Park	10,049	225	226	....	....	....	7	24	177	17	1
Linden	37,819	1,837	1,853	....	11	84	59	294	973	416	16
Lindenwold	18,685	933	937	....	13	16	35	238	504	127	4
Little Egg Harbor Township	10,897	453	454	....	3	1	28	116	286	19	1
Little Falls Township	12,392	820	821	....	2	9	18	146	493	152	1
Livingston	28,756	1,106	1,109	....	....	7	16	66	841	176	3
Lodi	22,873	859	860	1	2	8	16	122	524	186	1
Long Branch	30,281	2,342	2,366	2	20	98	194	673	1,193	162	24
Lower Township	20,104	564	570	1	12	4	18	115	380	34	6
Lyndhurst Township	19,908	937	945	....	5	14	24	120	534	240	8
Madison	15,447	306	306	....	....	1	4	60	220	21	....
Mahwah Township	14,497	634	636	....	1	4	15	107	476	31	2
Manalapan Township	26,021	461	469	1	3	1	44	64	321	27	8
Manchester Township	34,994	459	528	....	1	1	25	79	337	16	69
Manville	11,248	216	220	....	1	2	3	30	172	8	4
Maple Shade Township	20,157	804	807	....	3	14	25	134	468	160	3
Maplewood Township	22,972	1,143	1,145	....	3	47	19	188	646	240	2
Marlboro	26,339	563	570	....	3	4	45	95	386	30	7
Medford Township	20,664	620	621	....	3	1	23	101	464	28	1
Metuchen	13,357	493	493	....	1	2	19	81	340	50	....
Middlesex	13,529	350	351	....	....	7	9	66	250	18	1
Middle Township	13,228	779	780	....	3	2	24	171	559	20	1
Middletown Township	71,196	1,351	1,367	....	2	10	52	258	895	134	16
Millburn Township	19,672	724	728	....	2	13	4	85	543	77	4
Millville	25,910	1,303	1,322	....	19	28	60	360	747	89	19
Monroe Township (Gloucester County)	23,568	767	778	1	6	13	37	206	430	74	11
Monroe Township (Middlesex County)	20,156	347	351	....	2	....	19	63	239	24	4
Montclair	38,849	1,988	1,990	1	5	43	87	340	1,161	351	2
Montville Township	15,497	412	420	1	1	....	13	60	304	33	8
Moorestown Township	16,056	697	698	....	2	5	16	81	489	104	1
Morristown	16,876	1,458	1,467	2	11	57	91	205	946	146	9
Morris Township	19,848	358	359	....	1	1	6	61	262	27	1
Mount Holly	11,022	643	655	....	2	33	77	144	341	46	12
Mount Laurel Township	25,039	907	908	....	....	7	47	180	592	81	1
Mount Olive Township	19,546	584	589	1	6	4	35	181	314	43	5
Neptune Township	29,808	1,664	1,685	3	14	50	159	400	942	96	21
Newark	319,191	42,842	43,068	115	522	4,424	4,672	6,408	12,142	14,559	226
New Brunswick	40,954	2,958	2,978	5	25	162	213	742	1,465	346	20
New Milford	16,294	366	369	4	....	2	13	54	276	17	3
New Providence	12,239	159	161	1	1	....	1	30	116	10	2
North Arlington	15,955	418	419	....	2	6	15	55	254	86	1
North Bergen Township	47,126	3,098	3,103	2	12	83	126	615	1,642	618	5

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
North Brunswick Township	26,244	1,352	1,355	...	...	11	49	321	830	141	3
North Plainfield	18,515	1,003	1,006	...	4	26	17	177	680	99	3
Nutley	29,372	693	695	...	1	6	31	152	362	141	2
Oakland	12,939	233	234	...	...	3	11	34	178	7	1
Ocean City	15,908	1,663	1,669	...	3	11	23	316	1,282	28	6
Ocean Township	24,399	1,251	1,254	...	1	12	23	212	948	55	3
Old Bridge	56,917	1,898	1,938	1	14	14	181	396	1,063	229	40
Orange	31,885	3,550	3,558	6	36	292	266	672	1,262	1,016	8
Palisades Park	13,469	268	268	...	...	1	1	75	140	51	...
Paramus	25,799	4,148	4,179	...	9	31	55	201	3,172	680	31
Parsippany-Troy Hills	49,623	1,684	1,686	...	25	16	30	362	1,091	160	2
Passaic	54,536	4,357	4,362	7	28	554	234	717	1,745	1,072	5
Paterson	140,846	13,446	13,489	17	73	1,364	1,235	3,159	5,529	2,069	43
Pemberton Township	31,464	1,079	1,105	1	17	14	62	394	472	119	26
Pennsauken	34,755	2,033	2,042	4	2	91	76	470	848	542	9
Pennsville Township	13,782	379	387	...	2	1	5	39	312	20	8
Pequannock Township	13,574	413	415	...	...	4	6	44	329	30	2
Perth Amboy	38,205	2,635	2,671	3	19	96	132	766	1,209	410	36
Phillipsburg	16,237	496	511	1	...	4	12	105	343	31	15
Piscataway Township	44,243	1,667	1,687	1	9	37	160	300	1,013	147	20
Plainfield	46,127	3,883	3,904	5	27	346	176	1,127	1,656	546	21
Plainsboro Township	10,832	524	524	...	3	1	11	99	380	30	...
Pleasantville	14,571	1,197	1,211	2	11	37	181	322	566	78	14
Point Pleasant	18,995	696	700	...	4	1	24	91	552	24	4
Pompton Lakes	11,126	223	225	...	...	2	3	42	163	13	2
Princeton	12,587	660	662	...	1	9	9	154	468	19	2
Princeton Township	14,536	282	284	...	...	3	8	86	180	5	2
Rahway	26,755	1,162	1,167	...	1	52	32	199	668	210	5
Ramsey	13,129	581	582	...	...	3	17	65	455	41	1
Randolph Township	19,071	594	595	...	4	2	13	97	443	35	1
Rariton Township	12,161	279	279	1	...	1	11	24	228	14	...
Readington Township	12,048	155	157	...	...	1	3	23	118	10	2
Red Bank	12,020	604	616	1	2	6	26	87	448	34	12
Ridgefield Park	12,200	281	283	1	...	3	11	67	163	36	2
Ridgewood	24,811	330	332	...	2	3	9	68	225	23	2
Ringwood	13,434	151	151	...	...	...	5	24	108	14	...
River Edge	10,604	256	257	...	...	4	5	48	190	9	1
Rockaway Township	19,747	1,130	1,137	...	...	9	21	102	834	164	7
Roselle	20,555	991	1,008	...	8	47	27	193	514	202	17
Roselle Park	13,111	321	323	...	...	4	4	59	200	54	2
Roxbury Township	19,918	635	638	...	3	2	15	93	485	37	3
Rutherford	18,441	469	473	...	...	4	10	93	311	51	4
Saddle Brook Township	13,748	675	677	...	...	4	9	59	543	60	2
Sayreville	34,927	1,108	1,123	...	11	12	60	179	645	201	15
Scotch Plains	21,658	440	440	...	1	11	7	93	276	52	...
Secaucus	15,191	1,486	1,487	1	4	8	16	84	1,093	280	1
Somers Point	10,823	494	497	...	...	3	15	107	345	24	3
Somerville	11,930	448	450	...	2	4	9	77	318	38	2
South Brunswick Township	22,803	671	675	1	1	1	34	136	436	62	4
South Orange	15,856	1,293	1,297	...	5	85	34	192	636	341	4
South Plainfield	20,696	1,143	1,149	...	3	29	9	156	868	78	6
South River	13,712	354	360	...	5	5	33	96	199	16	6
Sparta Township	14,571	277	279	...	1	...	6	56	206	8	2
Springfield	14,075	409	411	...	1	5	12	33	242	116	2
Stafford Township	13,263	374	376	...	1	1	20	98	236	18	2
Summit	21,057	528	529	...	1	7	10	101	351	58	1
Teaneck Township	38,329	1,470	1,478	1	7	25	148	185	985	119	8

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Tenafly	13,279	262	262	....	....	1	14	63	173	11	....
Tinton Falls	10,224	512	516	1	3	5	20	121	323	39	4
Totowa	11,370	910	912	....	....	11	12	69	642	176	2
Trenton	93,517	11,675	11,700	21	125	1,007	1,225	2,776	4,128	2,393	25
Union City	55,538	4,476	4,476	4	24	197	232	949	1,999	1,071	....
Union Township	50,952	3,418	3,427	....	8	99	45	433	1,816	1,017	9
Ventnor City	11,916	459	459	....	2	7	33	105	284	28	....
Vernon Township	19,325	501	504	1	1	1	24	55	397	22	3
Verona	14,231	371	373	....	1	7	23	80	227	33	2
Vineland	54,869	4,125	4,165	4	37	119	269	929	2,388	379	40
Voorhees Township	19,718	1,081	1,087	....	1	14	21	142	759	144	6
Waldwick	10,433	206	206	....	....	....	14	27	151	14	....
Wallington	10,433	308	313	....	1	4	2	49	196	56	5
Wall Township	20,376	494	499	....	5	1	19	72	373	24	5
Wanaque	10,721	206	209	....	....	1	10	56	126	13	3
Warren Township	10,503	167	174	....	....	....	5	39	117	6	7
Washington Township (Bergen County)	10,124	86	86	....	1	....	11	26	41	7	....
Washington Township (Gloucester County)	33,347	1,159	1,163	....	3	16	39	257	728	116	4
Washington Township (Morris County)	14,440	241	248	....	....	....	3	49	165	24	7
Wayne Township	50,010	3,585	3,595	....	11	18	34	293	2,490	739	10
Weehawken Township	13,160	1,185	1,187	....	5	24	56	221	715	164	2
West Caldwell	11,597	304	307	....	....	7	11	30	235	21	3
West Deptford Township	18,714	505	506	....	1	10	10	59	388	37	1
Westfield	30,397	701	706	....	1	5	8	94	558	35	5
West Milford Township	25,390	601	614	....	4	2	21	129	409	36	13
West New York	40,586	2,851	2,859	2	7	80	147	593	1,389	633	8
West Orange	41,130	1,584	1,590	....	9	42	64	373	753	343	6
West Paterson	11,541	654	655	....	1	8	14	52	454	125	1
West Windsor Township	10,720	670	677	....	....	6	8	93	457	106	7
Westwood	10,893	284	286	....	1	5	7	70	189	12	2
Willingboro Township	39,604	1,549	1,555	....	10	36	102	526	768	107	6
Winslow Township	25,585	861	887	3	10	5	65	220	485	73	26
Woodbridge Township	95,205	4,887	4,936	2	21	50	109	674	2,862	1,169	49
Woodbury	10,548	570	570	....	1	10	34	136	322	67	....
Wyckoff	15,545	237	238	....	....	....	8	63	156	10	1
NEW MEXICO											
Alamogordo	29,277	1,668	1,675	2	3	12	81	422	1,079	69	7
Albuquerque	378,176	38,972	39,206	49	190	928	3,108	11,042	20,950	2,705	234
Artesia	11,357	400	400	1	1	4	19	89	273	13	....
Carlsbad	27,219	1,944	1,951	2	5	14	96	591	1,187	49	7
Clovis	34,144	1,829	1,843	2	12	15	85	392	1,251	72	14
Deming	11,592	923	924	....	4	8	58	170	633	50	1
Farmington	38,350	2,779	2,787	6	25	45	178	441	1,971	113	8
Gallup	21,921	2,734	2,750	4	13	40	174	388	1,983	132	16
Hobbs	32,705	1,806	1,818	3	15	21	141	353	1,219	54	12
Los Cruces	56,987	6,301	6,316	1	23	77	170	1,613	4,037	380	15
Las Vegas City	15,716	1,451	1,455	1	8	11	176	335	846	74	4
Los Alamos	19,318	287	287	....	....	....	14	27	243	3	....
Lovington	11,067	542	542	1	2	2	15	127	378	17	....
Portales	10,553	561	561	1	4	5	64	193	270	24	....
Rio Rancho	29,189	828	828	1	1	5	61	295	425	40	....
Roswell	43,911	2,916	2,932	6	6	49	196	688	1,855	116	16
Silver City	11,300	748	751	....	5	4	48	153	499	39	3

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW YORK											
Albany	97,412	5,655	5,712	10	61	284	510	1,873	2,554	363	57
Amherst Town	103,526	3,133	3,145	....	10	74	165	497	2,163	224	12
Amsterdam	20,684	487		1	1	6	8	193	266	12	
Auburn	31,516	1,369	1,370	1	10	13	17	231	1,091	6	1
Batavia	15,940	694	696	2	....	4	1	90	594	3	2
Beacon	13,841	520	526	1	2	15	94	137	254	17	6
Bedford Town	16,491	424		....	....	....	11	57	308	48	
Bethlehem Town	26,095	504	508	....	....	1	33	130	328	12	4
Binghamton	52,414	2,866	2,874	5	18	38	32	486	2,162	125	8
Blooming Grove Town	11,637	199		....	....	1	22	56	110	10	
Brighton Town	34,777	1,108	1,114	....	6	16	6	151	897	32	6
Buffalo	323.714	25,482	26,037	43	296	1,774	2,158	7,384	10,774	3,053	555
Camillus Town & Village	23,542	383	383	....	....	2	2	60	314	5	....
Canandaigua	12,345	374	380	....	2	1	15	59	285	12	6
Carmel Town	29,255	528		....	....	5	7	95	359	62	
Cheektowaga Town	90,662	3,239		....	10	73	206	624	1,958	368	
Clarkstown Town	77,040	1,706	1,710	....	6	20	70	281	1,159	170	4
Clay Town	50,246	609	609	....	....	5	17	151	432	4	....
Cohoes	17,189	380	386	1	1	4	76	106	167	25	6
Colonie Town	70,965	2,778	2,790	1	6	19	20	382	2,237	113	12
Corning	12,009	574		....	....	....	65	54	423	32	
Cortland	19,319	1,205	1,212	....	15	9	21	176	936	48	7
Depew Village	19,275	613		....	....	11	30	76	463	33	
Dewitt Town	22,046	1,090	1,095	....	1	13	4	196	845	31	5
Dunkirk	14,625	717	725	....	1	12	17	182	490	15	8
East Aurora-Aurora Town	13.494	288	289	....	....	....	16	40	218	14	1
Eastchester Town	20,222	273	273	....	....	2	4	57	173	37	....
East Fishkill Town	21,802	335	335	....	....	2	9	107	195	22	....
Elmira	32,546	2,352	2,363	1	15	43	52	417	1,742	82	11
Endicott Village	13,978	550	555	1	1	3	18	86	422	19	5
Evans Town	15,956	401		....	6	1	37	117	220	20	
Fishkill Town	15,276	190	191	....	....	1	19	27	135	8	1
Floral Park Village	16,953	302	303	....	....	13	3	65	168	53	1
Freeport Village	40,278	1,648		5	9	175	116	362	747	234	
Fulton	13,694	679	683	1	2	7	16	124	510	19	4
Garden City Village	22,087	469	469	....	....	8	15	140	233	73	....
Gates Town	30,038	1,294		2	2	21	8	205	966	90	
Geddes Town	11,182	281		....	....	3	3	53	217	5	
Geneva	15,718	571	573	....	7	4	14	99	446	1	2
Glen Cove	24,025	699	700	....	3	14	68	148	388	78	1
Glenville Town	21,001	371	377	....	....	....	29	68	253	21	6
Gloversville	16,602	719	726	....	....	6	4	154	524	31	7
Greece Town	84,207	2,879	2,886	1	7	23	24	321	2,372	131	7
Greenburgh Town	28,869	2,077	2,088	3	4	60	42	353	1,383	232	11
Guilderland Town	24,830	327	327	....	5	3	24	56	225	14	....
Hamburg Village	10,543	219		....	....	1	17	37	161	3	
Hamburg Town	39,275	1,711		3	1	29	169	288	1,116	105	
Harrison Town	23,047	535		....	3	4	23	95	338	72	
Haverstraw Town	22,449	486	489	....	2	3	9	101	333	38	3
Hempstead Village	42,685	3,363	3,381	3	33	284	450	635	1,541	417	18
Irondequoit Town	55,878	2,013	2,021	....	8	31	12	216	1,632	114	8
Ithaca	26,617	1,823	1,831	1	5	37	47	273	1,393	67	8
Johnson City Village	16,306	868	873	....	8	6	22	79	736	17	5
Kenmore Village	17,231	415		....	....	2	19	80	295	19	
Kingston	24,386	1,047	1,049	3	7	31	119	259	568	60	2
Lackawanna	21,308	1,047	1,052	1	7	40	225	211	468	95	5
Lockport	24,659	1,391	1,395	1	6	31	188	292	803	70	4

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW YORK—Continued											
Long Beach	32,856	1,104	1,111	....	3	23	24	263	635	156	7
Lynbrook Village	19,730	506	509	....	....	11	20	102	280	93	3
Mamaroneck Town	11,691	407	407	....	1	5	15	109	224	53	....
Mamaroneck Village	17,135	842	842	3	1	9	4	167	562	96	....
Manlius Town	30,016	655		....	....	1	6	165	474	9	
Massena Village	12,210	474	476	....	2	1	10	108	337	16	2
Middletown	22,739	1,282	1,287	1	8	35	44	253	867	74	5
Mount Pleasant Town	24,041	514	515	....	3	6	23	95	335	52	1
Mount Vernon	68,781	4,801		12	18	370	355	905	2,183	958	
Newark Village	10,003	371		....	....	2	22	43	294	10	
Newburgh	25,007	3,348	3,360	6	30	260	462	1,087	1,296	207	12
Newburgh Town	22,923	1,643	1,659	....	1	25	38	290	1,207	82	16
New Castle Town	16,099	208	210	....	....	2	5	56	130	15	2
New Hartford Town & Village	20,778	502	504	....	....	3	12	81	400	6	2
New Rochelle	69,554	2,823		2	9	124	118	674	1,398	498	
New Windsor Town	23,796	808	822	....	3	12	78	199	459	57	14
New York	7,346,352	718,483	725,087	1,896	3,412	86,578	71,030	127,148	308,479	119,940	6,604
Niagara Falls	64,601	4,461	4,490	4	36	170	139	1,325	2,410	377	29
Niskayuna Town	18,570	767		1	2	5	41	102	595	21	
North Tonawanda	34,568	942	948	....	5	13	7	199	676	42	6
Ogden Town	14,645	365		....	1	5	8	79	269	3	
Ogdensburg	12,200	530	530	....	1	4	2	101	395	27	....
Olean	17,534	964		....	2	1	1	128	799	33	
Oneida	10,402	523	541	....	1	1	7	87	409	18	18
Oneonta	14,006	610	610	....	7	1	12	93	483	14	....
Orangetown Town	35,848	579	581	....	2	4	46	78	413	36	2
Orchard Park Town	23,271	735		....	....	3	33	170	499	30	
Ossining Village	21,388	780	787	1	1	36	115	176	399	52	7
Oswego	19,097	781		....	....	1	....	180	559	41	
Peekskill	19,528	797	803	1	8	35	40	192	448	73	6
Plattsburgh	21,013	701		....	....	3	33	116	519	30	
Port Chester Village	22,987	1,442	1,448	....	6	52	57	198	998	131	6
Port Washington Village	14,742	518		1	....	7	14	53	391	52	
Poughkeepsie	30,299	2,252	2,264	....	20	156	81	547	1,336	112	12
Poughkeepsie Town	39,695	2,109		2	4	22	82	287	1,630	82	
Putnam Valley Town	10,112	217		....	....	1	30	62	112	12	
Ramapo Town	58,517	1,359		....	6	24	78	426	744	81	
Riverhead Town	22,064	976	989	2	4	26	129	360	423	32	13
Rochester	235,877	24,444	24,784	36	212	960	853	5,424	15,547	1,412	340
Rockville Centre Village	25,424	864	864	1	....	18	16	161	490	178	....
Rome	41,945	1,301		....	6	13	27	314	869	72	
Rotterdam Town	28,911	823	824	1	1	8	22	113	617	61	1
Rye	15,054	420	420	....	....	2	8	78	285	47	....
Saratoga Springs	25,055	1,708		1	12	13	172	330	1,137	43	
Saugerties Town	14,892	378	383	....	....	2	19	93	243	21	5
Scarsdale Village	17,758	349	349	....	....	1	11	75	257	5	....
Schenectady	67,212	3,226	3,275	4	29	87	56	1,143	1,607	300	49
Southampton Town	34,077	1,516	1,520	1	8	7	165	346	933	56	4
Southport Town	10,471	83	83	....	....	....	....	18	65	....	....
Spring Valley Village	21,737	1,728	1,745	3	11	62	64	419	1,071	98	17
Stony Point Town	12,998	184	186	3	2	....	4	49	118	8	2
Suffern Village	11,024	291	294	....	....	4	2	61	201	23	3
Syracuse	160,353	12,260	12,353	16	103	537	710	3,649	6,707	538	93
Tarrytown Village	10,811	363	365	....	1	3	2	53	283	21	2
Tonawanda	18,178	490		....	2	5	40	117	307	19	
Tonawanda Town	66,283	1,694	1,702	....	5	23	112	356	1,105	93	8
Troy	54,071	2,419		....	17	66	40	784	1,363	149	

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW YORK—Continued											
Ulster Town	12,531	431	434		3		20	102	289	17	3
Utica	69,300	3,401	3,422	4	18	106	48	883	2,115	227	21
Vestal Town	27,144	550	550			2	4	122	406	16	
Wallkill Town	22,288	342	342			2	9	68	252	11	
Warwick Town	15,823	155	157				4	58	78	15	2
Watertown	28,467	1,530			10	9	37	320	1,103	51	
Watervliet	11,436	282	285		5	3	6	56	190	22	3
Webster Town & Village	28,998	768	772		1	5	1	158	581	22	4
West Seneca Town	48,992	1,426	1,461		4	18	90	221	942	151	35
White Plains	45,592	3,291	3,292		9	89	37	355	2,533	268	1
Yonkers	187,113	11,113	11,194	9	30	642	234	2,237	5,991	1,970	81
Yorktown	33,565	935	943			5	31	153	705	41	8
NORTH CAROLINA											
Albemarle	15,000	814	818		3	12	63	176	538	22	4
Asheboro	16,370	750	750			10	33	170	505	32	
Asheville	61,902	5,190	5,200	4	34	113	216	1,269	3,248	306	10
Boone	10,829	543	550		4	2	43	100	374	20	7
Burlington	38,399	2,155	2,164	3	7	24	139	369	1,533	80	9
Cary	32,739	1,335	1,345	1	6	9	32	229	1,001	57	10
Chapel Hill	34,821	2,178	2,183		10	24	81	532	1,419	112	5
Charlotte	370,492	43,979	44,389	46	315	1,933	4,521	10,605	24,236	2,323	410
Concord	20,767	1,308	1,317	3	4	12	53	385	796	55	9
Durham	117,713	10,737	10,762	16	77	316	292	3,350	6,084	602	25
Eden	15,941	892	897	1	1	18	101	161	574	36	5
Elizabeth City	15,511	891	892	4	3	11	95	191	548	39	1
Fayetteville	77,116	9,333	9,395	10	67	291	839	2,255	5,386	485	62
Garner	13,307	646	648			10	41	132	443	20	2
Gastonia	54,355	5,519	5,572	8	29	145	472	1,329	3,226	310	53
Goldsboro	35,721	3,408	3,423	4	12	124	286	897	1,933	152	15
Greensboro	182,802	13,140	13,220	16	93	352	825	2,861	8,391	602	80
Greenville	40,072	3,420	3,430	5	16	140	162	972	1,989	136	10
Havelock	23,713	487	487			1	50	152	265	19	
Henderson	16,596	1,851	1,858			28	223	547	961	92	7
Hickory	26,505	2,554	2,566	1	2	45	123	586	1,650	147	12
High Point	68,878	5,375	5,409	7	34	137	434	1,409	3,104	250	34
Jacksonville	29,129	2,798	2,800		12	71	242	641	1,726	106	2
Kannapolis	33,156	1,104	1,112	3	3	34	78	274	643	69	8
Kinston	25,622	2,247	2,278	3	16	98	214	538	1,292	86	31
Laurinburg	12,554	1,205	1,219		7	13	43	272	815	55	14
Lenoir	14,493	1,142	1,155	1	5	20	75	242	754	45	13
Lexington	16,427	1,035	1,050		9	19	57	291	600	59	15
Monroe	18,721	1,268	1,268	3	2	18	111	312	775	47	
Morganton	15,689	839	843	1	1	12	51	177	556	41	4
New Bern	19,133	1,735	1,743		9	54	183	435	1,002	52	8
Raleigh	188,308	12,504	12,561	11	65	335	766	2,742	7,860	725	57
Reidsville	12,578	439	442	2	1	13	44	79	285	15	3
Roanoke Rapids	15,589	1,041	1,042	1	5	17	19	187	781	31	1
Rocky Mount	49,444	4,699	4,703	8	18	141	318	1,135	2,933	146	4
Salisbury	24,626	1,798	1,815	1	7	74	71	525	1,063	57	17
Sanford	18,289	1,954	1,963	2	7	13	190	450	1,223	69	9
Shelby	15,271	1,293	1,296	3	7	34	99	355	735	60	3
Tarboro	10,475	641	648		5	6	87	131	396	16	7
Thomasville	16,459	1,257	1,259	2	7	13	70	280	782	103	
Wilmington	56,465	6,378	6,400	5	38	186	238	1,844	3,805	262	22
Winston-Salem	153,434	13,895	14,070	18	150	465	1,520	3,574	7,391	767	175

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NORTH DAKOTA											
Bismarck	47,561	2,629	2,630	1	3	5	14	397	2,113	96	1
Dickinson	16,690	578	579	....	3	....	15	81	450	29	1
Fargo	68,082	3,797	3,799	1	23	23	29	559	2,967	195	2
Grand Forks	44,750	2,353	2,356	1	7	9	17	372	1,856	91	3
Jamestown	15,655	653	656	....	....	2	5	121	504	21	3
Mandan	15,682	634	634	....	....	1	5	38	557	33	....
Minot	35,663	1,434	1,434	3	....	4	2	111	1,260	54	....
West Fargo	11,271	337	341	....	7	2	4	48	259	17	4
Williston	13,863	528	528	....	9	1	2	40	457	19	....
OHIO											
Akron	227,158	16,904	17,136	30	150	662	1,170	3,604	9,899	1,389	232
Alliance	23,443	1,880	1,914	....	11	84	167	340	1,165	113	34
Amherst	10,540	436	436	....	5	11	2	35	367	16	....
Ashland	19,871	419	422	1	....	1	39	66	288	24	3
Ashtabula	22,301	1,245	1,282	....	19	10	85	303	804	24	37
Athens	21,348	761	762	....	3	2	56	96	575	29	1
Barberton	28,492	1,498	1,515	....	13	30	192	249	949	65	17
Bay Village	17,463	185	187	....	2	2	6	55	112	8	2
Beavercreek Township	36,124	944	952	....	1	11	16	122	772	22	8
Bedford	14,867	574	576	1	....	10	13	66	401	83	2
Bedford Heights	12,328	617	618	2	3	10	45	97	315	145	1
Bellevue	11,602	220	222	....	....	....	28	32	158	2	2
Berea	18,984	527	533	....	1	5	13	115	347	46	6
Bexley	14,123	545	548	....	1	32	....	102	381	29	3
Blue Ash	11,018	599	603	....	2	9	2	97	474	15	4
Boardman Township	41,151	1,877	1,881	1	3	13	145	315	1,210	190	4
Bowling Green	25,023	1,407	1,408	....	5	11	54	146	1,156	35	1
Brecksville	10,606	152	153	....	1	2	3	26	103	17	1
Broadview Heights	10,802	173	176	....	....	....	2	46	103	22	3
Brookfield Township	10,676	187	187	....	1	5	25	40	103	13	....
Brook Park	25,247	939	947	....	5	12	14	178	544	186	8
Brunswick	29,181	401	404	....	1	6	29	40	312	13	3
Bucyrus	13,428	492	498	1	4	3	9	95	349	31	6
Canton	88,179	6,808	6,858	10	82	371	298	1,617	4,006	424	50
Centerville	19,925	715	718	....	1	2	11	113	567	21	3
Chillicothe	24,0[illegible]5	1,885	1,887	....	9	32	73	390	1,317	64	2
Cincinnati	377,[illegible]3	27,550	28,153	47	296	1,211	1,645	5,856	17,020	1,475	603
Cleveland	544,515	44,831	45,755	137	844	3,795	2,557	12,052	15,471	9,975	924
Cleveland Heights	56,725	1,738	1,738	1	2	45	5	229	1,040	416	....
Columbus	588,428	56,769	57,532	69	594	3,028	2,111	15,483	29,742	5,742	763
Conneaut	13,179	437	441	2	1	3	4	88	318	21	4
Cuyahoga Falls	42,468	1,580	1,606	2	17	28	72	212	1,148	101	26
Dayton	184,362	20,188	20,489	44	264	1,648	980	4,782	10,502	1,968	301
Defiance	16,647	865	867	....	....	5	87	100	644	29	2
Delaware	20,505	1,048	1,053	....	8	11	8	198	775	48	5
Delhi Township	30,587	529	531	1	3	4	10	63	433	15	2
East Cleveland	36,560	2,644	2,671	12	41	213	165	764	788	661	27
Eastlake	22,134	581	588	....	5	7	15	71	435	48	7
Elyria	57,065	2,528	2,564	2	31	74	61	646	1,503	211	36
Englewood	11,315	471	472	....	2	5	36	42	371	15	1
Euclid	57,770	2,472	2,479	4	6	68	113	370	1,497	414	7
Fairborn	29,464	1,195	1,195	....	9	11	39	193	888	55	....
Fairfield	34,086	2,081	2,090	2	14	21	79	351	1,495	119	9
Fairview Park	18,422	559	562	....	1	11	4	85	389	69	3
Forest Park	18,791	629	630	1	8	9	8	96	485	22	1
Franklin	11,244	584		....	2	8	16	117	403	38	

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OHIO—Continued											
Fremont	17,374	771	779	....	4	13	32	167	517	38	8
Gahanna	21,019	838	842	....	....	17	2	226	572	21	4
Garfield Heights	33,569	868	869	4	12	28	59	220	431	114	1
Goshen Township	13,996	243	243	....	3	....	7	51	173	9	....
Greenville	12,624	679	684	....	2	3	4	100	551	19	5
Grove City	18,130	781	782	....	2	13	11	143	556	56	1
Hamilton	67,121	4,817	4,861	3	62	161	468	1,231	2,641	251	44
Ironton	13,396	357	359	....	3	8	63	73	181	29	2
Jackson Township	28,965	1,467	1,474	1	10	44	36	226	1,051	99	7
Kent	28,174	1,189	1,198	2	13	15	32	215	853	59	9
Kettering	61,252	2,563	2,583	1	12	36	31	443	1,892	148	20
Lakewood	60,306	1,898	1,904	1	2	37	29	273	1,350	206	6
Lancaster	36,333	2,143		....	25	21	159	257	1,598	83	
Lebanon	10,503	494	495	....	2	4	4	42	422	20	1
Liberty Township	13,066	650	656	....	1	10	17	96	419	107	6
Lima	47,501	4,347	4,410	4	51	136	528	1,336	2,180	112	63
Lorain	72,627	2,215	2,218	4	34	54	49	966	950	158	3
Lyndhurst	16,829	231	231	....	....	....	2	44	157	28	....
Madison Township (Lake County)	15,559	475	478	....	1	2	35	79	326	32	3
Madison Township (Montgomery County)	22,406	1,495	1,505	....	....	21	48	269	1,048	109	10
Maple Heights	28,596	948	952	....	6	39	4	194	558	147	4
Marietta	16,409	621	626	....	3	5	7	203	369	34	5
Marion	35,387	2,338	2,345	1	24	16	64	515	1,637	81	7
Mason	10,759	328	328	....	5	2	27	42	239	13	....
Massillon	30,484	1,577	1,593	1	9	43	130	335	986	73	16
Mayfield Heights	20,127	699	701	....	3	12	2	72	503	107	2
Mentor	42,859	1,515	1,519	2	9	8	21	165	1,223	87	4
Miamisburg	16,481	1,081	1091	1	11	15	44	157	782	71	10
Miami Township	18,947	693	697	1	11	5	34	118	482	42	4
Middleburg Heights	15,338	763	763	....	1	9	20	123	484	126	....
Middletown	45,950	2,532	2,546	1	17	46	47	553	1,748	120	14
Montgomery	11,410	338	339	....	....	7	2	47	270	12	1
Newark	42,070	2,453		....	14	29	184	564	1,601	61	
New Philadelphia	16,955	603	617	....	4	7	50	92	427	23	14
Niles	21,958	917	917	....	2	5	37	131	635	107	....
North Canton	14,706	273	273	....	....	1	18	54	192	8	....
North Olmsted	35,887	1,446	1,451	....	4	22	17	165	1,059	179	5
North Ridgeville	21,802	439	441	....	5	4	4	65	327	34	2
Norton	11,970	359	359	1	1	5	1	87	237	27	....
Norwalk	14,815	424	424	1	2	5	2	52	354	8	....
Norwood	25,883	1,017	1,017	....	9	27	6	210	693	72	....
Oregon	18,780	1,210	1,219	....	11	31	33	288	783	64	9
Oxford	17,471	773	774	....	3	4	20	173	549	24	1
Parma	89,890	2,163	2,180	....	12	25	62	469	1,287	308	17
Perkins Township	10,376	614	614	1	1	18	15	33	522	24	....
Perrysburg	10,921	237	240	....	....	....	....	29	194	14	3
Perry Township	32,315	1,008	1,012	....	4	21	128	241	550	64	4
Piqua	20,459	1,109	1,115	1	18	4	17	166	860	43	6
Portsmouth	23,868	1,390		2	9	26	70	407	805	71	
Randolph Township	12,653	303	307	....	1	2	....	95	187	18	4
Reading	12,633	405	406	....	....	2	8	66	289	40	1
Reynoldsburg	23,273	1,130	1,137	....	15	16	38	142	877	42	7
Salem	12,312	245	246	....	....	2	20	12	198	13	1
Sandusky	30,526	2,173	2,178	2	30	43	109	346	1,544	99	5
Seven Hills	13,140	109	113	....	1	3	12	21	63	9	4
Shaker Heights	31,336	1,646	1,660	1	4	76	33	470	769	293	14

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OHIO—Continued											
Sharonville	10,856	1,034		....	6	21	12	161	786	48	
Sheffield Lake	10,408	189	191	1	....	....	28	37	120	3	2
Solon	15,642	495	500	....	2	4	17	80	293	99	5
South Euclid	25,042	611	612	....	1	10	3	96	414	87	1
Springdale	11,083	1,198	1,199	1	3	19	6	95	1,038	36	1
Springfield	70,577	5,887	5,919	....	48	216	657	1,232	3,542	192	32
Springfield Township	42,219	1,450	1,453	2	9	27	37	223	1,123	29	3
Steubenville	23,123	1,731	1,731	....	4	44	51	547	992	93	....
Stow	25,784	715	723	1	2	4	6	104	574	24	8
Strongsville	31,014	876	891	....	1	7	....	236	582	50	15
Sylvania Township	19,001	1,149	1,164	....	4	3	4	182	904	52	15
Tallmadge	14,381	507	511	....	7	4	25	104	344	23	4
Tiffin	19,693	722	722	....	5	6	61	153	483	14	....
Troy	19,756	711	724	....	5	11	12	124	537	22	13
Union Township (Butler County)	27,756	1,469	1,481	....	2	10	55	315	1,044	43	12
Union Township (Clermont County)	31,895	1,909	1,915	....	5	17	139	220	1,418	110	6
University Heights	15,432	327	328	1	1	9	9	58	198	51	1
Upper Arlington	37,488	1,164	1,165	....	3	14	56	209	864	18	1
Urbana	11,481	536	536	....	3	20	36	53	410	14	....
Vandalia	12,927	508	513	1	3	6	7	64	377	50	5
Vermilion	11,177	293	295	....	....	....	11	44	222	16	2
Wadsworth	15,347	359	364	....	9	3	3	68	253	23	5
Warren	52,833	3,712		2	39	178	369	1,417	1,456	251	
Warrensville Heights	16,292	812	817	1	6	45	29	185	380	166	5
Washington Court House	12,825	686	688	....	2	12	12	176	459	25	2
West Carrollton	13,505	889	889	2	7	14	46	119	625	76	....
Westerville	25,858	1,233	1,245	....	3	22	26	230	899	53	12
Westlake	21,431	716	724	....	2	3	13	146	475	77	8
Whitehall	23,651	2,529	2,535	1	17	99	....	286	2,032	94	6
Wickliffe	15,959	443	444	1	3	10	17	54	283	75	1
Willoughby	19,776	771	774	....	2	5	13	124	554	73	3
Wilmington	10,842	442	442	1	3	2	9	50	357	20	....
Wooster	19,976	973	977	....	9	8	23	179	708	46	4
Worthington	19,459	711	728	....	1	10	4	198	463	35	17
Xenia	24,776	1,331	1,339	4	7	26	17	113	1,116	48	8
Youngstown[3]	105,735			26	77	381		2,424	2,786	964	48
Zanesville	28,333	1,950	2,010	3	13	51	137	438	1,240	68	60
OKLAHOMA											
Ada	16,962	986	1,000	2	3	7	110	222	589	53	14
Altus	23,870	1,594	1,600	2	8	19	44	503	968	50	6
Ardmore	24,559	1,695	1,707	....	2	15	102	312	1,179	85	12
Bartlesville	28,392	1,802	1,817	1	10	15	69	342	1,296	69	15
Bethany	21,598	1,167	1,168	....	3	12	7	239	823	83	1
Broken Arrow	49,725	1,972	1,980	....	12	27	82	528	1,208	115	8
Chickasha	16,193	1,366	1,388	....	5	22	68	416	774	81	22
Claremore	16,302	761	765	....	1	6	78	184	446	46	4
Del City	25,737	1,752	1,767	2	13	27	30	461	1,039	180	15
Duncan	21,230	1,280	1,291	1	5	13	45	327	826	63	11
Durant	13,173	1,210	1,214	....	5	8	95	294	735	73	4
Edmond	50,232	1,994	2,016	....	12	15	39	539	1,246	143	22
Elk City	10,910	517	521	1	1	1	25	144	320	25	4
El Reno	16,861	629	646	2	7	16	28	192	331	53	17
Enid	47,734	3,464	3,494	2	21	55	183	945	2,169	89	30
Guthrie	11,783	672	689	....	9	17	43	198	371	34	17
Lawton	81,707	6,090	6,131	7	51	110	346	1,977	3,306	293	41
McAlester	18,596	1,091	1,098	2	8	10	59	306	629	77	7

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OKLAHOMA—Continued											
Miami	13,743	894	898	1	4	1	35	190	620	43	4
Midwest City	52,686	3,972	3,989	4	19	77	56	879	2,524	413	17
Moore	42,156	2,157	2,171	1	16	23	70	644	1,257	146	14
Muskogee	42,301	2,959	2,982	3	18	53	150	785	1,597	353	23
Mustang	11,039	366	368	....	6	1	28	93	218	20	2
Norman	78,943	4,449	4,461	6	33	34	83	1,348	2,609	336	12
Oklahoma City	440,136	50,317	50,787	60	377	1,365	2,184	14,693	25,931	5,707	470
Okmulgee	15,756	1,257	1,265	3	6	21	92	285	762	88	8
Ponca City	27,787	1,068	1,072	....	8	10	26	241	723	60	4
Sand Springs	14,779	667	676	....	1	14	15	139	407	91	9
Sapulpa	19,446	882	930	3	4	17	17	225	547	69	48
Shawnee	26,915	2,683	2,697	1	23	34	111	804	1,560	150	14
Stillwater	36,077	1,443	1,446	3	8	10	43	257	1,052	70	3
Tahlequah	13,191	584	587	....	5	2	11	196	327	43	3
Tulsa	373,602	35,299	35,527	35	260	1,008	2,159	9,648	16,280	5,909	228
Village	12,110	811	811	3	2	12	23	193	490	88	....
Warr Acres	10,484	816	819	1	5	25	11	147	567	60	3
Weatherford	10,592	392	393	....	....	3	16	91	260	22	1
Woodward	13,482	595	605	....	5	4	35	174	356	21	10
Yukon	25,165	835	839	....	1	5	28	182	560	59	4
OREGON											
Albany	29,401	1,897	1,915	....	9	28	33	592	1,085	150	18
Ashland	16,118	901	906	....	6	11	25	250	571	38	5
Beaverton	35,721	2,955	2,960	....	7	55	15	649	2,036	193	5
Bend	19,399	1,892	1,895	2	7	9	17	312	1,457	88	3
Coos Bay	16,576	1,426	1,435	1	8	15	23	359	929	91	9
Corvallis	40,320	2,716	2,737	....	5	13	39	475	2,093	91	21
Eugene	106,684	8,892	8,946	1	44	166	150	1,916	6,175	440	54
Forest Grove	12,292	660	666	1	6	17	13	188	392	43	6
Gladstone	10,222	592	593	....	1	11	6	151	375	48	1
Grants Pass	17,457	2,004	2,010	3	8	21	25	467	1,377	103	6
Gresham	38,904	3,895	3,902	3	19	123	118	1,072	2,015	545	7
Hermiston	10,335	627	627	....	2	6	2	138	445	34	....
Hillsboro	32,193	1,708	1,712	....	9	29	9	446	1,106	109	4
Keizer	20,465	1,158	1,163	....	1	22	29	267	784	55	5
Klamath Falls	18,244	2,011	2,016	1	6	32	39	500	1,335	98	5
La Grande	11,418	486	487	....	3	4	76	87	295	21	1
Lake Oswego	25,626	1,046	1,048	....	2	9	6	386	579	64	2
Lebanon	10,689	981	993	....	1	6	42	187	700	45	12
McMinnville	15,544	1,210	1,221	....	4	9	16	223	904	54	11
Medford	44,797	3,726	3,751	2	28	47	123	678	2,670	178	25
Milwaukie	18,581	1,032	1,032	....	3	21	22	285	584	117	....
Newberg	11,619	657	660	....	....	4	32	125	465	31	3
Oregon City	15,321	1,241	1,247	2	6	23	69	252	797	92	6
Pendleton	14,371	673	681	....	3	6	18	173	425	48	8
Portland	387,659	67,681	68,095	45	372	3,632	4,637	15,236	35,601	8,158	414
Roseburg	16,419	1,764	1,773	....	10	16	21	421	1,222	74	9
Salem	95,741	9,658	9,713	4	46	179	59	2,059	6,737	574	55
Springfield	38,864	3,557	3,585	6	26	37	98	881	2,298	211	28
The Dalles	10,113	899	902	....	6	13	24	197	608	51	3
Tigard	20,119	2,048	2,061	....	....	42	22	486	1,384	114	13
Tualatin	11,449	687	689	....	3	11	3	166	456	48	2
West Linn	13,760	413	415	....	....	....	9	160	228	16	2
Woodburn	11,925	1,071	1,082	....	5	19	20	267	700	60	11

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
PENNSYLVANIA											
Allentown	106,273	5,969	6,007	11	48	194	223	1,338	3,726	429	38
Altoona	53,320	1,649	1,659	1	14	28	69	520	933	84	10
Aston Township	15,714	243	244	3	....	2	24	35	155	24	1
Beaver Falls	11,067	307	314	....	3	21	29	102	135	17	7
Bethlehem	72,179	2,783	2,789	1	19	59	115	529	1,944	116	6
Center Township	10,111	201	201	....	....	3	....	27	152	19	....
Cheltenham Township	36,791	2,054	2,061	3	8	94	19	321	1,210	399	7
Chester	44,396	4,706	4,726	9	66	311	1,487	915	1,242	676	20
Coal Township	10,502	143	144	....	1	1	7	15	107	12	1
Cumru Township	15,958	562	563	....	1	9	17	105	408	22	1
East Hempfield Township	18,276	581	586	1	1	2	16	90	440	31	5
Erie	115,937	5,792	5,830	1	49	332	315	1,366	3,405	324	38
Fairview Township	13,311	281	283	1	7	1	4	65	191	12	2
Greensburg	16,892	494	502	1	5	4	51	115	276	42	8
Greenville	11,175	96	97	....	....	1	8	31	49	7	1
Hanover Township	12,419	262	264	....	1	4	4	83	149	21	2
Hermitage	16,803	518	522	....	....	3	21	40	430	24	4
Hopewell Township	13,497	201	201	....	1	3	4	60	106	27	....
Indiana	14,906	387	403	....	1	6	34	81	245	20	16
Johnstown	31,748	1,306	1,329	....	16	52	135	400	617	86	23
Kingston	15,256	235	235	....	1	4	24	39	143	24	....
Lancaster	59,128	3,804	3,833	3	37	159	116	937	2,322	230	29
Logan Township	12,428	383	384	....	2	....	5	60	302	14	1
Lower Makefield Township	23,183	425	426	....	....	2	5	81	325	12	1
Meadville	14,061	746	750	....	4	9	9	97	605	22	4
Monessen	10,462	253	255	1	2	4	16	85	124	21	2
Murrysville	16,250	265	269	....	....	6	10	48	182	19	4
Nanticoke	12,309	264	264	1	....	2	2	90	151	18	....
Newtown Township	10,072	182	187	....	....	2	1	34	128	17	5
North Huntingdon Township	30,103	489	493	....	1	4	28	86	336	34	4
Oil City	13,090	345	349	....	....	1	1	72	245	26	4
Palmer Township	14,779	397	398	....	2	2	3	31	348	11	1
Peters Township	13,720	165	165	....	....	2	9	27	120	7	....
Philadelphia	1,657,285	100,051		371	916	8,901	6,971	20,403	42,161	20,328	
Pittsburgh	387,190	31,904		18	234	2,537	1,328	7,444	10,973	9,370	
Plains Township	11,319	286	287	....	1	....	2	58	192	33	1
Quakertown	10,134	307	315	2	....	1	10	29	243	22	8
Radnor Township	29,862	607	608	1	6	6	12	79	472	31	1
Reading	79,966	4,626	4,676	5	34	300	258	1,476	2,159	394	50
Richland Township	13,152	315	316	....	3	6	48	41	201	16	1
Rostraver Township	11,185	322	323	....	3	3	24	52	209	31	1
Sharon	16,260	676	696	3	6	30	53	174	342	68	20
Springettsbury Township	20,970	632	638	1	2	4	4	76	529	16	6
Springfield Township (Delaware County)	25,339	760	764	....	2	20	28	61	510	139	4
Spring Township	18,070	143	143	....	2	1	3	49	84	4	....
State College	44,868	1,800	1,802	....	9	5	25	149	1,584	28	2
Upper Providence Township	11,190	100	102	....	....	....	10	23	56	11	2
Warwick Township	10,006	96	97	....	....	2	3	12	73	6	1
Washington	17,705	1,049	1,059	....	4	54	64	289	551	87	10
Whitehall	13,989	127	127	....	1	1	2	34	74	15	....
Whitehall Township	22,087	1,035	1,038	1	6	4	15	144	797	68	3
RHODE ISLAND											
Barrington	16,371	251	254	....	....	2	5	40	193	11	3
Bristol	20,609	420	421	....	....	4	20	123	244	29	1
Burrillville	16,037	254	257	....	2	....	5	109	121	17	3

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
RHODE ISLAND—Continued											
Central Falls	17,451	560	560	....	....	20	25	226	173	116	....
Coventry	30,569	774	787	1	1	3	68	256	410	35	13
Cranston	75,583	3,088	3,112	2	13	36	68	859	1,614	496	24
Cumberland	27,596	598	608	....	3	5	14	157	368	51	10
East Greenwich	10,689	336	336	....	2	....	12	76	226	20	....
East Providence	51,686	1,532	1,549	....	1	22	30	334	950	195	17
Johnston	26,530	1,273	1,280	1	8	13	26	285	665	275	7
Lincoln	17,952	927	929	....	....	....	1	155	538	233	2
Middletown	17,924	820	823	....	5	8	21	167	544	75	3
Narragansett	13,493	599	608	....	4	2	19	167	368	39	9
Newport	29,543	2,694	2,762	2	13	42	113	519	1,787	218	68
North Kingstown	24,595	889	909	....	6	4	31	249	554	45	20
North Providence	29,748	1,059	1,082	1	4	11	60	234	484	265	23
North Smithfield	10,862	292	292	....	....	2	6	99	159	26	....
Pawtucket	74,435	3,544	3,545	3	12	81	194	1,056	1,615	583	1
Portsmouth	15,567	201	201	....	....	3	2	75	103	18	....
Providence	161,081	18,090	18,426	21	130	752	893	4,504	7,921	3,869	336
Smithfield	18,393	237	238	....	....	2	1	99	92	43	1
South Kingstown	21,674	513	513	....	2	2	15	131	337	26	....
Tiverton	14,348	441	441	....	....	7	18	127	250	39	....
Warren	11,463	299	300	....	3	3	9	69	187	28	1
Warwick	88,109	5,980	6,032	4	43	37	560	913	3,434	989	52
Westerly	20,019	747	747	....	1	8	10	203	486	39	....
West Warwick	28,948	1,091	1,096	1	5	12	25	255	686	107	5
Woonsocket	46,081	1,773	1,775	....	23	40	99	477	957	177	2
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Aiken	18,883	1,218	1,224	....	11	37	64	353	688	65	6
Anderson	29,409	2,195	2,209	4	15	51	234	573	1,206	112	14
Cayce	11,171	821	822	....	2	17	81	183	488	50	1
Charleston	71,971	4,574	4,588	9	47	141	475	871	2,794	237	14
Columbia	97,609	13,408	13,459	8	85	448	1,197	2,793	7,887	990	51
Conway	14,270	994	997	1	10	23	155	122	650	33	3
Easley	17,587	686	687	1	....	5	47	147	456	30	1
Florence	32,593	2,748	2,757	1	22	96	280	584	1,650	115	9
Gaffney	14,071	924	926	2	7	16	121	201	539	38	2
Georgetown	11,215	1,076	1,087	....	6	20	128	208	684	30	11
Goose Creek	26,829	752	758	1	6	11	18	134	556	26	6
Greenville	60,160	6,970	7,001	12	33	207	592	1,457	4,352	317	31
Greenwood	22,800	2,009	2,016	6	17	24	403	430	1,061	68	7
Greer	13,424	1,067	1,071	1	10	23	93	249	631	60	4
Hanahan	14,702	649	660	....	4	9	45	214	351	26	11
Lancaster	10,409	1,044	1,048	1	10	18	149	185	642	39	4
Laurens	10,725	570	572	1	3	16	91	105	329	25	2
Mount Pleasant	23,053	1,231	1,241	....	9	19	73	240	841	49	10
Myrtle Beach	29,511	4,137	4,140	3	17	95	117	1,180	2,548	177	3
Newberry	10,172	380	381	....	....	2	73	43	253	9	1
North Augusta	16,818	697	698	2	2	22	62	163	416	30	1
North Charleston	64,167	7,531	7,572	11	67	318	617	1,896	4,102	520	41
Orangeburg	15,895	1,690	1,706	2	9	63	151	327	1,062	76	16
Rock Hill	44,093	3,920	3,939	4	22	83	418	827	2,361	205	19
Simpsonville	13,028	356	356	....	3	6	35	71	220	21	....
Spartanburg	45,427	5,437	5,459	5	39	251	649	1,204	3,016	273	22
Summerville	18,330	1,446	1,455	1	14	20	107	381	858	65	9
Sumter	29,850	2,408	2,421	4	14	56	315	460	1,434	125	13
Union	10,418	205	213	....	1	5	50	47	96	6	8
West Columbia	11,394	1,101	1,106	3	4	18	75	263	667	71	5

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
SOUTH DAKOTA											
Aberdeen	25,887	1,158	1,168	1	6	4	18	143	948	38	10
Brookings	14,744	532	533	....	2	1	4	61	428	36	1
Huron	12,478	373	375	....	6	....	7	73	265	22	2
Mitchell	13,815	862	870	....	1	3	23	189	615	31	8
Sioux Falls	98,986	4,485	4,509	4	63	25	143	807	3,264	179	24
Watertown	16,960	661	661	....	....	....	8	86	545	22	....
Yankton	11,677	481	482	1	4	4	18	68	370	16	1
TENNESSEE											
Athens	12,329	429	430	2	1	2	9	128	232	55	1
Bartlett	23,482	623	625	....	3	5	26	131	416	42	2
Brentwood	13,379	211	215	....	....	5	5	47	143	11	4
Bristol	23,932	1,267	1,277	....	....	5	49	248	931	34	10
Chattanooga	166,045	15,092	15,237	22	161	559	1,693	3,956	7,082	1,619	145
Clarksville	63,491	3,048	3,065	4	27	49	219	729	1,847	173	17
Cleveland	26,706	1,452	1,454	3	2	15	96	392	817	127	2
Collierville	10,188	388	389	1	5	4	16	50	282	30	1
Columbia	28,807	1,561	1,574	....	10	14	74	453	945	65	13
Cookeville	24,568	741	741	2	2	6	33	202	438	58	....
Dyersburg	15,739	1,250	1,251	....	2	18	110	230	839	51	1
Franklin	19,629	859	862	2	5	26	99	153	524	50	3
Gallatin	20,214	1,085	1,087	1	4	16	160	203	656	45	2
Germantown	29,970	525	526	....	....	3	6	49	419	48	1
Greeneville	15,056	564	564	....	....	4	2	111	393	54	....
Humboldt	10,000	740	741	....	3	8	111	197	401	20	1
Jackson	53,576	4,569	4,607	7	31	151	519	1,108	2,540	213	38
Johnson City	44,560	2,371	2,385	1	10	36	48	519	1,614	143	14
Kingsport	32,103	2,379	2,390	2	5	35	129	455	1,630	123	11
Knoxville	175,444	11,059	11,208	21	66	360	813	3,700	4,525	1,574	149
Lawrenceburg	11,190	360	363	7	5	1	17	85	211	34	3
Maryville	18,430	625	626	1	2	6	18	165	359	74	1
McMinnville	11,064	472	474	1	2	5	33	116	254	61	2
Memphis	668,935	61,159	61,823	174	863	4,462	3,415	16,293	22,124	13,828	664
Millington	18,654	516	522	....	4	24	88	100	250	50	6
Morristown	19,759	1,145	1,169	....	5	5	41	327	651	116	24
Murfreesboro	43,359	2,606	2,614	....	12	50	205	531	1,663	145	8
Nashville	502,759	37,185		79	464	1,954	2,793	8,866	20,213	2,816	
Oak Ridge	27,650	1,368	1,372	3	8	26	145	271	836	79	4
Shelbyville	13,952	520	521	....	4	6	40	199	244	27	1
Springfield	11,452	786	787	....	2	19	167	138	420	40	1
Tullahoma	17,168	674	674	2	5	5	11	180	417	54	....
Union City	10,598	771	773	....	2	7	34	162	547	19	2
TEXAS											
Abilene	110,146	6,612	6,666	4	64	169	442	2,223	3,487	223	54
Alamo	10,033	284	284	2	1	1	17	95	144	24	....
Alice	21,971	2,074	2,087	2	4	14	71	760	1,168	55	13
Allen	15,917	577	580	1	....	4	18	158	378	18	3
Alvin	19,198	1,180	1,186	....	9	6	73	208	804	80	6
Amarillo	167,091	13,390	13,524	16	58	258	591	3,532	8,367	568	134
Andrews	13,040	276	279	....	....	1	19	41	196	19	3
Angleton	15,537	864	864	....	6	15	10	174	623	36	....
Arlington	251,712	21,622	21,752	13	110	568	697	4,968	12,783	2,483	130
Athens	11,279	972	973	3	1	5	67	452	417	27	1
Austin	467,423	50,673	51,153	43	247	1,018	1,200	11,990	34,056	2,119	480
Baich Springs	19,716	1,677	1,708	....	1	17	40	398	1,091	130	31
Bay City	19,118	1,668	1,669	5	....	30	72	362	1,160	39	1

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS—Continued											
Baytown	67,634	4,271	4,306	7	20	121	193	1,132	2,219	579	35
Beaumont	117,129	12,676	12,751	11	141	560	697	3,812	6,672	783	75
Bedford	33,649	2,275	2,281	....	9	37	21	429	1,607	172	6
Beeville	15,153	721	722	2	1	2	121	149	431	15	1
Bellaire	14,471	708	717	2	7	21	22	150	444	62	9
Belton	12,966	695	698	....	5	6	33	202	425	24	3
Benbrook	19,309	625	626	....	7	12	21	135	389	61	1
Big Spring	25,229	2,014	2,045	4	12	33	156	561	1,208	40	31
Borger	15,564	556	562	1	2	5	14	119	371	44	6
Brenham	13,169	595	596	1	6	10	44	132	386	16	1
Brownfield	10,338	614	616	2	2	5	102	143	351	9	2
Brownsville	104,579	10,567	10,583	9	84	205	1,106	2,490	5,323	1,350	16
Brownwood	18,338	1,513	1,536	....	16	18	59	385	970	65	23
Bryan	60,656	5,660	5,677	10	44	90	347	1,683	3,211	275	17
Burkburnett	10,777	334	336	....	....	2	20	75	214	23	2
Burleson	17,575	790	798	....	4	10	13	185	522	56	8
Canyon	11,678	205	206	....	1	1	8	47	133	15	1
Carrollton	65,206	5,137	5,149	4	12	68	94	1,383	3,220	356	12
Cedar Hill	12,647	962	963	....	3	12	20	382	493	52	1
Cleburne	23,781	1,367	1,374	1	2	12	26	160	1,078	88	7
College Station	44,756	3,548	3,553	....	16	33	64	849	2,423	163	5
Conroe	21,961	1,905	1,910	1	13	39	94	461	1,140	157	5
Copperas Cove	20,221	1,106	1,108	1	11	6	80	248	731	29	2
Corpus Christi	261,984	28,364	28,510	26	171	510	1,294	7,999	17,096	1,268	146
Corsicana	23,574	2,135	2,150	4	13	35	45	427	1,488	123	15
Dallas	1,017,818	170,402	171,772	366	1,306	9,647	9,816	42,543	82,366	24,358	1,370
Deer Park	25,329	678	680	....	5	9	48	245	315	56	2
Del Rio	35,470	1,799	1,802	2	....	14	128	421	1,165	69	3
Denison	24,958	2,532	2,550	....	6	36	211	591	1,584	104	18
Denton	60,704	6,266	6,290	4	26	104	322	1,594	3,929	287	24
DeSoto	25,801	1,993	2,003	1	7	25	19	571	1,155	215	10
Donna	12,805	686	686	1	1	2	82	280	278	42	....
Dumas	12,848	334	336	....	....	1	1	60	268	4	2
Duncanville	35,578	2,444	2,480	2	2	58	33	680	1,437	232	36
Eagle Pass	27,197	1,180	1,182	2	3	7	32	186	875	75	2
Edinburg	32,645	1,314	1,322	1	10	12	78	342	779	92	8
El Campo	10,686	519	524	1	....	4	12	143	341	18	5
El Paso	501,544	50,980	51,309	31	242	1,088	3,144	12,163	29,368	4,944	329
Ennis	13,888	879	885	3	4	8	16	282	493	73	6
Euless	29,397	2,343	2,359	1	17	41	92	521	1,455	216	16
Farmers Branch	29,828	1,946	1,949	....	6	27	43	475	1,207	188	3
Forest Hill	14,834	1,054	1,067	1	10	40	29	373	491	110	13
Fort Worth	432,889	74,262	74,632	97	489	3,115	3,625	19,106	38,473	9,357	370
Freeport	12,182	778	782	....	6	11	25	229	452	55	4
Friendswood	23,170	543	548	....	....	8	24	141	339	31	5
Gainesville	13,955	985	988	3	5	8	24	359	515	71	3
Galena Park	10,019	270	278	....	1	4	3	64	174	24	8
Galveston	59,239	6,718	6,754	12	79	254	239	1,609	3,958	567	36
Garland	179,014	11,232	11,314	8	82	208	285	3,415	6,433	801	82
Georgetown	16,235	844	848	....	5	7	21	189	596	26	4
Grand Prairie	97,194	8,644	8,648	7	48	238	367	2,081	4,757	1,146	4
Grapevine	21,154	1,206	1,212	2	8	13	27	255	795	106	6
Greenville	24,899	3,470	3,480	5	11	51	636	822	1802	143	10
Groves	16,060	654	654	2	....	8	16	188	413	27	....
Haltom City	33,699	3,484	3,487	4	26	54	41	928	2,106	325	3
Harlingen	56,310	4,285	4,293	1	....	41	151	910	2,784	398	8
Henderson	11,845	1,022	1,025	1	6	23	35	236	674	47	3

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS—Continued											
Hereford	15,127	1,017	1,019	1	4	3	108	168	686	47	2
Houston	1,725,421	177,912	179,696	440	1,206	10,049	8,122	50,178	77,492	30,425	1,784
Humble	12,195	2,232	2,237	....	3	45	50	337	1,350	447	5
Huntsville	32,864	2,224	2,227	....	12	30	82	467	1,530	103	3
Hurst	35,423	2,932	2,934	1	13	80	118	471	1,891	358	2
Irving	130,353	13,580	13,622	6	74	279	319	2,849	8,746	1,307	42
Jacinto City	11,107	546	546	....	3	12	11	131	318	71	....
Jacksonville	12,822	1,062	1,063	1	4	11	66	286	654	40	1
Katy	10,544	233	233	....	1	3	8	57	159	5	....
Kerrville	20,162	865	876	1	3	3	92	202	528	36	11
Kilgore	11,908	1,151	1,152	3	11	17	77	303	681	59	1
Killeen	60,054	4,998	5,024	8	53	96	114	1,625	2,960	142	26
Kingsville	28,164	1,929	1,941	2	16	26	127	615	1,106	37	12
Lake Jackson	20,525	808	811	1	1	3	7	112	650	34	3
La Marque	15,348	1,068	1,068	1	9	35	18	328	603	74	....
Lamesa	11,787	579	586	2	....	5	24	146	392	10	7
Lancaster	20,720	1,572	1,585	....	3	22	23	526	862	136	13
La Porte	24,980	912	921	3	19	14	68	224	511	73	9
Laredo	120,027	10,600	10,659	15	8	178	562	2,189	6,860	788	59
League City	24,685	896	917	2	1	16	11	258	534	74	21
Leon Valley	12,188	963	965	....	10	9	15	148	678	103	2
Levelland	14,469	649	658	1	....	1	34	144	451	18	9
Lewisville	30,407	4,102	4,115	....	16	46	71	886	2,715	368	13
Lockhart	10,132	460	461	....	....	4	59	144	226	27	1
Longview	71,744	6,114	6,152	8	58	153	163	1,792	3,588	352	38
Lubbock	188,749	17,666	17,723	24	106	327	540	4,687	11,200	782	57
Lufkin	32,071	2,583	2,584	....	12	34	131	767	1,522	117	1
Mansfield	12,748	1,129	1,136	....	3	13	42	243	768	60	7
Marshall	24,160	1,614	1,627	1	19	28	130	370	995	71	13
McAllen	86,165	9,930	9,947	3	18	61	321	1,593	7,203	731	17
McKinney	21,345	1,711	1,711	2	11	23	182	405	1,031	57	....
Mercedes	14,388	550	551	1	3	5	55	170	292	24	1
Mesquite	89,958	10,188	10,218	5	36	201	372	2,270	5,995	1,309	30
Midland	94,859	5,952	5,977	5	52	74	348	2,039	3,118	316	25
Mineral Wells	15,109	1,175		....	4	13	35	380	663	80	
Mission	32,304	1,725	1,730	1	7	5	66	397	1,117	132	5
Missouri City	31,066	1,794	1,827	5	9	48	61	774	752	145	33
Mount Pleasant	11,766	836	850	....	....	13	31	293	462	37	14
Nacogdoches	28,733	1,780	1,787	....	12	45	133	462	1,016	112	7
Nederland	16,343	858	860	....	1	11	7	167	635	37	2
New Braunfels	28,818	1,890	1,898	1	1	39	190	415	1,162	82	8
North Richland Hills	44,302	2,882	2,894	....	23	35	71	690	1,742	321	12
Odessa	96,770	10,903	10,959	9	32	98	290	2,458	7,618	398	56
Orange	24,656	2,427	2,435	4	17	91	117	620	1,514	64	6
Palestine	19,475	1,607	1,619	....	16	24	160	434	929	44	12
Pampa	20,977	1,251	1,254	1	9	15	49	310	815	52	3
Paris	26,434	3,415	3,441	5	22	39	385	742	2,038	184	26
Pasadena	117,812	9,074	9,141	5	47	140	507	2,174	5,043	1,158	67
Pearland	16,843	1,145	1,145	....	3	14	59	245	670	154	....
Pecos	12,967	523	523	1	6	2	40	102	363	9	....
Pharr	26,811	2,446	2,453	1	8	21	90	735	1,413	178	7
Plainview	22,778	1,695	1,708	2	8	17	78	446	1,086	58	13
Plano	115,213	6,202	6,228	2	18	79	93	1,566	4,021	423	26
Port Arthur	60,919	5,133	5,186	6	52	162	415	1,868	2,354	276	53
Portland	12,265	481	482	1	4	4	7	125	330	10	1
Port Lavaca	11,789	481	485	2	2	3	27	103	327	17	4
Port Neches	13,667	592	592	....	5	6	10	122	409	40	....

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS—Continued											
Raymondville	10,127	434	436	1	2	2	62	174	175	18	2
Richardson	79,306	4,791	4,798	4	13	76	107	1,234	3,063	294	7
Richland Hills	10,068	476		......	......	13	8	138	283	34	
Richmond	16,188	597	604	......	5	10	83	180	288	31	7
Robstown	13,124	867	871	2	3	7	36	377	395	47	4
Rosenberg	21,516	1,654	1,699	3	15	37	169	311	1,055	64	45
Round Rock	23,388	1,574	1,577	......	30	7	88	335	1,065	49	3
Rowlett	10,577	671	672	......	2	3	23	235	380	28	1
San Angelo	87,113	5,981		5	21	55	323	1,474	3,944	159	
San Antonio	935,729	116,773	117,689	143	535	2,859	1,736	27,673	70,626	13,201	916
San Benito	22,194	1,032	1,033	......	9	10	43	339	579	52	1
San Juan	11,482	839	841	......	2	6	32	251	504	44	2
San Marcos	30,099	1,714	1,728	2	20	25	117	318	1,122	110	14
Seguin	21,134	2,123	2,136	2	12	15	238	586	1,217	53	13
Sherman	31,937	3,608	3,626	3	12	91	137	913	2,186	266	18
Snyder	12,974	307	307	......	2	......	28	48	213	16	
South Houston	14,421	1,121	1,124	1	2	30	30	272	566	220	3
Stephenville	13,043	656	658	1	4	1	16	125	486	23	2
Sugar Land	21,082	459	460	......	......	8	3	91	320	37	1
Sulphur Springs	14,542	820	825	1	8	13	41	192	504	61	5
Sweetwater	12,183	686	686	1	3	10	50	150	449	23	......
Taylor	12,409	741	745	......	4	15	42	169	490	21	4
Temple	46,967	3,450	3,456	......	38	64	122	725	2,365	136	6
Terrell	14,992	1,166		2	5	40	70	368	623	58	
Texarkana	33,283	4,264	4,312	5	18	82	76	1,442	2,485	156	48
Texas City	41,569	3,893	3,936	1	30	128	208	1,000	2,297	229	43
The Colony	30,241	1,161	1,161	1	1	2	17	292	807	41	......
Tyler	75,665	9,298	9,326	14	84	148	355	2,289	5,933	475	28
Universal City	12,956	790	797	......	1	6	27	144	565	47	7
University Park	25,040	1,042	1,045	......	2	20	4	195	741	80	3
Uvalde	16,848	554	554	......	......	1	50	173	304	26	......
Vernon	12,709	677	688	2	3	16	75	213	338	30	11
Victoria	56,250	4,271	4,287	6	16	46	376	1,120	2,569	138	16
Vidor	12,482	572	572	......	2	5	9	173	359	24	......
Village	11,374	304	306	......	4	3	4	87	185	21	2
Waco	106,197	13,718	13,772	14	94	311	609	4,128	7,931	631	54
Watauga	20,367	637	638	1	......	15	23	160	406	32	1
Waxahachie	18,810	1,779	1,790	4	3	25	34	407	1,166	140	11
Weatherford	18,094	1,061	1,064	......	3	3	30	260	703	62	3
Weslaco	25,250	2,250	2,256	5	......	15	173	481	1,463	113	6
West University Place	13,314	530	531	......	1	9	6	171	300	43	1
White Settlement	18,029	1,133	1,133	2	1	9	25	185	790	121	......
Wichita Falls	98,809	10,215	10,315	15	67	258	384	2,811	6,074	606	100
UTAH											
American Fork	15,450	707	707	......	5	1	11	85	577	28	......
Bountiful	34,786	1,125		......	4	5	40	195	844	37	
Brigham City	16,826	477	480	......	3	......	20	52	382	20	3
Cedar City	12,269	415	415	......	......	1	23	41	320	30	......
Centerville	10,826	276		......	......	1	6	49	209	11	
Clearfield	22,851	779	784	1	5	2	19	107	600	45	5
Kaysville	12,469	345		......	1	......	16	59	259	10	
Layton	35,561	1,797		......	3	12	107	277	1,334	64	
Logan	29,107	1,260	1,266	......	6	4	20	127	1,065	38	6
Midvale	11,647	1,148		1	5	7	24	183	880	48	
Murray	24,263	3,403	3,405	......	12	18	72	486	2,699	116	2
North Ogden	10,828	242	242	......	1	......	2	21	215	3	......

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
UTAH—Continued											
Ogden	68,557	6,056		8	41	91	118	990	4,590	218	
Orem	62,314	2,772		....	3	4	109	235	2,329	92	
Pleasant Grove	17,251	486		1	2	....	14	80	374	15	
Provo	78,390	3,114		....	19	15	143	566	2,257	114	
Roy	23,871	1,018		....	6	1	55	122	796	38	
Saint George	21,473	1,093	1,098	....	5	3	16	135	887	47	5
Salt Lake City	162,005	21,764	21,891	15	90	487	444	3,594	16,202	932	127
Sandy	68,947	2,756		2	14	17	62	529	2,053	79	
South Jordan	11,278	185		....	1	1	4	33	130	16	
South Ogden	12,433	844	844	....	5	4	26	144	619	46	....
South Salt Lake	12,618	1,975	1,981	....	15	24	45	319	1,480	92	6
Spanish Fork	11,038	531		2	2	4	1	85	413	24	
Springville	13,456	495	495	....	1	....	7	69	402	16	....
Tooele	15,751	596		....	3	2	16	134	401	40	
West Jordan	45,439	1,968	1,968	....	1	7	14	307	1,567	72	....
West Valley	92,812	6,429	6,459	2	30	54	172	1,017	4,829	325	30
VERMONT											
Barre	10,343	379		....	2	1	11	56	294	15	
Bennington	16,877	579		....	1	....	16	142	389	31	
Brattleboro	12,788	993		....	7	5	24	199	721	37	
Burlington	39,351	3,935		....	18	23	38	1,000	2,697	159	
Colchester	14,986	663		....	3	5	7	170	450	28	
South Burlington	11,731	1,167		1	4	4	18	158	952	30	
Springfield	10,251	354		....	3	1	10	74	250	16	
VIRGINIA											
Alexandria	109,583	7,495	7,533	6	53	434	256	1,359	4,246	1,141	38
Alexandria State Police	....	3	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....
Arlington	161,582	9,408	9,468	5	48	351	272	1,282	6,364	1,086	60
Arlington State Police	....	10	10	....	....	2	2	....	4	2	....
Blacksburg	30,901	1,284	1,306	....	3	5	16	239	1,000	21	22
Bristol	18,281	876	886	....	2	9	33	162	638	32	10
Charlottesville	41,741	2,937	2,947	3	16	63	140	530	2,049	136	10
Chesapeake	143,707	7,003	7,103	12	21	225	276	1,846	4,122	501	100
Chesapeake State Police	....	13	14	....	....	2	2	....	6	3	1
Christiansburg	12,379	796	796	1	2	4	10	127	617	35	....
Colonial Heights	17,570	501	509	....	5	7	13	63	389	24	8
Colonial Heights State Police	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Danville	44,788	1,826	1,830	7	3	25	50	296	1,378	67	4
Danville State Police	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....
Fairfax City	20,718	1,383	1,392	....	5	18	19	169	1,019	153	9
Fairfax City State Police	....	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Fredericksburg	21,033	996	998	1	5	20	39	105	779	47	2
Fredericksburg State Police	....	11	11	....	....	1	1	....	9	....	....
Front Royal	12,869	649	658	....	....	6	22	96	482	43	9
Hampton	129,997	7,197	7,256	6	46	204	198	1,305	5,045	393	59
Hampton State Police	....	18	18	....	....	....	1	....	15	2	....
Harrisonburg	27,624	1,346	1,351	....	5	3	24	212	1,058	44	5
Harrisonburg State Police	....	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....
Herndon	17,732	531	537	....	2	9	15	80	405	20	6
Hopewell	24,578	1,435	1,450	2	4	31	87	325	953	33	15
Leesburg	11,751	589	589	....	7	5	2	116	417	42	....
Lynchburg	67,741	3,581	3,613	5	21	71	259	518	2,551	156	32
Lynchburg State Police	....	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....
Manassas	21,531	1,136	1,140	1	4	15	15	171	848	82	4
Martinsville	18,382	1,286	1,291	3	9	26	100	273	816	59	5

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
VIRGINIA—Continued											
Martinsville State Police	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Newport News	165,340	9,127	9,188	14	74	391	398	2,263	5,430	557	61
Newport News State Police	....	6	6	....	....	1	....	....	3	2	....
Norfolk	285,180	22,129	22,321	48	200	1,104	855	4,234	13,908	1,780	192
Norfolk State Police	....	16	16	....	....	....	2	1	9	4	....
Petersburg	41,944	3,556	3,566	5	35	224	205	882	2,024	181	10
Petersburg State Police	....	4	4	....	....	....	3	....	....	1	....
Poquoson	11,070	257	260	....	....	....	20	21	212	4	3
Portsmouth	111,818	8,967	9,219	23	64	415	412	1,795	5,179	1,079	252
Portsmouth State Police	....	3	4	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	1
Radford	13,914	338	348	....	....	2	2	57	247	30	10
Radford State Police	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Richmond	219,979	20,114	20,187	99	202	982	1,301	4,773	10,554	2,203	73
Richmond State Police	....	25	25	....	....	3	6	....	11	5	....
Roanoke	101,662	8,362	8,439	13	39	186	261	1,862	5,771	230	77
Roanoke State Police	....	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Salem	24,171	954	956	1	2	7	9	137	763	35	2
Salem State Police	....	2	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
Staunton	24,781	747	750	1	3	11	40	110	570	12	3
Staunton State Police	....	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....
Suffolk	53,014	2,573	2,597	7	16	106	233	575	1,481	155	24
Vienna	18,134	531	539	....	1	8	7	78	413	24	8
Virginia Beach	355,562	19,339	19,491	27	108	327	255	3,808	13,995	819	152
Virginia Beach State Police	....	24	24	....	....	....	6	....	17	1	....
Waynesboro	18,382	776	786	....	4	7	31	147	547	40	10
Waynesboro State Police	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Williamsburg	12,187	481	483	....	3	18	11	51	377	21	2
Williamsburg State Police	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Winchester	22,445	1,346	1,349	1	10	24	36	215	1,012	48	3
Winchester State Police	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
WASHINGTON											
Aberdeen	16,965	1,821	1,828	....	9	10	31	325	1,396	50	7
Anacortes	10,323	585	586	....	1	2	14	81	466	21	1
Auburn	31,038	3,123	3,157	1	23	30	122	719	2,037	191	34
Bellevue	84,133	5,496	5,545	1	27	42	104	1,003	4,064	255	49
Bellingham	46,243	3,781	3,802	4	27	34	92	742	2,677	205	21
Des Moines	14,230	1,023	1,028	....	10	18	5	234	680	76	5
Edmonds	30,122	1,409	1,409	....	11	7	24	293	1,019	55	....
Ellensburg	11,671	714	715	....	1	3	29	147	506	28	1
Everett	63,952	6,111	6,151	2	56	115	72	1,598	3,827	441	40
Kelso	10,963	1,111	1,112	2	14	11	15	245	774	50	1
Kennewick	40,365	3,687	3,700	1	18	24	49	931	2,548	116	13
Kent	30,061	3,542	3,582	2	24	58	48	801	2,329	280	40
Kirkland	20,103	1,987	2,000	1	8	24	30	402	1,381	141	13
Lacey	16,428	1,348	1,348	1	12	9	24	239	1,002	61	....
Longview	29,884	2,194	2,220	....	6	30	54	706	1,296	102	26
Lynnwood	25,843	3,240	3,289	....	16	32	45	526	2,419	202	49
Mercer Island	21,423	491	498	....	2	3	7	128	341	10	7
Mountlake Terrace	16,660	1,133	1,141	1	7	9	15	224	821	56	8
Mount Vernon	14,847	1,232	1,233	1	4	11	54	206	911	45	1
Oak Harbor	14,009	615	619	1	1	2	18	80	481	32	4
Olympia	31,229	2,518	2,519	1	19	24	34	400	1,903	137	1
Pasco	19,278	2,899	2,906	7	18	57	108	771	1,792	146	7
Port Angeles	18,238	1,455	1,471	....	6	8	24	285	1,055	77	16
Pullman	23,804	485	487	....	5	3	27	86	331	33	2
Puyallup	20,229	1,713	1,721	2	11	23	13	331	1,243	90	8

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WASHINGTON—Continued											
Redmond	30,071	1,734	1,735	....	8	22	18	333	1,294	59	1
Renton	35,767	4,180	4,196	2	22	62	46	811	2,893	344	16
Richland	33,336	1,306	1,314	....	15	12	9	315	914	41	8
Seattle	505,380	72,694	73,023	56	439	2,709	3,675	16,880	43,196	5,739	329
Spokane	175,176	16,546	16,638	10	84	416	624	4,884	9,784	744	92
Tacoma	165,234	23,603	23,757	33	279	1,104	1,365	6,123	13,170	1,529	154
Vancouver	45,621	3,707	3,747	2	47	73	181	951	2,102	351	40
Walla Walla	25,388	2,639	2,666	2	24	31	201	744	1,563	74	27
Wenatchee	18,493	1,984	1,993	1	14	15	28	440	1,384	102	9
Yakima	50,138	8,651	8,673	11	41	198	439	1,917	5,734	311	22
WEST VIRGINIA											
Beckley	19,187	817	819	2	2	10	5	188	598	12	2
Bluefield	14,456	454	454	1	1	7	17	124	287	17	....
Charleston	56,416	6,307	6,377	7	44	154	187	1,189	4,297	429	70
Clarksburg	19,708	479	483	1	1	4	30	75	340	28	4
Fairmont	21,821	1,021	1,040	3	....	28	16	288	649	37	19
Huntington	57,344	4,198	4,291	5	34	110	191	972	2,633	253	93
Martinsburg	13,674	1,114	1,130	1	5	28	8	250	741	81	16
Morgantown	26,163	1,048	1,062	....	8	5	9	193	796	37	14
Moundsville	11,475	440	441	1	....	....	2	119	290	28	1
Parkersburg	38,216	1,781	1,820	1	16	18	34	484	1,125	103	39
Saint Albans	11,699	412	413	....	1	3	5	83	287	33	1
South Charleston	14,601	368	368	....	....	6	5	59	257	41	....
Vienna	11,275	343	343	....	....	1	4	23	309	6	....
Weirton	22,358	457	462	....	2	7	11	120	288	29	5
Wheeling	38,906	1,156	1,177	1	13	71	45	515	430	81	21
WISCONSIN											
Appleton	65,065	2,961	2,976	....	14	20	23	577	2,257	70	15
Ashwaubenon	15,605	907	909	3	1	2	11	50	824	16	2
Beaver Dam	13,877	630	630	....	2	1	6	27	580	14	....
Beloit	33,405	2,500	2,521	2	11	48	38	472	1,813	116	21
Brookfield	34,555	1,123	1,128	....	1	3	13	146	918	42	5
Brown Deer	12,595	512	512	....	1	2	2	54	422	31	....
Caledonia	21,871	403	417	1	....	4	5	102	256	35	14
Chippewa Falls	12,953	365	365	....	....	2	4	48	302	9	....
Cudahy	19,160	959	981	....	3	4	40	203	673	36	22
De Pere	16,347	556	557	....	....	1	11	128	394	22	1
Eau Claire	55,495	3,339	3,371	....	1	8	57	508	2,671	94	32
Fitchburg	14,528	468	468	....	1	4	4	79	362	18	....
Fond du Lac	36,719	2,227	2,240	1	1	3	44	252	1,900	26	13
Fort Atkinson	10,370	383	387	....	1	3	5	24	345	5	4
Franklin	19,837	392	395	1	2	1	....	85	284	19	3
Germantown	12,298	358	359	....	1	....	....	67	285	5	1
Glendale	14,039	1,170	1,171	....	5	31	11	86	944	93	1
Green Bay	95,081	4,555	4,586	2	40	21	201	593	3,562	136	31
Greendale	16,453	543	544	....	....	2	6	21	486	28	1
Greenfield	32,209	1,518	1,518	....	....	16	15	186	1,164	137	....
Janesville	51,245	3,166	3,195	....	7	14	103	601	2,312	129	29
Kenosha	75,577	3,937	3,980	3	45	79	63	907	2,616	224	43
La Crosse	48,470	3,119	3,124	1	8	12	46	230	2,709	113	5
Madison	179,010	11,783	11,884	6	62	214	158	2,063	8,503	777	101
Manitowoc	31,902	1,443	1,445	....	5	....	18	219	1,163	38	2
Marinette	12,294	519	522	....	....	....	8	46	451	14	3
Marshfield	20,382	740	743	....	1	....	30	81	606	22	3
Menasha	14,930	758	759	1	....	3	2	181	560	11	1
Menasha Town	13,574	405	408	1	2	1	11	68	299	23	3

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WISCONSIN—Continued											
Menomonee Falis	27,652	782	782	....	1	2	12	108	609	50	....
Menomonie	13,243	858	860	....	2	3	....	72	752	29	2
Mequon	17,288	244	244	....	2	....	1	39	194	8	....
Merrill	10,436	396	396	....	1	1	1	63	318	12	....
Middleton	13,653	415	416	....	1	3	8	44	345	14	1
Milwaukee	611,140	49,424	49,767	81	400	2,111	2,445	8,787	28,924	6,676	343
Monroe	10,754	339	342	....	....	....	4	47	265	23	3
Mount Pleasant	20,572	514	517	....	1	6	16	107	352	32	3
Muskego	16,528	255	255	1	1	....	2	54	189	8	....
Neenah	23,696	847	847	....	1	5	22	136	666	17	....
New Berlin	31,979	758	771	2	1	2	22	171	520	40	13
Oak Creek	18,200	679	683	....	5	8	7	107	505	47	4
Oconomowoc	10,535	394	398	....	....	1	28	38	303	24	4
Onalaska	11,159	387	388	....	....	....	2	45	328	12	1
Oshkosh	51,816	2,860	2,876	....	7	9	39	403	2,340	62	16
Pleasant Prairie	12,351	386	390	....	4	5	8	41	312	16	4
Racine	83,665	6,761	6,814	7	88	244	242	1,654	4,195	331	53
River Falls	10,356	343	345	....	2	....	1	24	307	9	2
Sheboygan	47,687	2,724	2,757	....	5	22	89	467	2,072	69	33
Shorewood	14,473	478	484	....	2	19	2	168	251	36	6
South Milwaukee	20,493	704	737	....	....	10	24	123	519	28	33
Stevens Point	22,605	1,513	1,523	....	9	1	26	191	1,250	36	10
Sun Prairie	14,508	562	574	....	6	3	27	63	437	26	12
Two Rivers	13,111	527	533	....	....	....	2	95	410	20	6
Watertown	19,589	669	669	....	....	3	1	109	529	27	....
Waukesha	54,612	1,442	1,464	....	14	12	69	176	1,112	59	22
Wausau	32,297	1,789	1,795	....	1	3	49	184	1,488	64	6
Wauwatosa	50,136	1,691	1,691	....	5	33	31	315	1,192	115	....
West Allis	64,579	2,908	2,948	2	12	31	128	582	2,042	111	40
West Bend	23,293	1,015	1,024	....	....	2	20	105	868	20	9
Weston	11,079	362	362	....	1	1	8	47	277	28	....
Whitefish Bay	14,413	316	316	....	....	....	7	48	251	10	....
Whitewater	11,946	409	410	....	1	....	1	60	337	10	1
Wisconsin Rapids	19,578	996	999	....	2	2	65	145	758	24	3
WYOMING											
Casper	42,700	2,696	2,722	2	5	13	187	604	1,774	111	26
Cheyenne	52,122	2,655	2,664	2	9	24	53	332	2,154	81	9
Evanston	10,892	426	426	....	....	1	33	63	313	16	....
Gillette	20,601	923	928	....	5	3	75	110	704	26	5
Green River	13,637	569	575	....	....	1	14	83	464	7	6
Laramie	23,709	1,188	1,188	1	8	2	20	118	989	50	....
Rock Springs	20,122	1,155	1,170	....	11	7	160	182	764	31	15
Sheridan	15,125	516	527	1	6	3	27	60	392	27	11

---

[1] Data for 1988 were not available for the States of Florida and Kentucky. See "Offense Estimation", page 3 for details.

[2] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

[3] 1988 aggravated assault figures are not comparable to prior years.

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1988

* Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Leaders (...) indicate zero data.

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ALABAMA											
Auburn University:											
Main Campus	19,363	12	....	....	2	10	446	43	398	5	....
Montgomery	5,183	....	....	....	....	....	74	5	65	4	....
Jacksonville State University	6,814	14	....	....	1	13	136	10	126	....	....
Troy State University	3,953	....	....	....	....	....	11	2	9	....	
University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa	16,210	9	....	1	2	6	578	54	512	12	1
University of South Alabama	9,728	3	....	....	1	2	123	17	102	4	
ARIZONA											
Arizona State University	42,014	20	....	....	2	18	1,255	99	1,103	53	4
Arizona Western College	3,706	2	....	....	....	2	18	5	13	....	....
Northern Arizona University	13,155	7	....	....	1	6	570	69	492	9	11
Pima Community College	22,959	4	....	....	1	3	106	12	91	3	....
University of Arizona	31,563	7	....	....	1	6	1,069	173	859	37	2
Yavapai College	5,152	1	....	1	....	....	67	7	58	2	....
ARKANSAS											
University of Arkansas:											
Fayetteville	14,452	8	....	....	2	6	417	113	287	17	....
Little Rock	10,294	2	....	....	1	1	91	5	80	6	....
Medical Science	1,331	....	....	....	....	....	200	1	196	3	....
CALIFORNIA											
Cabrillo College	10,794	....	....	....	....	....	65	27	35	3	....
California State Polytechnic University:											
Pomona	17,679	2	....	....	....	2	382	25	300	57	3
San Luis Obispo	15,875	3	....	1	....	2	488	37	444	7	3
California State University:											
Bakersfield	4,320	....	....	....	....	....	59	10	49	....	....
Chico	14,862	4	....	1	....	3	517	45	462	10	....
Dominguez Hills	7,327	8	....	....	4	4	97	37	44	16	....
Fresno	17,756	4	....	....	1	3	527	75	428	24	....
Fullerton	24,277	3	....	1	2	....	345	27	263	55	1
Hayward	12,373	8	....	1	....	7	148	7	134	7	....
Long Beach	33,586	7	....	....	1	6	448	41	342	65	....
Los Angeles	20,773	7	....	....	3	4	592	30	459	103	1
Northridge	29,880	14	....	3	1	10	361	16	291	54	....
Sacramento	23,673	4	....	3	....	1	370	37	284	49	....
San Bernadino	7,423	1	....	....	....	1	100	11	74	15	....
San Diego	35,010	10	....	2	1	7	1,343	49	1,136	158	1
San Jose	26,507	25	....	5	3	17	434	107	314	13	3
Stanislaus	4,621	1	....	....	....	1	84	2	82	....	....
College of Marin	8,538	1	....	1	....	....	87	23	62	2	2
College of the Sequoias	7,730	....	....	....	....	....	46	4	42	....	1
Contra Costa Community College	7,007	14	....	....	....	14	219	20	183	16	....
Foothill-Deanza Community College	13,565	2	....	....	....	2	151	9	141	1	....
Humboldt State University	5,865	3	....	2	....	1	280	16	262	2	....
Merced College	6,292	1	....	....	....	1	102	8	94	....	....
Pasadena Community College	20,067	9	....	....	4	5	157	11	146	....	1
San Francisco State University	25,871	8	....	....	....	8	576	38	480	58	8
San Jose Community College	9,701	2	....	....	....	2	74	1	73	....	....
Sonoma State University	5,746	1	....	....	....	1	172	11	161	....	....
University of California:											
Berkeley	31,463	50	....	7	18	25	1,673	144	1,431	98	6
Davis	19,809	14	....	3	1	10	1,334	71	1,233	30	8
Irvine	14,532	13		....	1	12	693	52	606	35	....
Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory	(4)	....	....	....	....	....	51	....	50	1	....
Lawrence Livermore Laboratory	(4)	....	....	....	....	....	92	1	91	....	....
Los Angeles	34,418	21	....	4	12	5	1,426	334	864	228	....
Riverside	5,726	8	....	....	1	7	313	31	243	39	4
Sacramento	(4)	9	....	....	5	4	242	13	216	13	....
San Diego	15,912	9	....	1	1	7	1,160	107	943	110	2
San Francisco	3,608	9	....	1	1	7	515	51	453	11	2
Santa Barbara	18,003	8	....	6	....	2	680	37	633	10	1
Santa Cruz	8,589	14	....	2	....	12	411	61	335	15	2
West Valley College	13,415	1	....	....	....	1	136	....	136	....	....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1988—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime: Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Violent Crime: Forcible rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated assault	Property[3] crime total	Property Crime: Burglary	Property Crime: Larceny-theft	Property Crime: Motor vehicle theft	Property Crime: Arson[4]
COLORADO											
Adams State College	3,317	6		1		5	98	1	97		
Arapahoe Community College	6,938						46	2	44		
Auraria Higher Education Center	(4)	2				2	363	21	333	9	
Colorado School of Mines	2,561	2				2	47	14	31	2	1
Colorado State University	18,856	9		1	1	7	725	104	607	14	4
Red Rocks Community College	4,151						14	1	13		3
University of Colorado:											
Boulder	23,590	8		5	2	1	924	144	757	23	6
Colorado Springs	5,702						23	1	20	2	
Medical Center	1,468						319	17	302		1
University of Denver	6,870	1				1	227	16	193	18	
University of Northern Colorado	10,800	17		2		15	475	62	408	5	6
University of Southern Colorado	3,696	1				1	59	18	40	1	
CONNECTICUT											
Central Connecticut State University	13,348	1				1	112	1	111		
Eastern Connecticut State University	4,203	3		2		1	123	14	108	1	
Southern Connecticut State University	11,297	9		1		8	136	13	111	12	
University of Connecticut:											
Avery Point	(4)						15	5	10		
Health Center	504	6			1	5	151	3	146	2	
Main Campus	23,657	19			3	16	571	116	434	21	1
Western Connecticut State University	5,989	8		3	1	4	156	21	132	3	1
Yale University	10,799	9		1	8		1,182	396	751	35	2
FLORIDA[5]											
GEORGIA											
Albany State College	1,902	2				2	1	1			
Cherokee College	(4)						3		3		
Columbus College	3,712						1		1		
Georgia Southern College	7,609	7		1		6	330	71	258	1	2
Georgia Southwestern College	2,071	3				3	44	2	42		
Georgia State University	21,835	3			2	1	333	16	311	6	
Kennesaw College	7,275						30		30		
Medical College of Georgia	2,312	4	1		2	1	273	7	261	5	
North Georgia College	2,028						21		20	1	
Southern Technical Institute	3,762						33		33		
South Georgia College	854						13		12	1	
University of Georgia	25,698	10		2	6	2	817	22	786	9	
ILLINOIS[6]											
Chicago State University	7,763				1		62		59	3	
College of DuPage	23,155						170	17	153		
Eastern Illinois University	10,653					6	282	29	248	5	
Governors State University	5,568				6	2	45	1	43	1	
Illinois State University	21,926				2	3	556	88	458	10	
Joliet Junior College	9,303						58	2	55	1	1
Lake County College	11,309				1	1	96	5	91		
Northeastern Illinois University	10,638					1	105	18	84	3	
Northern Illinois University	24,680					2	463	60	397	6	1
Southern Illinois University:											
Carbondale	23,446				5	13	802	49	740	13	
Edwardsville	10,843				1	2	200	23	170	7	
South Suburban College	6,474						73		66	7	
Triton College	17,871				1		185	7	169	9	
University of Illinois:											
Chicago	25,330				11	5	807	19	757	31	
Urbana	39,274				4	5	817	106	687	24	1
Western Illinois University	12,075				1	6	447	7	436	4	
INDIANA											
Indiana University:											
Bloomington	32,417	19		13		6	1,127	183	924	20	21
Gary	4,622	1			1		81		73	8	
Indianapolis	3,013	24			2	22	723	13	684	26	2
New Albany	4,648						36	4	32		

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1988—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
IOWA											
Iowa State University	27,073	18	....	2	1	15	761	173	581	7	3
University of Iowa	30,670	13	....	5	....	8	735	155	573	7	4
University of Northern Iowa	12,312	3	....	....	1	2	237	8	228	1	3
KANSAS											
Emporia State University	5,343	....	....	....	....	....	149	33	116	....	
Fort Hays State University	5,538	2	....	....	....	2	64	15	47	2	
Kansas State University, Manhattan	17,687	7	....	2	....	5	609	109	495	5	
University of Kansas:											
Lawrence	25,822	9	....	4	....	5	726	158	555	13	
Medical Center	2,435	3	....	1	1	1	344	15	327	2	
Pittsburg State University	5,497	1	....	....	....	1	68	15	52	1	
Wichita State University	16,248	3	....	2	1	....	184	14	165	5	
KENTUCKY[5]											
LOUISIANA											
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge	28,421	12	....	....	1	11	958	131	802	25	1
McNeese State University	7,340	3	....	....	....	3	118	9	109	....	2
Northeast Louisiana University	10,227	3	....	....	....	3	256	21	235	....	....
Southeastern Louisiana University	7,897	1	....	....	1	....	179	....	177	2	....
MAINE											
University of Maine, Orono	10,954	7	....	1	....	6	416	6	401	9	1
University of Southern Maine	9,424	....	....	....	....	....	129	21	108	....	....
MARYLAND											
Bowie State College	2,867	6	....	....	....	6	70	14	56	....	....
Coppin State College	2,315	3	....	....	3	....	79	12	53	14	....
Frostburg State University	3,725	9	....	1	....	8	70	8	62	....	....
Morgan State University	3,752	20	....	2	7	11	134	62	67	5	1
Saint Mary's College	1,395	1	....	1	....	....	52	13	38	1	....
Salisbury State College	4,708	8	....	3	....	5	210	6	202	2	....
Towson State University	15,421	12	....	1	1	10	457	143	298	16	6
University of Baltimore	5,020	1	....	....	1	....	122	7	115	....	....
University of Maryland:											
Baltimore City	4,563	14	....	....	11	3	577	14	561	2	2
Baltimore County	9,267	12	....	1	....	11	350	158	187	5	2
College Park	38,639	20	....	....	7	13	1,388	247	1,102	39	....
Eastern Shore	1,331	6	....	....	....	6	53	2	50	1	....
MASSACHUSETTS											
Boston University	27,055	30	....	3	13	14	600	78	482	40	1
Brandeis University	3,668	....	....	....	....	....	176	12	161	3	....
Emerson College	2,385	7	....	....	2	5	76	9	67	....	....
Framingham State College	5,951	5	....	1	....	4	61	5	55	1	1
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	9,757	10	....	....	1	9	591	96	495	....	....
North Adams State College	2,857	5	....	....	....	5	47	25	22	....	6
Northeastern University	34,093	37	....	....	6	31	397	20	350	27	3
University of Massachusetts, Harbor Campus–Boston	12,370	3	....	....	....	3	273	35	236	2	....
Wentworth Institute of Technology	4,020	13	....	....	4	9	146	33	112	1	7
MICHIGAN											
Central Michigan University	17,993	7	....	....	1	6	538	14	516	8	18
Delta College	10,340	....	....	....	....	....	103	4	98	1	9
Eastern Michigan Univerity	21,349	9	....	2	2	5	509	32	468	9	3
Ferris State College	11,277	9	....	3	1	5	474	17	450	7	
Grand Valley State College	8,361	2	....	1	1	....	106	7	97	2	
Hope College	2,545	1	....	1	....	....	175	7	168	....	
Lansing Community College	20,405	....	....	....	....	....	146	8	137	1	
Macomb Community College	31,318	1	....	....	1	....	162	11	142	9	
Michigan State University	44,088	46	1	10	10	25	2,135	474	1,600	61	44
Michigan Technological University	6,326	1	....	....	....	1	105	8	96	1	
Northern Michigan University	7,852	4	....	3	....	1	249	20	223	6	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1988—Continued

University/College	Student enroll-ment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
MICHIGAN—Continued											
Oakland University	12,707	6		2		4	120	7	108	5	
Saginaw Valley State College	5,377	2				2	120	11	108	1	
University of Michigan, Flint	6,047	4			1	3	128	7	121		
Western Michigan University	21,747	17		1	2	14	727	17	701	9	5
MINNESOTA											
University of Minnesota	63,994	17		1	8	8	1,298	111	1,181	6	3
MISSISSIPPI											
Mississippi State University	11,474	3			1	2	347	54	287	6	
University of Mississippi	9,053	8		3		5	324	49	270	5	1
MISSOURI											
University of Missouri:											
Columbia	22,727	11	1	2	1	7	767	117	644	6	5
Saint Louis	12,328	2				2	99	1	96	2	
Washington University	10,481	1				1	207	9	189	9	
NEBRASKA											
Kearney State College	8,816	1				1	116	15	98	3	
University of Nebraska, Lincoln	23,899						887	98	784	5	1
NEW JERSEY											
Brookdale Community College	10,570						74	1	69	4	
Burlington County College	5,880						26	2	24		
Essex County College	5,546	2		1	1		34	4	25	5	1
Glassboro State College	8,723	3			1	2	134	24	106	4	2
Kean College	12,629	5			2	3	142	13	105	24	
Middlesex County College	10,445						38		35	3	
Monmouth College	4,442	2				2	123	14	109		4
Montclair State College	12,922	5				5	370	72	250	48	
New Jersey Institute of Technology	7,589	9		1	6	2	250	13	207	30	
Rutgers University:											
Camden	4,959	4			2	2	111	11	96	4	1
Newark	9,611	17		1	14	2	289	14	236	39	
New Brunswick	33,969	11		2	4	5	614	36	553	25	
Stockton State College	5,069	3		1		2	165	21	143	1	
Trenton State College	8,179	1				1	233	22	201	10	
University of Medicine and Dentistry:											
Camden	2,305						12	1	11		
Newark	2,305	51		7	15	29	503	18	405	80	3
Piscataway	(4)	2		1		1	86	2	82	2	
William Paterson College	9,218						200	19	168	13	
NEW MEXICO											
Eastern New Mexico University	3,700	8			1	7	167	56	110	1	
University of New Mexico	24,124	53		2	1	50	766	46	683	37	1
Western New Mexico University	1,551						22	2	20		
NEW YORK											
Cornell University	11,181	12		2		10	689	158	528	3	3
Ithaca College	5,798						272	4	268		
Rensselaer Polytechnical Institute	6,827	7			3	4	280	89	189	2	
State University of New York:											
Albany	16,112	4		1		3	446	128	314	4	
Amherst	(4)	3		1		2	475	96	370	9	
Binghamton	12,306	3		1		2	270	54	215	1	1
Buffalo	23,977	3			2	1	290	74	196	20	
Downstate Medical Center	1,404	2			1	1	345	2	343		
Maritime College	881	1				1	54	11	42	1	
Stony Brook	14,527	9		3	2	4	940	281	634	25	
Upstate Medical Center	(4)	3			3		223	2	221		
State University of New York Agricultural and Technical College:											
Alfred	(4)	2				2	174	31	143		
Canton	(4)						105	5	100		
Delhi	(4)						106	18	88		

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1988—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime: Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Violent Crime: Forcible rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated assault	Property[3] crime total	Property Crime: Burglary	Property Crime: Larceny-theft	Property Crime: Motor vehicle theft	Property Crime: Arson[4]
NEW YORK—Continued											
Farmingdale	11,747	5	....	....	2	3	177	62	109	6	
Morrisville	3,222	....	....	....	....	....	59	10	49	....	
State University of New York College:											
Brockport	7,724	....	....	....	....	....	237	45	189	3	....
Buffalo	12,011	7	....	4	1	2	171	56	115	....	....
Cortland	6,702	2	....	....	....	2	202	2	197	3	....
Environmental Science and Forestry	1,485	....	....	....	....	....	14	1	13	....	....
Fredonia	4,926	1	....	....	....	1	173	15	158	....	
Geneseo	5,333	1	....	1	....	....	227	14	213	....	
New Paltz	7,608	3	....	1	....	2	134	....	132	2	....
Old Westbury	3,624	4	....	....	1	3	70	3	64	3	....
Oneonta	5,610	1	....	1	....	....	102	9	93	....	....
Optometry	250	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	9	....	....
Oswego	8,449	1	....	1	....	....	235	9	225	1	
Plattsburgh	6,196	1	....	....	....	1	147	12	135	....	....
Potsdam	4,301	....	....	....	....	....	132	2	130	....	....
Purchase	3,989	5	....	2	1	2	165	13	145	7	....
Utica-Rome	2,471	....	....	....	....	....	23	1	22	....	....
NORTH CAROLINA											
Appalachian State University	10,963	6	....	....	....	6	218	12	206	....	....
East Carolina University	15,284	22	....	4	4	14	435	92	337	6	
North Carolina State University, Raleigh	24,887	34	....	2	4	28	890	154	716	20	
Queens College	1,332	1	....	1	....	....	17	7	9	1	
University of North Carolina:											
Chapel Hill	22,826	16	....	2	5	9	526	52	459	15	....
Charlotte	12,109	5	....	....	1	4	367	76	290	1	
Wilmington	6,254	4	....	1	....	3	272	29	236	7	
Western Carolina University	6,146	1	....	1	....	....	122	....	120	2	....
NORTH DAKOTA											
University of North Dakota	10,764	3	....	....	....	3	484	7	470	7	
OHIO											
Bowling Green University	17,799	3	....	....	1	2	603	123	467	13	
Cleveland State University	17,951	10	....	1	9	....	334	13	292	29	
Cuyahoga Community College	23,324	6	....	....	....	6	109	2	99	8	....
Kent State University	20,846	....	....	....	....	....	735	9	725	1	
Lakeland Community College	8,451	1	....	....	1	....	63	....	62	1	....
Miami University	15,995	....	....	....	....	....	422	....	422	....	....
Ohio State University	53,880	19	....	....	19	....	1,720	324	1,352	44	
University of Akron	25,944	12	....	2	2	8	640	31	597	12	
University of Cincinnati	30,213	21	....	2	11	8	1,046	210	828	8	
University of Toledo	21,176	9	....	....	5	4	522	30	479	13	
Youngstown State University	15,015	1	....	....	....	1	269	10	242	17	
OKLAHOMA											
Central State University	13,806	13	1	....	2	10	96	15	73	8	....
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	8,171	3	....	1	....	2	160	19	138	3	
Oklahoma State University	21,676	7	....	....	1	6	445	124	314	7	
Tulsa Junior College	15,292	2	....	....	1	1	70	11	59	....	....
University of Oklahoma:											
Health Science Center	2,427	....	....	....	....	....	93	5	81	7	....
Norman	22,313	20	....	1	7	12	829	140	650	39	
OREGON											
Oregon State University	15,199	....	....	....	....	....	580	56	516	8	....
PENNSYLVANIA											
California University	5,542	10	....	....	....	10	114	10	100	4	
Clarion University	6,112	....	....	....	....	....	85	1	83	1	....
Edinboro University	6,014	3	....	....	....	3	148	3	144	1	....
Kutztown University	6,647	4	....	....	....	4	72	2	69	1	
Lehigh University	6,439	7	....	....	....	7	188	33	152	3	
Mansfield University	2,670	....	....	....	....	....	30	3	27	....	....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1988—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued											
Millersville University	7,202	3	....	1	1	1	67	4	62	1	1
Pennsylvania State University:											
Altoona Campus	2,354	....	....	....	....	....	31	1	30	....	....
Behrend College	2,378	2	....	....	....	2	100	7	92	1	4
Capital Campus	2,888	....	....	....	....	....	26	2	24	....	....
McKeesport	1,563	....	....	....	....	....	18	....	14	4	....
Shippensburg University	6,358	....	....	....	....	....	126	2	122	2	....
Slippery Rock University	6,592	4	....	1	....	3	153	10	143	....	1
University of Pittsburgh, Bradford	979	2	....	....	....	2	21	3	18	....	....
RHODE ISLAND											
University of Rhode Island	14,371	7	....	....	2	5	460	42	401	17	....
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Clemson University	13,062	12	....	3	....	9	605	43	543	19	2
Medical University of South Carolina	2,066	7	....	....	2	5	429	15	412	2	....
University of South Carolina, Columbia	22,965	28	....	....	12	16	930	155	736	39	3
Winthrop College	5,323	3	....	1	1	1	115	9	102	4	1
TENNESSEE											
Austin Peay State University	4,984	5	....	....	....	5	142	33	108	1	1
East Tennessee State University	9,969	2	....	....	....	2	216	28	187	1	....
Middle Tennessee State University	11,408	1	....	....	1	....	265	46	206	13	....
University of Tennessee:											
Knoxville	25,842	29	1	4	14	10	551	48	503	....	1
Martin	4,923	4	....	2	....	2	133	16	110	7	....
Memphis	(4)	4	....	1	2	1	194	13	161	20	....
TEXAS											
Alvin Community College	4,090	....	....	....	....	....	24	1	22	1	....
Angelo State University	5,806	1	....	1	....	....	91	2	88	1	....
Baylor University	11,556	6	....	1	2	3	369	45	315	9	....
Eastfield College	8,276	....	....	....	....	....	64	....	64	....	....
East Texas State University	6,851	7	....	....	....	7	180	19	159	2	....
Lamar University	11,602	3	....	1	1	1	318	29	286	3	....
McLennan Community College	4,820	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....
Midwestern State University	4,468	7	....	....	....	7	75	7	67	1	....
North Harris County College	11,311	....	....	....	....	....	51	20	25	6	....
North Texas State University	21,269	10	....	....	1	9	513	59	436	18	....
Pan American University	8,887	4	....	2	....	2	226	18	202	6	....
Richland College	12,908	....	....	....	....	....	74	....	67	7	1
Southern Methodist University	9,019	1	....	....	....	1	334	58	250	26	....
South Plains College	3,594	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	14	....	....
Southwestern University	1,119	5	....	1	....	4	28	8	20	....	1
Southwest Texas State University	19,778	10	....	3	....	7	661	130	500	31	9
Stephen F. Austin State University	12,138	....	....	....	....	....	398	63	332	3	....
Sul Ross State University	2,313	5	....	2	....	3	38	3	35	....	....
Tarleton State University	4,636	1	....	....	1	....	104	26	77	1	....
Texas A & M University:											
College Station	36,617	7	....	2	....	5	1,037	136	858	43	2
Galveston	524	....	....	....	....	....	7	3	4	....	....
Texas Arts & Industries University	5,012	7	....	1	2	4	192	67	123	2	2
Texas Christian University	6,916	2	....	....	....	2	102	16	84	2	....
Texas College Osteo. Med.	376	....	....	....	....	....	46	3	40	3	
Texas Southern University	7,246	11	....	....	3	8	157	24	106	27	....
Texas State Technical Institute:											
Amarillo	978	2	....	....	....	2	52	15	37	....	....
Waco	4,737	3	....	1	....	2	308	95	208	5	1
Texas Tech. University:											
Health Science Center	775	1	....	....	....	1	171	7	164	....	....
Lubbock	23,479	5	....	1	1	3	754	163	577	14	2
Texas Woman's University	7,966	....	....	....	....	....	46	3	39	4	....
University of Houston:											
Central Campus	28,164	14	....	2	11	1	781	20	700	61	....
Clearlake	6,691	1	....	....	....	1	46	3	43	....	....
Downtown Campus	7,255	5	....	....	1	4	120	5	99	16	....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1988—Continued

University/College	Student enroll-ment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
University of Texas:											
Arlington	23,247	2	...	...	2	...	385	29	324	32	...
Austin	46,140	16	...	1	...	15	1,002	31	941	30	
Dallas	7,324	2	...	...	...	2	57	3	51	3	...
El Paso	13,753	8	...	...	3	5	208	13	177	18	...
Galveston	(4)	...	...	...	...	...	184	2	177	5	...
Houston	(4)	6	...	...	2	4	417	9	394	14	...
Permian Basin	1,893	...	...	...	...	...	15	1	14	...	...
San Antonio	12,413	...	...	...	...	...	128	4	102	22	...
Health Science Center, San Antonio	2,174	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	44	4	...
Southwest Medical School	1,581	1	...	...	1	...	203	2	197	4	...
UTAH											
Brigham Young University	30,226	10	...	...	1	9	633	19	606	8	
Salt Lake Community College	8,815	3	...	...	...	3	64	1	63	...	...
University of Utah	24,721	18	...	5	3	10	707	57	644	6	
Utah State University	13,029	3	...	1	...	2	288	17	271	...	...
Utah Valley Community College	(4)	...	...	...	...	...	123	2	121	...	...
Weber State College	11,366	2	...	...	...	2	152	24	128	...	...
VIRGINIA											
Christopher Newport College	4,089	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	31	...	...
College of William & Mary	7,008	6	...	3	...	3	148	5	141	2	
George Mason University	17,652	9	...	...	2	7	308	13	292	3	
James Madison University	10,381	3	...	...	...	3	190	...	190	...	
Longwood College	2,884	2	...	1	...	1	139	4	134	1	...
Mary Washington College	3,225	1	...	...	1	...	79	11	68	...	...
Old Dominion University	15,463	2	...	...	1	1	469	2	456	11	...
Radford University	7,652	1	...	...	...	1	160	2	158	...	
Thomas Nelson Community College	6,396	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	24	...	...
University of Richmond	4,705	4	...	...	...	4	122	11	104	7	...
University of Virginia	21,615	12	1	...	4	7	542	8	517	17	
Virginia Commonwealth University	19,641	7	...	...	4	3	623	3	615	5	
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University	24,637	17	...	3	1	13	501	34	466	1	
Virginia Western Community College	6,894	...	...	...	...	...	12	1	10	1	...
WASHINGTON											
Central Washington University	6,989	3	...	1	...	2	290	29	254	7	...
University of Washington	33,674	37	...	7	8	22	1,175	226	886	63	...
Washington State University	16,193	13	...	2	2	9	574	125	429	20	
WEST VIRGINIA											
Concord College	2,356	2	...	1	...	1	39	2	37	...	...
Glenville State College	2,061	...	...	...	...	...	7	2	5	...	...
Marshall University	11,425	6	...	2	...	4	186	13	170	3	...
West Liberty State College	2,552	1	...	...	1	...	68	1	66	1	
West Virginia State College	4,383	4	...	1	...	3	28	...	27	1	...
West Virginia Tech	2,833	3	...	2	...	1	8	1	7	...	
West Virginia University	17,174	2	...	1	...	1	359	33	315	11	...
WISCONSIN											
University of Wisconsin:											
Eau Claire	11,103	1	...	1	...	...	236	1	233	2	...
Green Bay	4,978	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	50	...	...
Madison	44,584	19	...	...	8	11	1,015	119	827	69	
Milwaukee	25,930	7	...	1	4	2	409	35	370	4	...
Oshkosh	11,800	...	...	...	...	...	203	6	197	...	
Parkside	5,195	...	...	...	...	...	57	1	56	...	
Whitewater	10,897	3	...	...	2	1	166	27	137	2	...

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1988—Continued

University/College	Student enroll-ment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[3]
WYOMING											
University of Wyoming	9,980	4	....	3	....	1	337	15	309	13	....

[1] The student enrollment figures provided by the United States Department of Education are for 1986, the most recent year available. The enrollment figure includes full-time and part-time students. See Appendix I for details.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4] Student enrollment figures were not available.

[5] Data for 1988 were not available for the States of Florida and Kentucky. See "Offense Estimation", page 3 for details.

[6] Forcible rape figures furnished to the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape and violent crime total categories.

NOTE: Caution should be exercised in making any inter-campus comparisons or ranking schools, as university/college crime statistics are affected by a variety of factors. These include demographic characteristics of the surrounding community, ratio of male to female students, number of on-campus residents, accessibility of outside visitors, size of enrollment, etc.

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1988

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]
* Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Leaders (...) indicate zero data. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ALABAMA										
Autauga	166		...	4	7	10	73	68	4	
Baldwin	1,060		2	8	14	114	381	494	47	
Blount	462		1	2	6	40	201	179	33	
Calhoun	454		...	6	5	67	152	191	33	
Colbert	104	106	2	...	...	4	40	54	4	2
Elmore	931	933	2	8	18	96	437	326	44	2
Houston	454		...	3	4	55	162	211	19	
Jefferson	6,403	6,585	13	48	127	943	1,968	2,815	489	182
Lauderdale	524	529	...	...	2	15	247	221	39	5
Madison	560	574	4	5	6	59	176	282	28	14
Montgomery	700	701	2	6	10	75	242	339	26	1
Russell	390	390	2	9	6	98	131	124	20	...
Saint Clair	319	320	2	4	5	24	120	137	27	1
Shelby	451		5	7	10	4	253	143	29	
Tuscaloosa	1,373	1,379	2	1	16	321	386	570	77	6
Walker	488		1	1	7	5	200	242	32	
ARIZONA										
Maricopa	6,404	6,486	20	34	76	341	1,623	3,814	496	82
Pima	11,343	11,427	24	73	102	550	2,233	7,785	576	84
ARKANSAS										
Crawford	218	219	...	6	2	5	119	66	20	1
Crittenden	417	419	5	10	18	93	143	126	22	2
Jefferson	523	529	1	13	6	45	193	228	37	6
Lonoke	156	159	...	2	3	1	63	71	16	3
Miller	715	721	3	6	8	40	294	341	23	6
Pulaski	2,596	2,624	8	37	29	271	795	1,328	128	28
Saline	1,018	1,019	...	4	3	1	396	511	103	1
Sebastian	240	240	...	3	1	8	104	111	13	...
Washington	769	774	1	2	6	23	346	335	56	5
CALIFORNIA										
Alameda	3,613	3,627	10	10	96	74	1,105	1,917	401	14
Alameda Highway Patrol	43		...	...	...	...	...	...	43	
Alameda State Police	156	157	...	...	1	17	41	89	8	1
Butte	3,486	3,586	3	25	38	296	1,424	1,685	15	100
Butte Highway Patrol	286		...	...	...	...	...	19	267	
Butte State Police	10	10	...	...	1	1	5	2	1	...
Contra Costa	5,901	5,933	17	39	133	333	2,011	3,362	6	32
Contra Costa Highway Patrol	870		...	...	...	17	...	141	712	
Contra Costa State Police	29	29	...	...	...	...	13	15	1	...
El Dorado	2,463	2,479	5	11	20	136	1,079	1,190	22	16
El Dorado Highway Patrol	217		...	...	...	...	...	36	181	
Fresno	8,241	8,272	19	101	146	1,059	3,009	3,362	545	31
Fresno Highway Patrol	106		...	...	...	3	...	24	79	
Fresno State Police	53	53	...	...	...	2	17	34	...	...
Kern	16,030	16,767	40	138	459	1,496	4,753	8,187	957	737
Kern Highway Patrol	206		...	...	...	5	...	72	129	
Kern State Police	26	26	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	...
Los Angeles	43,027	43,575	157	373	3,210	8,591	10,308	12,928	7,460	548
Los Angeles Highway Patrol	606		...	...	...	144	1	30	431	
Los Angeles State Police	439	447	...	1	24	49	116	200	49	8
Marin	1,811	1,826	2	12	41	250	338	1,150	18	15
Marin Highway Patrol	140		...	...	...	2	...	25	113	
Merced	1,605	1,611	3	24	25	175	578	800	...	6
Merced Highway Patrol	186		...	...	...	1	...	1	184	
Merced State Police	9	9	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	...
Monterey	2,785	2,835	2	29	44	317	948	1,442	3	50
Monterey Highway Patrol	204		...	...	...	1	...	33	170	
Napa	1,051	1,056	3	12	15	79	388	544	10	5
Napa Highway Patrol	95		...	...	...	1	...	15	79	
Orange	11,161	11,388	10	51	203	566	2,829	6,477	1,025	227
Orange Highway Patrol	73		...	...	...	3	1	...	69	
Orange State Police	49	49	...	...	1	2	24	20	2	...
Placer	2,812	2,830	9	19	27	236	971	1,543	7	18

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1988—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued										
Placer Highway Patrol	233							48	185	
Riverside	33,918	34,077	50	152	673	4,311	9,875	14,308	4,549	159
Riverside Highway Patrol	180					20		20	140	
Sacramento	37,594	37,727	30	236	1,163	2,095	8,818	20,805	4,447	133
Sacramento Highway Patrol	601							83	518	
Sacramento State Police	513	517	1	1	8	25	124	320	34	4
San Bernardino	22,925	23,050	52	137	448	3,624	7,775	8,472	2,417	125
San Bernardino Highway Patrol	304					3		16	285	
San Bernardino State Police	44	44				1	12	30	1	
San Diego	25,787	26,047	42	132	629	2,170	8,279	10,152	4,383	260
San Diego Highway Patrol	184					27		23	134	
San Diego State Police	105	105		1	2	7	30	47	18	
San Joaquin	6,764	6,837	18	56	171	305	2,626	3,588		73
San Joaquin Highway Patrol	568							68	500	
San Joaquin State Police	67	67		1		2	31	33		
San Mateo	3,639	3,648	2	16	41	214	1,147	1,751	468	9
San Mateo Highway Patrol	14					6			8	
Santa Barbara	4,931	4,980	10	48	49	412	1,088	3,294	30	49
Santa Barbara Highway Patrol	287					1		101	185	
Santa Barbara State Police	1	1						1		
Santa Clara	3,177	3,196	4	25	43	489	668	1,858	90	19
Santa Clara Highway Patrol	206					11			195	
Santa Clara State Police	38	38			1		18	18	1	
Santa Cruz	3,190	3,207	7	32	45	197	1,137	1,761	11	17
Santa Cruz Highway Patrol	328							55	273	
Shasta	3,143	3,153	6	21	22	450	1,017	1,470	157	10
Shasta Highway Patrol	55					3		22	30	
Shasta State Police	14	14				2	6	5	1	
Solano	830	847	4	19	18	158	334	262	35	17
Solano Highway Patrol	75							18	57	
Solano State Police	5	5				1	3	1		
Sonoma	4,752	4,823	9	44	79	346	1,752	2,480	42	71
Sonoma Highway Patrol	615					1		184	430	
Sonoma State Police	68	70		1		3	35	22	7	2
Stanislaus	4,915	5,046	7	47	121	763	1,821	2,137	19	131
Stanislaus Highway Patrol	409					8		28	373	
Stanislaus State Police	9	9		1			1	7		
Sutter	1,355	1,357	2	9	15	200	527	570	32	2
Sutter Highway Patrol	61								61	
Tulare	5,277	5,517	16	51	105	768	1,339	2,998		240
Tulare Highway Patrol	396					1		48	347	
Yolo	527	540	6	10	8	64	196	239	4	13
Yolo Highway Patrol	61					1		14	46	
Yolo State Police	1	1						1		
Yuba	2,290	2,309	1	17	19	559	702	990	2	19
Yuba Highway Patrol	119								119	
COLORADO										
Adams	4,352	4,405	7	31	75	259	1,193	2,394	393	53
Arapahoe	3,250		4	3	30	102	849	2,111	151	
Boulder	1,312	1,349	1	31	4	67	438	705	66	37
Douglas	999	1,023	2	11	1	51	265	610	59	24
El Paso	2,805	2,844	8	18	23	154	942	1,496	164	39
Jefferson	5,872	5,901	5	13	45	72	1,505	3,946	286	29
Larimer	1,429	1,435	3	1	6	82	407	865	65	6
Pueblo	760	768	1	7	6	68	262	376	40	8
Weld	1,256	1,274	2	18	8	89	375	701	63	18
DELAWARE										
New Castle Police Department	6,943	7,007	13	133	71	328	1,860	4,049	489	64
New Castle State Police	5,705	5,719	5	41	169	197	631	4,247	415	14

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1988—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
FLORIDA[1]										
GEORGIA										
Barrow	422		1	4	3	29	177	171	37	
Bibb	1,402		3	8	35	19	424	827	86	
Catoosa	1,204	1,230	1	11	13	35	281	770	93	26
Chattahoochee	73	75	...	...	...	3	28	40	2	2
Cherokee	1,600	1,609	4	10	12	77	525	819	153	9
Clarke Police Department	2,421	2,430	...	19	20	82	742	1,446	112	9
Clayton	14		...	...	1	...	...	9	4	
Clayton Police Department	9,087	9,120	6	52	210	360	2,258	5,345	856	33
Cobb	196	196	...	...	...	4	1	191	...	...
Cobb Police Department	14,843	14,909	21	104	389	371	4,095	8,239	1,624	66
Columbia	1,342		3	14	35	65	438	711	76	
Dade	223	227	2	3	6	18	78	86	30	4
DeKalb	340		...	4	14	60	30	227	5	
DeKalb Police Department	43,325	43,554	47	286	1,670	676	10,295	24,992	5,359	229
Douglas	2,054	2,072	8	22	33	61	668	1,084	178	18
Fayette	617	618	1	6	3	20	223	334	30	1
Forsyth	1,429		3	3	1	48	349	920	105	
Fulton	49		...	...	1	...	2	26	20	
Fulton Police Department	9,149	9,174	13	58	325	227	2,144	5,027	1,355	25
Gwinnett	13,262	13,417	1	60	154	391	3,133	8,433	1,090	155
Henry	1,532	1,534	5	9	26	39	423	907	123	2
Houston	976		2	7	17	42	268	577	63	
Lee	241	241	...	1	1	18	93	118	10	...
Madison	264		...	...	...	1	121	125	17	
Newton	935		2	2	11	25	343	502	50	
Oconee	81	87	...	2	1	1	52	20	5	6
Paulding	902		...	6	3	56	390	349	98	
Peach	233		...	4	4	20	67	123	15	
Richmond	8,868	8,881	19	71	504	361	2,710	4,506	697	13
Rockdale	1,942		3	13	16	120	512	1,174	104	
Walker	1,087		3	8	7	68	403	489	109	
Walton	567	569	2	6	4	18	248	247	42	2
IDAHO										
Ada	1,844	1,859	2	8	9	98	506	1,144	77	15
ILLINOIS[2]										
Boone			1		...	8	97	192	21	...
Champaign			3		14	60	304	502	51	5
Clinton			...		1	6	62	45	11	2
Cook			4		60	200	1,364	2,833	547	38
Du Page			3		22	105	740	1,643	252	32
Grundy			1		1	5	80	196	15	2
Henry			...		1	5	58	153	9	...
Jersey			...		...	6	89	127	4	1
Kane			...		19	37	513	661	48	20
Kankakee			3		7	98	282	309	52	13
Kendall			...		2	19	199	247	26	5
Lake			2		24	167	936	1,490	313	38
McHenry			1		3	26	341	920	104	2
McLean			...		2	20	270	331	14	1
Macon			2		8	18	198	424	26	3
Madison			5		18	59	791	830	90	7
Menard			...		...	2	27	28	2	2
Monroe			...		3	16	67	63	12	4
Peoria			5		7	59	420	731	63	15
Rock Island			...		...	14	116	188	9	1
Saint Clair			3		17	68	584	764	88	12
Sangamon			3		17	98	584	799	79	29
Tazewell			...		...	10	91	190	2	...
Will			6		51	242	965	1,731	234	53
Winnebago			4		29	130	804	1,242	126	3
Woodford			1		...	5	53	96	7	3

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1988—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
INDIANA										
Allen	2,587	2,590	......	10	27	27	916	1,464	143	3
Allen State Police	165	167	......	......	1	19	40	84	21	2
Clark	529	530	3	7	9	79	122	283	26	1
Clark State Police	205	209	2	3	3	32	70	69	26	4
Elkhart	2,264	2,266	......	14	17	210	560	1,345	118	2
Elkhart State Police	104	104	......	......	......	14	17	61	12	......
Hamilton	741	743	2	1	4	45	341	300	48	2
Hamilton State Police	49	49	1	1	......	9	3	28	7	......
Hancock	498	501	......	2	2	1	228	243	22	3
Hancock State Police	47	47	......	......	1	8	7	27	4	......
Harrison	302	302	......	......	2	3	122	164	11	......
Harrison State Police	133	133	......	1	......	10	44	39	39	......
Howard	546	550	......	1	10	4	154	357	20	4
Howard State Police	26	26	......	1	......	4	3	14	4	......
Lake	1,775	1,784	......	14	15	118	269	982	377	9
Lake State Police	379	382	......	3	4	101	18	115	138	3
Marion	16,180	16,224	10	121	288	310	3,951	10,113	1,387	44
Marion State Police	528	528	1	9	6	120	38	233	121	......
Porter	826	829	1	3	7	14	142	608	51	3
Porter State Police	123	125	......	2	2	37	11	44	27	2
Saint Joseph	2,165	2,182	1	14	17	18	455	1,548	112	17
Saint Joseph State Police	153	153	......	......	......	30	29	75	19	......
Tippecanoe	801	804	......	3	5	43	197	511	42	3
Tippecanoe State Police	132	132	2	......	......	27	17	68	18	......
Vanderburgh	496	496	2	2	3	11	54	398	26	......
Vanderburgh State Police	43	43	......	2	1	1	1	35	3	......
IOWA										
Black Hawk	238	239	......	......	......	22	86	117	13	1
Bremer	156	156	......	1	1	32	46	73	3	......
Dallas	187	187	......	......	......	1	41	135	10	......
Dubuque	451	453	1	......	......	51	85	295	19	2
Johnson	549	551	......	4	2	32	178	303	30	2
Linn	592	592	......	2	2	142	165	255	26	......
Polk	1,783	1,791	......	7	9	724	365	1,074	104	8
Pottawattamie	350	351	......	1	4	42	162	110	31	1
Scott	360	360	......	1	3	37	75	236	8	......
Warren	462	464	......	2	1	11	180	243	25	2
Woodbury	287	288	......	......	......	18	126	139	4	1
KANSAS										
Butler	396		......	2	3	18	155	202	16	
Douglas	242		......	3	1	21	89	124	4	
Jefferson	370		1	2	......	8	146	196	17	
Leavenworth	346		1	5	1	23	179	124	13	
Miami	268		1	3	......	24	113	115	12	
Shawnee	894		......	......	7	35	296	524	32	
Wyandotte	39		......	......	1	5	13	17	3	
KENTUCKY[1]										
LOUISIANA										
Bossier	878		2	3	3	42	261	548	19	
Caddo	2,005	2,018	5	21	13	156	682	1,010	118	13
Calcasieu	4,695	4,721	5	58	74	486	1,416	2,532	124	26
East Baton Rouge	8,680	8,700	11	22	108	450	2,217	5,395	477	20
Jefferson	28,541	28,631	13	156	1,020	1,488	6,885	16,457	2,522	90
Lafayette	2,170	2,189	4	20	39	185	697	1,087	138	19
LaFourche	647	654	3	16	11	64	191	330	32	7
Livingston	1,011	1,015	8	6	6	182	536	244	29	4
Ouachita	1,894	1,896	5	24	24	144	592	1,036	69	2
Rapides	1,598	1,601	4	12	17	136	490	868	71	3
Saint Charles	2,194	2,210	2	12	48	593	485	1,000	54	16
Saint John the Baptist	677	678	2	5	12	47	167	395	49	1
Saint Martin	531	533	1	12	8	65	129	305	11	2

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1988—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
LOUISIANA—Continued										
Saint Tammany	3,677	3,686	5	29	28	277	1,167	1,983	188	9
Terrebonne	2,228	2,255	3	8	26	341	582	1,191	77	27
West Baton Rouge	484	485	1	6	9	114	71	255	28	1
MAINE										
Androscoggin	310	311	1	1	1	7	149	128	23	1
Androscoggin State Police	71	71	1	2		2	26	37	3	
Cumberland	650	650		1	2	25	247	325	50	
Cumberland State Police	63	63			1	4	18	35	5	
MARYLAND										
Allegany	37	37					6	30	1	
Allegany County Investigator	2	2					1	1		
Allegany State Police	564	570	2	8	7	64	147	309	27	6
Anne Arundel Police Department	14,775	14,894	11	64	289	599	3,324	9,062	1,426	119
Anne Arundel State Police	1,494	1,494	3	13	26	159	149	921	223	
Baltimore Police Department	42,596	43,057	24	190	1,656	4,645	8,348	23,184	4,549	461
Baltimore State Police	178	178		2	4	42	24	77	29	
Calvert	273	273		2	1	18	56	177	19	
Calvert State Police	794	812	1	5	6	117	210	416	39	18
Carroll	34	34			1	4	8	20	1	
Carroll State Police	1,856	1,882	2	15	11	164	470	1,098	96	26
Cecil	449	449		2	3	46	140	218	40	
Cecil State Police	1,119	1,160	2	9	18	161	398	460	71	41
Charles	3,657	3,657	5	17	55	368	799	2,090	323	
Charles State Police	436	472		2	3	38	86	245	62	36
Frederick	530	530	3	8	12	62	97	319	29	
Frederick State Police	1,130	1,163	1	4	17	141	304	616	47	33
Harford	3,191	3,191	5	14	37	259	862	1,852	162	
Harford State Police	795	836	3	5	24	121	175	373	94	41
Howard	7,716	7,716	2	43	102	307	1,642	4,877	743	
Howard State Police	449	523		5	11	50	83	244	56	74
Montgomery	12	12				12				
Montgomery Police Department	29,882	30,388	16	174	782	912	5,363	19,472	3,163	506
Montgomery State Police	32	32				12	1	13	6	
Prince Georges	158	158				158				
Prince Georges Police Department	41,585	41,860	94	383	2,544	2,993	8,643	18,108	8,820	275
Prince Georges State Police	250	250		2	7	72	7	121	41	
Queen Anne's	267	267		1	1	30	65	158	12	
Queen Anne's State Police	529	553	1	5	7	65	140	284	27	24
Washington	742	742		6	5	34	178	490	29	
Washington State Police	561	591	4	4	7	46	174	285	41	30
MASSACHUSETTS										
Berkshire State Police	195	196		1	1	13	96	62	22	1
Hampden State Police	62	62			1	8	19	23	11	
Hampshire State Police	53	53			1	9	21	13	9	
Worcester State Police	30	30				2	5	4	19	
MICHIGAN										
Bay	941	943		8		23	168	695	47	2
Bay State Police	918	925		43	3	48	166	619	39	7
Berrien	1,114	1,126	3	20	18	82	355	561	75	12
Berrien State Police	1,066	1,091	1	32	13	77	234	658	51	25
Calhoun	289	289	1	7	1	22	125	117	16	
Calhoun State Police	336	344		12	4	25	133	138	24	8
Clinton	347	352	1	15		11	100	201	19	5
Clinton State Police	42	42		6		7	10	17	2	
Eaton	2,437	2,438		64	47	58	472	1,653	143	1
Eaton State Police	381	392		17	2	10	37	304	11	11
Genesee	396	399			2	51	88	238	17	3
Genesee State Police	822	845	2	34	20	84	171	444	67	23
Ingham	1,520	1,541		38	14	63	358	966	81	21
Ingham State Police	337	342		18	7	9	26	267	10	5
Jackson	1,027	1,057		28	11	90	217	632	49	30

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1988—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MICHIGAN—Continued										
Jackson State Police	725	729	5	31	10	206	117	329	27	4
Kalamazoo	2,522	2,543	1	33	28	55	554	1,740	111	21
Kalamazoo State Police	68	76		4	1	5	20	34	4	8
Kent	3,421	3,436	1	40	15	141	666	2,326	232	15
Kent State Police	842	849		5	3	18	206	569	41	7
Lapeer	795	805	1	4	1	48	232	474	35	10
Lapeer State Police	311	324	1	39	3	34	89	124	21	13
Livingston	958	973		9	4	33	232	653	27	15
Livingston State Police	756	766	2	16	8	65	206	413	46	10
Macomb	2,123	2,133	2	16	16	63	430	1,372	224	10
Macomb State Police	600	611		11	9	34	132	349	65	11
Midland	759	768		19	2	25	198	486	29	9
Midland State Police	41	41		6		1	13	20	1	
Monroe	2,773	2,815	2	35	23	151	558	1,821	183	42
Monroe State Police	833	850		17	8	64	216	471	57	17
Muskegon	1,189	1,196		20	4	42	282	779	62	7
Muskegon State Police	405	406		13		40	109	224	19	1
Oakland	7,224	7,292	7	45	55	347	1,625	4,698	447	68
Oakland State Police	636	655		19	9	66	163	350	29	19
Ottawa	1,745	1,748		37	4	60	437	1,129	78	3
Ottawa State Police	279	283		4	2	14	73	167	19	4
Saginaw	1,362	1,362	4	6	15	160	257	819	101	
Saginaw State Police	687	691	3	32	7	61	127	427	30	4
Saint Clair	1,521	1,541	3	38	13	62	369	961	75	20
Saint Clair State Police	543	550		9	5	38	173	287	31	7
Washtenaw	3,862	3,901	6	38	119	274	872	2,220	333	39
Washtenaw State Police	842	851		80	24	69	127	444	98	9
Wayne	699	709		2	2	92	15	496	92	10
Wayne State Police	343	396	1	19	13	49	39	161	61	53
MINNESOTA										
Anoka	500	513		5		10	205	232	48	13
Benton	225	230	1	6		9	53	144	12	5
Carver	314	317		2	1	13	80	201	17	3
Chisago	1,072	1,080	1	8	3	21	202	753	84	8
Clay	132	132				7	44	77	4	
Dakota	210	212		2		9	61	111	27	2
Hennepin	164	165		3	2	18	44	81	16	1
Isanti	429	430		5		7	155	223	39	1
Olmsted	453	455	5	6	2	8	154	240	38	2
Ramsey	155	155		2		1	30	108	14	
Saint Louis	786	805		18	2	27	378	322	39	19
Scott	375	379		2		8	105	224	36	4
Sherburne	358	359	1			18	110	200	29	1
Stearns	760	760	1	7	1	9	148	537	57	
Washington	806	819		5	5	17	196	509	74	13
Wright	1,235	1,245	1	7	3	22	268	834	100	10
MISSISSIPPI										
Harrison	2,571	2,593	5	70	49	99	1,455	703	190	22
Hinds	567	568	4	9	11	19	280	198	46	1
MISSOURI										
Boone	559	565		5	2	84	144	300	24	6
Buchanan	176	176	2		9	9	60	95	1	
Christian	227	231		2	4		81	126	14	4
Clay	241	250		4	2	45	87	90	13	9
Franklin	1,175	1,175	3	11	6	104	481	484	86	
Greene	1,453	1,469		4	6	140	311	925	67	16
Jasper	440	440				8	161	251	20	
Lafayette	185	185				1	104	71	9	
Platte	432	433		7	2	28	157	216	22	1
Saint Charles	1,801	1,819		8	11	116	486	1,066	114	18
Saint Louis Police Department	14,741	14,982	15	64	216	879	3,286	9,351	930	241

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1988—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEBRASKA										
Dakota	121	122	...	...	1	4	50	54	12	1
Lancaster	508	524	1	3	3	15	120	337	29	16
Lancaster State Patrol	29	29	...	...	...	12	2	12	3	...
Sarpy	770	772	...	2	5	11	171	541	40	2
Sarpy State Patrol	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Washington	82	84	...	...	...	3	24	54	1	2
Washington State Patrol	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
NEVADA										
Washoe	2,030	2,034	4	50	26	256	573	982	139	4
NEW JERSEY										
Atlantic State Police	1,446	1,464	...	14	28	41	163	1,141	59	18
Bergen State Police	382	382	1	2	8	25	36	224	86	...
Burlington State Police	924	927	4	12	26	51	245	489	97	3
Camden State Police	61	62	...	2	4	7	7	35	6	1
Cape May State Police	600	601	1	5	7	33	243	272	39	1
Cumberland State Police	1,053	1,058	1	17	19	102	384	459	71	5
Essex County Police	606	627	3	33	92	144	62	231	41	21
Essex State Police	75	76	...	...	8	12	7	45	3	1
Gloucester State Police	21	21	...	1	1	5	5	6	3	...
Hudson State Police	31	31	...	...	2	5	5	14	5	...
Hunterdon State Police	280	281	...	1	3	12	92	144	28	1
Mercer State Police	374	375	...	...	10	10	41	289	24	1
Middlesex State Police	143	143	...	3	8	20	10	80	22	...
Monmouth State Police	340	342	...	3	3	19	82	205	28	2
Morris State Police	58	58	...	1	3	9	9	27	9	...
Ocean State Police	213	213	...	3	2	22	33	142	11	...
Passaic State Police	40	40	...	...	1	2	9	25	3	...
Salem State Police	409	409	1	12	4	46	146	169	31	...
Somerset State Police	45	45	...	...	...	25	8	9	3	...
Sussex State Police	531	532	2	1	...	29	158	302	39	1
Union State Police	49	50	...	1	4	5	1	32	6	1
Warren State Police	344	346	1	5	4	18	144	135	37	2
NEW MEXICO										
Dona Ana	1,684	1,692	7	19	17	90	849	594	108	8
NEW YORK										
Albany	119	120	...	...	1	15	39	61	3	1
Albany State Police	787	791	1	7	7	21	236	495	20	4
Broome	820	825	...	5	4	14	218	525	54	5
Broome State Police	922	929	...	1	2	24	248	627	20	7
Chemung	503	507	...	...	5	51	126	298	23	4
Chemung State Police	529	531	...	3	1	53	85	384	3	2
Dutchess	1,279	1,299	...	5	15	146	336	716	61	20
Dutchess State Police	1,281	1,284	4	16	11	202	342	644	62	3
Erie	2,079		...	9	23	212	299	1,429	107	
Erie State Police	801	807	1	...	6	60	211	474	49	6
Greene	20	20	...	1	...	5	5	9	...	...
Greene State Police	666	675	...	5	6	114	231	275	35	9
Herkimer	26	26	...	...	...	1	...	25	...	...
Herkimer State Police	453	467	...	3	2	15	209	221	3	14
Livingston	741	748	4	1	6	50	175	500	5	7
Livingston State Police	244	246	...	1	...	23	46	163	11	2
Madison	59	59	...	...	...	2	23	32	2	...
Madison State Police	423	434	...	3	1	29	132	254	4	11
Monroe	5,151	5,187	4	19	39	41	758	4,085	205	36
Monroe State Police	1,179	1,179	...	2	3	11	81	1,033	49	...
Montgomery	256		...	1	1	2	67	174	11	
Montgomery State Police	150	151	...	...	...	7	44	93	6	1
Nassau	32,400	32,711	21	86	1,032	882	5,866	17,774	6,739	311
Nassau State Police	69	70	...	4	5	13	7	23	17	1
Niagara	2,028	2,028	1	20	33	125	434	1,301	114	...
Niagara State Police	620	630	...	1	5	31	118	433	32	10

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1988—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW YORK—Continued										
Oneida	536	536	...	4	2	6	184	322	18	...
Oneida State Police	1,414	1,433	3	4	3	78	376	934	16	19
Ontario	1,137	1,159	...	4	8	52	332	708	33	22
Ontario State Police	491	493	...	1	...	4	75	402	9	2
Orange	14	14	...	...	...	11	3	...	...	...
Orange State Police	1,677	1,715	2	19	28	85	473	938	132	38
Oswego	565	615	...	6	4	56	132	316	51	50
Oswego State Police	675	678	...	6	4	15	241	389	20	3
Putnam	575	587	1	2	9	16	191	321	35	12
Putnam State Police	346	350	...	3	7	17	92	187	40	4
Rensselaer	416	424	...	...	...	83	131	191	11	8
Rensselaer State Police	631	638	1	9	2	40	262	282	35	7
Saratoga	938		1	6	2	59	303	526	41	
Saratoga State Police	1,012	1,015	1	6	1	39	266	670	29	3
Schenectady	4	4	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...
Schenectady State Police	88	90	1	...	2	2	31	46	6	2
Tioga	308		...	5	1	53	71	149	29	
Tioga State Police	156	158	...	1	1	6	57	85	6	2
Warren	1,387		...	6	7	4	324	988	58	
Warren State Police	291	291	1	...	...	7	76	199	8	...
Washington	419	419	3	...	1	43	139	217	16	...
Washington State Police	315	318	1	1	...	45	105	158	5	3
Wayne	896		2	8	2	27	280	548	29	
Wayne State Police	639	650	...	3	1	47	212	361	15	11
Westchester	796	796	2	2	7	15	22	700	48	...
Westchester State Police	647	653	2	4	16	47	172	365	41	6
NORTH CAROLINA										
Alamance	1,109	1,118	7	14	13	74	318	624	59	9
Alexander	416	418	1	...	2	19	184	194	16	2
Buncombe	2,291	2,302	2	8	21	52	884	1,151	173	11
Burke	1,074	1,084	3	3	4	66	450	435	113	10
Cabarrus	1,050	1,058	2	3	7	3	508	467	60	8
Catawba	1,424	1,441	2	4	7	369	426	549	67	17
Cumberland	9,824	9,887	15	86	172	315	3,251	5,244	741	63
Davidson	1,585	1,593	5	7	18	53	691	684	127	8
Davie	452	459	4	5	5	20	170	217	31	7
Durham	1,051	1,056	5	1	9	98	314	572	52	5
Forsythe	1,704	1,798	4	13	34	128	588	858	79	94
Franklin	417	423	2	8	3	28	227	131	18	6
Gaston	2,507	2,538	3	7	39	124	1,102	1,086	146	31
Guilford	2,577	2,589	...	...	4	77	899	1,469	128	12
Lincoln	1,040	1,046	2	3	3	44	411	484	93	6
Mecklenburg	4,578	4,591	2	24	54	246	1,529	2,538	185	13
New Hanover	2,382	2,388	...	20	15	118	696	1,389	144	6
Onslow	2,826	2,846	3	14	35	265	934	1,467	108	20
Orange	1,273	1,274	4	9	11	13	559	630	47	1
Randolph	1,510	1,510	4	...	10	75	724	622	75	...
Rowan	1,627	1,628	3	9	14	102	786	630	83	1
Stokes	320	322	1	2	2	18	109	162	26	2
Wake	2,850	2,896	2	41	34	100	1,165	1,328	180	46
Yadkin	243	243	...	...	...	7	101	109	26	...
NORTH DAKOTA										
Burleigh	120	120	2	2	...	14	16	81	5	...
Cass	149	149	...	8	1	9	34	91	6	...
Grand Forks	134	134	...	1	...	5	35	84	9	...
Morton	151	151	1	1	...	8	41	89	11	...
OHIO										
Allen	2,596	2,609	4	5	40	387	376	1,673	111	13
Auglaize	308	308	...	5	1	20	105	164	13	...
Clark	2,296	2,322	3	6	20	279	239	1,616	133	26
Clermont	1,199	1,212	1	45	5	77	385	644	42	13
Delaware	683	685	...	9	9	7	219	380	59	2
Franklin	5,297	5,333	4	59	191	514	1,099	3,075	355	36

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1988—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OHIO—Continued										
Fulton	400	405	....	1	1	57	104	218	19	5
Geauga	485		1	6	1	50	127	221	79	
Greene	528	528	1	8	4	102	126	261	26	....
Hamilton	8,103	8,165	3	43	121	166	1,152	6,203	415	62
Jefferson	474	474	1	7	4	29	183	196	54	....
Lake	671	671	....	1	1	....	111	517	41	....
Lorain	1,263	1,281	1	18	14	313	430	441	46	18
Lucas	1,621	1,627	1	12	11	50	423	998	126	6
Miami	900	911	1	7	6	117	308	394	67	11
Montgomery	4,689		10	50	226	74	1,172	2,768	389	
Richland	1,260	1,261	1	5	16	60	302	807	69	1
Stark	2,708	2,723	1	12	95	98	929	1,351	222	15
Trumbull	300	303	3	2	....	8	117	120	50	3
Washington	624	632	1	4	1	12	234	354	18	8
Wood	366	387	....	3	1	10	135	200	17	21
OKLAHOMA										
Canadian	192	196	1	5	3	7	92	76	8	4
Cleveland	340	359	....	11	2	31	176	100	20	19
Comanche	336	339	1	6	5	29	134	139	22	3
Creek	759	789	5	3	8	45	373	256	69	30
Garfield	154	156	....	4	2	6	50	84	8	2
Logan	471	485	....	....	2	27	215	210	17	14
McClain	156	158	2	1	3	9	71	51	19	2
Oklahoma	346	346	....	2	5	30	172	112	25	....
Osage	401	403	2	8	7	31	174	147	32	2
Pottawatomie	601	607	4	8	8	68	215	250	48	6
Rogers	589	592	2	4	4	53	279	182	65	3
Sequoyah	292	293	....	1	....	4	194	74	19	1
Tulsa	2,232	2,249	3	44	36	334	659	888	268	17
Wagoner	570	573	3	6	4	41	253	227	36	3
OREGON										
Clackamas	7,472	7,480	9	28	140	77	2,632	4,148	438	8
Clackamas State Police	287	316	....	8	5	10	27	203	34	29
Jackson	1,499	1,509	2	8	5	181	413	806	84	10
Jackson State Police	223	232	2	13	3	39	45	94	27	9
Lane	1,535	1,540	1	15	10	78	545	825	61	5
Lane State Police	884	903	3	26	16	79	347	296	117	19
Marion	3,646	3,659	4	20	35	187	1,097	2,065	238	13
Marion State Police	429	444	2	18	3	77	73	214	42	15
Multnomah	5,097	5,128	4	37	101	283	1,596	2,364	712	31
Multnomah State Police	180	181	....	6	1	5	5	147	16	1
Polk	375	378	....	4	5	6	148	178	34	3
Polk State Police	28	29	....	3	....	3	5	13	4	1
Washington	4,653	4,668	1	25	69	38	1,580	2,541	399	15
Washington State Police	145	155	1	7	4	21	23	63	26	10
Yamhill	710	717	4	6	4	17	291	341	47	7
Yamhill State Police	32	32	....	1	1	4	9	14	3	....
PENNSYLVANIA										
Allegheny State Police	632	639	....	12	59	69	212	208	72	7
Beaver State Police	239	240	....	7	3	19	89	103	18	1
Berks State Police	572	581	4	6	4	43	220	250	45	9
Blair State Police	398	408	1	7	....	18	117	228	27	10
Bucks State Police	456	458	1	5	19	65	112	214	40	2
Cambria State Police	208	221	1	3	2	7	89	82	24	13
Carbon State Police	408	408	....	4	2	23	209	156	14	....
Centre State Police	784	801	1	16	7	28	310	376	46	17
Chester State Police	1,739	1,778	3	20	31	116	658	739	172	39
Columbia State Police	295	296	1	3	....	2	93	185	11	1
Cumberland State Police	457	476	3	6	9	33	131	238	37	19
Dauphin State Police	679	709	2	14	5	47	192	356	63	30
Delaware State Police	1,005	1,017	2	8	10	28	218	573	166	12
Erie State Police	1,336	1,350	4	16	8	33	453	709	113	14
Fayette State Police	1,838	1,981	3	35	36	99	704	725	236	143

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1988—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued										
Lackawanna State Police	202	207	1	5	3	11	111	60	11	5
Lancaster State Police	1,148	1,161	......	25	7	195	338	467	116	13
Lebanon State Police	349	353	1	......	2	8	104	187	47	4
Lehigh State Police	823	828	1	3	5	21	272	443	78	5
Luzerne State Police	736	771	5	2	7	61	259	350	52	35
Mercer State Police	503	508	2	7	4	13	190	244	43	5
Monroe State Police	1,221	1,240	3	11	19	39	583	499	67	19
Montgomery State Police	458	468	1	3	3	66	114	232	39	10
Northampton State Police	352	358	1	2	......	5	119	201	24	6
Somerset State Police	491	498	1	7	4	14	228	200	37	7
Washington	1	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......
Washington State Police	726	748	2	15	12	14	277	321	85	22
Westmoreland Detective	44	44	2	......	1	4	1	36	......	......
Westmoreland Park Police	4	4	......	......	......	1	......	3	......	......
Westmoreland State Police	2,579	2,667	1	23	29	97	887	1,226	316	88
Wyoming State Police	328	328	......	1	3	8	124	161	31	......
York State Police	814	833	1	5	3	14	307	418	66	19
RHODE ISLAND										
Kent State Police	69	69	......	3	1	9	19	21	16	......
Providence State Police	117	118	......	3	13	12	14	57	18	1
Washington State Police	275	277	3	7	3	16	100	127	19	2
SOUTH CAROLINA										
Aiken	3,371	3,412	9	40	60	344	1,220	1,456	242	41
Anderson	3,799	3,874	10	24	63	356	1,406	1,677	263	75
Berkeley	3,454	3,475	8	34	47	197	1,014	1,968	186	21
Charleston Police Department	6,770	6,837	12	51	137	831	1,851	3,478	410	67
Dorchester	1,621	1,626	2	12	28	86	651	762	80	5
Florence	2,952	2,980	10	28	64	416	1,030	1,249	155	28
Greenville	10,718	10,843	16	74	235	868	3,241	5,641	643	125
Lexington	6,311	6,340	7	47	93	598	1,449	3,767	350	29
Pickens	1,010	1,025	3	11	6	104	298	532	56	15
Richland	8,306	8,340	14	126	403	1,291	2,220	3,265	987	34
Spartanburg	8,515	8,571	15	79	171	773	2,122	4,884	471	56
York	3,604	3,628	6	22	56	295	1,151	1,894	180	24
SOUTH DAKOTA										
Minnehaha	333	335	......	3	2	12	109	188	19	2
Pennington	676	683	......	32	2	30	141	454	17	7
TENNESSEE										
Carter	436	436	......	1	3	6	256	144	26	......
Dickson	233	233	2	3	6	12	100	89	21	......
Grainger	381	387	......	2	3	28	160	158	30	6
Jefferson	204	213	......	1	......	......	73	104	26	9
Knox	5,179		4	27	71	159	1,856	2,688	374	
Madison	847	871	1	7	5	51	305	434	44	24
Robertson	426	431	6	7	6	15	172	201	19	5
Rutherford	991	1,004	1	13	19	60	382	463	53	13
Sevier	357	357	......	......	......	7	165	160	25	......
Shelby	5,304	5,343	4	76	79	152	1,656	2,616	721	39
Sullivan	1,903		3	24	17	116	784	823	136	
Sumner	623	625	......	5	6	19	281	282	30	2
Unicoi	109		1	......	1	14	27	56	10	
Union	154	155	......	2	1	6	70	67	8	1
Washington	886	889	2	1	4	56	321	435	67	3
Williamson	571	574	2	4	4	99	136	293	33	3
TEXAS										
Bell	935	950	6	24	8	59	325	466	47	15
Bexar	9,905	10,044	15	113	92	265	3,146	5,119	1,155	139
Bowie	981	990	5	12	10	45	386	465	58	9
Brazoria	1,320	1,324	1	2	18	79	521	611	88	4

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1988—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS—Continued										
Brazos	492	494	2	8	4	10	237	209	22	2
Cameron	1,675	1,696	18	5	27	112	939	471	103	21
Collin	1,228	1,242	6	39	7	65	541	498	72	14
Comal	821	824	1	7	1	13	321	451	27	3
Coryell	194	196	....	....	2	10	72	89	21	2
Dallas	837	869	3	1	7	152	256	358	60	32
Denton	1,134	1,138	1	7	11	137	425	493	60	4
Ector	1,634	1,653	3	23	11	16	453	1,041	87	19
Ellis	867	870	3	....	13	56	428	318	49	3
El Paso	2,193	2,200	4	34	33	144	721	1,102	155	7
Fort Bend	2,631	2,699	6	12	37	63	985	1,286	242	68
Galveston	910	912	2	9	7	49	370	385	88	2
Grayson	1,216	1,225	1	6	2	25	560	567	55	9
Gregg	734	741	2	9	12	46	281	353	31	7
Guadalupe	556	556	2	....	4	3	284	240	23	....
Hardin	408	412	2	6	6	24	140	202	28	4
Harris	43,631	44,126	68	236	1,275	1,542	15,543	18,346	6,621	495
Harrison	829	848	3	5	5	58	364	336	58	19
Hays	627	627	....	4	....	39	328	237	19	....
Hidalgo	3,597	3,614	10	36	28	237	1,841	1,215	230	17
Jefferson	563	568	1	6	4	31	184	300	37	5
Johnson	1,099	1,099	2	6	3	23	519	447	99	....
Kaufman	1,104	1,107	1	9	10	42	498	462	82	3
Liberty	670	670	2	....	2	61	251	280	74	....
Lubbock	1,127	1,139	....	34	14	59	489	476	55	12
McLennan	1,027	1,046	1	13	10	27	496	431	49	19
Midland	854	854	....	12	6	56	326	418	36	....
Montgomery	6,807	6,890	15	35	57	432	2,370	3,394	504	83
Nueces	373	374	....	9	9	21	128	171	35	1
Orange	980	994	4	6	8	38	434	418	72	14
Parker	1,335	1,337	6	....	6	46	641	543	93	2
Potter	218	225	1	2	1	15	69	120	10	7
Randall	386	394	2	5	3	8	135	213	20	8
Rockwall	231	232	....	3	1	17	83	102	25	1
San Patricio	556	559	1	....	1	39	245	248	22	3
Smith	2,681	2,733	3	28	21	119	957	1,379	174	52
Tarrant	1,748	1,765	7	5	12	92	652	851	129	17
Taylor	249	250	....	....	3	15	118	101	12	1
Tom Green	438	438	2	1	....	59	193	177	6	....
Travis	5,107	5,130	10	62	37	216	1,978	2,549	255	23
Victoria	491	493	1	7	4	20	184	244	31	2
Waller	246	249	2	4	2	14	135	72	17	3
Webb	247	249	4	1	1	27	92	100	22	2
Wichita	411	416	....	7	1	30	196	156	21	5
Williamson	1,629	1,639	1	16	12	59	497	952	92	10
UTAH										
Davis	241		....	18	1	12	59	141	10	
Salt Lake	15,898	15,967	6	30	111	648	2,518	12,117	468	69
Utah	286	287	....	2	....	15	48	199	22	1
Weber	656		....	3	....	8	140	473	32	
VIRGINIA										
Albemarle Police Department	2,016	2,016	2	13	19	80	369	1,401	132	....
Albemarle State Police	12	14	....	....	....	1	1	6	4	2
Amherst	569	579	1	4	9	76	110	346	23	10
Amherst State Police	29	29	....	....	....	1	2	21	5	....
Botetourt	429	432	....	2	3	6	102	292	24	3
Botetourt State Police	17	19	....	....	....	....	....	16	1	2
Campbell	871	875	1	10	4	53	148	606	49	4
Campbell State Police	21	21	....	....	....	1	2	13	5	....
Charles City	49	50	1	1	....	4	14	29	....	1
Charles City State Police	5	5	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	....
Chesterfield Police Department	7,622	7,682	2	59	93	84	1,545	5,463	376	60
Chesterfield State Police	41	41	....	....	1	2	2	27	9	....
Dinwiddie	292	292	2	4	3	11	97	166	9	....
Dinwiddie State Police	11	11	....	1	1	....	1	6	2	....

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1988—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
VIRGINIA—Continued										
Fairfax Police Department	26,475	26,768	23	77	548	338	3,323	19,647	2,519	293
Fairfax State Police	62	62			2	14		36	10	
Fluvanna	117	117		1		1	74	39	2	
Fluvanna State Police	2	2					1	1		
Gloucester	622	629	2	7	2	7	97	481	26	7
Gloucester State Police	11	11				1	2	8		
Goochland	229	230	1	2	1	7	88	120	10	1
Goochland State Police	13	13				2	2	8	1	
Greene	132	133		3	1	17	35	70	6	1
Greene State Police	2	2				1			1	
Hanover	1,017	1,017	1	3	11	12	239	698	53	
Hanover State Police	125	125		1		2	11	98	13	
Henrico Police Department	9,136	9,195	14	44	177	238	1,766	6,213	684	59
Henrico State Police	38	38		1	1	2	5	26	3	
James City Police Department	1,077	1,077	4	5	14	64	144	803	43	
James City State Police	8	8					1	4	3	
Loudoun	1,479	1,486	1	5	8	80	218	1,051	116	7
Loudoun State Police	25	25			1	2	2	14	6	
New Kent	200	202	1	8	3	35	43	100	10	2
New Kent State Police	15	15			1	1	2	11		
Pittsylvania	799	805	5	16	6	39	223	488	22	6
Pittsylvania State Police	48	49				1	7	12	28	1
Powhatan	128	130		2	1	1	40	79	5	2
Powhatan State Police	15	15			1	2		10	2	
Prince George	522	523		2	4	22	171	301	22	1
Prince George State Police	4	4		1		2		1		
Prince William Police Department	7,535	7,603	8	51	122	227	1,446	5,080	601	68
Prince William State Police	27	27			3	2	2	17	3	
Roanoke	1,894	1,900	3	10	20	85	335	1,380	61	6
Roanoke State Police	32	32			1	1	8	21	1	
Scott	268	271	1			15	107	130	15	3
Scott State Police	12	15				2	2	3	5	3
Stafford	970	1,003	1	7	14	19	199	654	76	33
Stafford State Police	36	36			1	3		27	5	
Washington	579	583	3	14	4	17	239	272	30	4
Washington State Police	11	11			1	1	3	4	2	
York	1,350	1,352	5	7	15	65	205	990	63	2
York State Police	9	10			3	1		2	3	1
WASHINGTON										
Benton	965	978		18	4	121	377	402	43	13
Clark	6,669	6,696	3	53	71	132	1,941	3,910	559	27
Franklin	433	435	1	3	6	11	184	207	21	2
King	30,054	30,364	15	363	465	638	8,538	17,755	2,280	310
Kitsap	4,227	4,259	4	40	20	193	1,269	2,488	213	32
Pierce	17,805	17,900	22	248	427	841	6,300	9,029	938	95
Snohomish	7,332	7,398	11	60	59	265	2,917	3,532	488	66
Spokane	7,382	7,412	4	33	48	108	2,331	4,456	402	30
Thurston	3,285	3,321	4	37	21	132	1,087	1,834	170	36
Whatcom	1,693	1,711	2	32	14	50	632	870	93	18
Yakima	4,491	4,508	8	42	35	186	2,000	1,991	229	17
WEST VIRGINIA										
Brooke	221	234			2	9	90	110	10	13
Brooke State Police	3	3		2					1	
Cabell	598	600	1	1	7	5	169	375	40	2
Cabell State Police	209	210		1	5	10	61	101	31	1
Hancock	178	178	1	1	2	3	89	71	11	
Kanawha	730	734	6	3	14	46	252	323	86	4
Kanawha State Police	692	701		16	11	21	256	308	80	9
Marshall	115	118	1	2		5	49	50	8	3
Marshall State Police	39	40				1	15	13	10	1
Mineral	38	39		1		9	9	18	1	1
Mineral State Police	165	168	1			16	84	55	9	3
Ohio	180	181		4		7	99	64	6	1
Ohio State Police	43	43		1		4	11	21	6	
Putnam	345	345			2	2	120	206	15	

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1988—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued										
Putnam State Police	92	95	....	2	....	5	40	34	11	3
Wayne	124	126	....	....	1	4	64	49	6	2
Wayne State Police	293	300	3	2	2	17	105	137	27	7
Wood	431	432	....	....	....	2	151	261	17	1
Wood State Police	122	122	....	1	....	6	37	71	7	....
WISCONSIN										
Brown	1,164	1,168	....	1	4	31	198	867	63	4
Calumet	162	162	....	1	....	5	50	101	5	....
Chippewa	187	187	1	....	....	1	41	143	1	....
Dane	1,268	1,283	....	....	4	136	318	717	93	15
Douglas	312	312	....	2	....	3	153	146	8	....
Eau Claire	383	392	....	2	2	21	108	233	17	9
Kenosha	1,261	1,285	1	6	10	6	285	861	92	24
La Crosse	486	489	....	5	2	43	90	320	26	3
Marathon	659	662	....	....	2	43	138	435	41	3
Milwaukee	603	607	....	....	6	19	11	529	38	4
Outagamie	1,180	1,182	2	6	4	77	196	868	27	2
Ozaukee	205	205	....	....	1	3	49	143	9	....
Racine	853	862	....	5	9	11	245	535	48	9
Rock	566	568	1	5	1	55	164	315	25	2
Saint Croix	337	344	1	....	1	14	108	179	34	7
Sheboygan	553	555	2	5	1	17	146	355	27	2
Washington	784	792	1	1	3	20	179	544	36	8
Winnebago	450	457	1	2	1	2	101	318	25	7
WYOMING										
Laramie	508	509	....	11	2	39	103	328	25	1
Natrona	563	569	1	2	1	28	154	347	30	6

---

[1] Data for 1988 were not available for the States of Florida and Kentucky. See "Offense Estimation", page 3 for details.

[2] Forcible rape figures furnished to the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1988

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]
* Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Leaders (...) indicate zero data. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ALABAMA										
Cullman	373		1	4	3	14	131	195	25	
De Kalb	363		2	5	1	35	191	100	29	
Jackson	399		6	6	3	48	163	132	41	
Lawrence	190		...	4	...	43	68	64	11	
Lee	569		2	3	5	43	280	220	16	
Limestone	248		1	...	3	31	97	96	20	
Marshall	419	421	1	3	...	17	203	160	35	2
Morgan	610		2	2	3	87	186	296	34	
ARIZONA										
Apache	196	196	1	...	2	19	51	118	5	...
Cochise	995	1,009	3	18	10	65	355	475	69	14
Coconino	574	574	2	1	2	100	134	305	30	...
Mohave	1,280	1,291	3	1	10	123	451	584	108	11
Pinal	1,614	1,637	14	13	29	210	464	767	117	23
Yavapai	1,270	1,285	5	14	7	86	380	674	104	15
ARKANSAS										
Benton	726	727	1	4	4	14	344	309	50	1
Craighead	320	320	...	1	...	2	165	122	30	...
Garland	237	238	...	10	...	6	97	83	41	1
Independence	901	903	3	4	4	25	284	529	52	2
Mississippi	535	539	6	10	7	102	156	229	25	4
White	428	428	1	3	2	27	171	186	38	...
CALIFORNIA										
Calaveras	826	864	5	6	6	45	419	342	3	38
Calaveras Highway Patrol	59		...	...	...	2	...	10	47	
Humboldt	1,876	1,906	2	20	18	252	738	820	26	30
Humboldt Highway Patrol	59		...	...	...	1	...	...	58	
Imperial	1,536	1,563	6	7	18	120	594	780	11	27
Imperial Highway Patrol	123		...	...	...	1	...	16	106	
Imperial State Police	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Kings	1,076	1,085	1	13	14	232	390	410	16	9
Kings Highway Patrol	68		...	...	...	...	...	8	60	
Kings State Police	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Lake	1,231	1,235	3	13	17	173	435	569	21	4
Lake Highway Patro.	42		...	...	...	...	...	...	42	
Madera	2,198	2,217	5	19	32	467	802	873	...	19
Madera Highway Patrol	100		...	...	...	...	...	7	93	
Mendocino	1,626	1,649	5	20	17	282	670	625	7	23
Mendocino Highway Patrol	137		...	...	...	2	...	19	116	
Nevada	1,499	1,510	2	9	14	172	341	958	3	11
Nevada Highway Patrol	94		...	...	...	...	...	2	92	
San Luis Obispo	1,624	1,633	...	24	17	158	508	917	...	9
San Luis Obispo Highway Patrol	136		...	...	...	...	...	37	99	
Tehama	762	785	3	4	9	103	274	335	34	23
Tehama Highway Patrol	32		...	...	...	3	...	4	25	
Tuolumne	1,140	1,149	1	4	3	64	405	659	4	9
Tuolumne Highway Patrol	37		...	...	...	...	...	...	37	
COLORADO										
Mesa	1,601	1,614	4	4	4	158	404	954	73	13
DELAWARE										
Kent State Police	1,743	1,743	2	65	29	136	496	920	95	...
Sussex State Police	2,565	2,570	2	68	20	214	852	1,309	100	5
FLORIDA[1]										
GEORGIA										
Baldwin	621	622	1	6	13	77	230	270	24	1

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
GEORGIA—Continued										
Bartow	641		....	1	9	3	355	205	68	
Carroll	1,289		1	3	10	72	443	652	108	
Floyd Police Department	1,315	1,350	4	6	8	51	497	639	110	35
Glynn Police Department	2,506	2,509	3	28	44	160	725	1,401	145	3
Hall	3,209		4	16	25	181	814	1,882	287	
Whitfield	1,932		....	9	23	108	626	981	185	
HAWAII										
Hawaii	3,392	3,409	6	12	19	85	945	2,168	157	17
Kauai	2,524	2,548	3	17	16	51	641	1,674	122	24
Maui	7,558	7,590	1	32	37	265	1,883	4,988	352	32
IDAHO										
Bonneville	754	758	....	3	....	27	194	462	68	4
Canyon	776	783	1	6	5	24	264	423	53	7
Kootenai	1,120	1,125	1	12	3	107	427	524	46	5
ILLINOIS[2]										
Adams			1		1	4	160	161	14	6
La Salle			....		2	20	156	218	34	5
Ogle			....		....	7	29	110	5	....
Vermilion			1		15	88	354	595	29	7
INDIANA										
Bartholomew	487	497	....	....	7	24	136	294	26	10
Bartholomew State Police	52	52	....	2	1	6	9	32	2	....
La Grange	262	262	1	1	1	22	61	158	18	....
La Grange State Police	85	85	1	....	....	19	26	32	7	....
La Porte	753	753	....	2	4	21	208	473	45	....
La Porte State Police	94	94	1	....	2	22	7	46	16	....
KANSAS										
Riley Police Department	239		....	3	....	15	66	145	10	
KENTUCKY[1]										
LOUISIANA										
Acadia	545	547	1	7	9	88	147	285	8	2
Plaquemines	677	677	2	7	5	59	141	439	24	....
Saint Landry	831	839	5	13	5	69	244	459	36	8
Vernon	1,006	1,006	3	23	8	150	175	594	53	....
Washington	597	600	1	12	4	57	140	372	11	3
MAINE										
Aroostook	104	105	....	....	1	1	33	64	5	1
Aroostook State Police	341	347	2	10	1	53	119	133	23	6
Hancock	436	436	....	....	....	20	183	212	21	....
Hancock State Police	54	54	2	6	....	5	17	22	2	....
Kennebec	195	198	....	9	1	5	59	113	8	3
Kennebec State Police	447	448	....	4	4	13	200	194	32	1
Penobscot	474	477	....	4	1	3	197	234	35	3
Penobscot State Police	238	238	1	3	3	8	81	102	40	....
York	374	378	....	4	2	7	148	183	30	4
York State Police	212	213	1	1	1	4	93	98	14	1
MARYLAND										
Garrett	274	274	....	2	1	36	80	142	13	....
Garrett State Police	278	283	1	1	1	31	90	140	14	5
Saint Mary's	1,870	1,879	3	14	22	228	532	956	115	9
Saint Mary's State Police	710	754	1	8	15	99	183	338	66	44

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MARYLAND—Continued										
Wicomico	569	569	...	6	6	118	171	257	11	...
Wicomico State Police	827	831	2	8	15	136	320	302	44	4
MICHIGAN										
Allegan	1,111	1,118	2	47	4	67	252	682	57	7
Allegan State Police	550	566	1	20	7	28	176	271	47	16
Barry	428	432	4	1	1	20	143	247	12	4
Barry State Police	581	588	...	22	...	40	216	278	25	7
Cass	965	972	...	23	3	46	378	463	52	7
Cass State Police	142	157	...	4	1	13	33	84	7	15
Grand Traverse	1,059	1,065	...	27	1	41	211	763	16	6
Grand Traverse State Police	490	491	...	12	1	32	153	276	16	1
Hillsdale	376	376	1	22	4	32	103	199	15	...
Hillsdale State Police	209	223	...	5	...	23	70	102	9	14
Ionia	268	272	1	17	...	11	69	159	11	4
Ionia State Police	420	427	1	13	1	31	124	231	19	7
Isabella	432	433	...	5	1	12	132	267	15	1
Isabella State Police	261	261	2	19	1	24	77	125	13	...
Lenawee	806	821	...	14	4	34	206	500	48	15
Lenawee State Police	331	334	...	16	7	32	102	153	21	3
Montcalm	889	891	4	30	4	49	301	460	41	2
Montcalm State Police	266	273	...	13	...	12	92	132	17	7
Newaygo	469	473	...	12	2	41	195	198	21	4
Newaygo State Police	414	419	...	10	1	26	141	218	18	5
Saint Joseph	616	626	1	12	1	26	201	337	38	10
Saint Joseph State Police	345	349	1	29	...	19	125	157	14	4
Sanilac	618	620	1	57	...	8	242	288	22	2
Sanilac State Police	143	151	...	3	...	8	55	73	4	8
Shiawassee	497	501	...	6	2	39	156	278	16	4
Shiawassee State Police	167	170	...	16	1	9	49	83	9	3
Tuscola	309	315	...	7	2	15	104	167	14	6
Tuscola State Police	441	446	1	27	4	23	146	220	20	5
Van Buren	905	912	1	8	...	29	400	412	55	7
Van Buren State Police	1,082	1,097	4	42	8	86	353	517	72	15
MINNESOTA										
Crow Wing	692	692	2	12	1	31	266	327	53	...
Itasca	648	654	1	...	4	11	248	334	50	6
Otter Tail	723	728	...	4	...	22	299	363	35	5
MISSISSIPPI										
Jones	400	400	1	2	4	16	165	210	2	...
Lee	359	359	1	6	3	49	105	149	46	...
Lowndes	585	586	2	11	9	46	296	188	33	1
Warren	578	578	...	5	6	20	275	240	32	...
MISSOURI										
Camden	486	490	1	2	1	36	225	195	26	4
Cole	480	481	1	5	2	55	136	272	9	1
Pulaski	174	174	...	9	3	23	98	32	9	...
Saint Francois	238	244	...	1	6	7	92	106	26	6
MONTANA										
Flathead	1,340	1,348	1	18	3	28	265	918	107	8
NEVADA										
Carson City	1,749	1,761	...	12	33	113	353	1,141	97	12
NEW HAMPSHIRE										
Hillsboro State Police	119	123	1	2	1	12	50	44	9	4
Rockingham State Police	57	59	...	1	1	13	12	22	8	2

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW MEXICO										
San Juan	729	729	2	12	13	49	235	366	52	...
NEW YORK										
Allegany State Police	544		1	3	3	55	246	227	9	
Cattaraugus	334	354	...	5	...	29	114	169	17	20
Cattaraugus State Police	548	552	...	2	1	23	273	240	9	4
Cayuga	412	433	...	...	1	39	151	196	25	21
Cayuga State Police	438	441	1	1	2	46	133	242	13	3
Chautauqua	882	899	...	9	4	20	255	594	...	17
Chautauqua State Police	373	376	...	1	...	28	107	226	11	3
Chenango	304		...	...	5	31	104	148	16	
Chenango State Police	279	281	...	1	1	25	105	134	13	2
Clinton	18	18	...	...	...	2	1	14	1	...
Clinton State Police	1,181	1,193	1	4	...	152	289	713	22	12
Columbia	440	443	1	...	1	82	145	190	21	3
Columbia State Police	486	496	...	...	2	9	171	287	17	10
Delaware	157	165	...	1	...	14	49	85	8	8
Delaware State Police	411	413	...	1	3	36	214	146	11	2
Franklin State Police	485	497	1	2	1	53	186	238	4	12
Fulton	695	700	...	3	3	34	223	407	25	5
Fulton State Police	181	181	...	1	...	6	78	92	4	...
Genesee	660	665	...	9	2	3	191	430	25	5
Genesee State Police	206	208	...	...	...	20	38	124	24	2
Jefferson	502	532	...	4	...	30	132	318	18	30
Jefferson State Police	648		1	2	2	19	170	436	18	
Otsego	61	61	...	1	...	3	21	31	5	...
Otsego State Police	598	603	...	...	3	31	167	383	14	5
Saint Lawrence	622	624	...	4	3	62	170	359	24	2
Saint Lawrence State Police	652	663	1	5	5	62	273	284	22	11
Steuben	394		...	2	...	3	130	252	7	
Steuben State Police	593	597	1	3	5	20	203	326	35	4
Sullivan	419		2	5	11	70	110	208	13	
Sullivan State Police	891	901	3	8	9	73	364	377	57	10
Tompkins	832	836	...	6	2	15	237	542	30	4
Tompkins State Police	492	492	...	1	2	11	91	372	15	...
Wyoming	325	330	...	5	...	6	139	139	36	5
Wyoming State Police	156	157	...	...	...	75	34	42	5	1
NORTH CAROLINA										
Beaufort	597	600	4	2	2	38	248	265	38	3
Brunswick	323	325	10	1	5	13	96	168	30	2
Caldwell	1,135	1,152	2	8	7	100	415	517	86	17
Carteret	877	884	2	4	7	15	303	479	67	7
Chatham	572	573	2	2	5	26	276	236	25	1
Cleveland	1,571	1,571	6	6	13	79	678	683	106	...
Columbus	1,028	1,063	4	11	13	60	503	384	53	35
Craven	1,040	1,041	2	7	7	45	333	588	58	1
Duplin	534	536	4	3	4	49	229	219	26	2
Edgecombe	613	623	2	5	10	24	284	259	29	10
Halifax	823	829	5	13	7	53	333	370	42	6
Harnett	1,731	1,766	2	20	15	192	733	637	132	35
Henderson	1,075	1,080	8	6	5	48	440	492	76	5
Iredell	1,113	1,122	3	8	15	54	529	392	112	9
Jackson	316	319	...	4	2	9	136	144	21	3
Johnston	1,452	1,453	7	7	19	19	615	663	122	1
Lenoir	600	600	3	...	8	16	144	373	56	...
McDowell	677	680	4	4	2	27	240	365	35	3
Moore	655	664	5	2	6	13	294	307	28	9
Nash	938	944	6	11	16	35	371	441	58	6
Pitt	1,167	1,179	2	16	21	56	570	431	71	12
Richmond	597	597	5	4	7	67	207	246	61	...
Robeson	1,571	1,582	10	6	17	109	801	484	144	11
Rutherford	747	752	4	7	2	56	271	353	54	5
Stanly	474	474	2	1	3	33	228	187	20	...
Surry	575	575	2	3	5	56	246	222	41	...
Wayne	1,586	1,588	2	4	12	39	543	916	70	2
Wilkes	960	977	5	4	4	90	363	430	64	17

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NORTH DAKOTA										
Ward	240	240	...	3	1	33	34	160	9	...
OHIO										
Ashtabula	1,222	1,238	1	4	4	25	350	782	56	16
Columbiana	518		2	2	3	64	161	254	32	
Coshocton	456		4	...	2	2	24	409	15	
Darke	515	521	1	5	5	64	120	303	17	6
Holmes	205	205	...	...	...	3	58	133	11	...
Huron	436	437	...	...	3	17	167	230	19	1
Logan	433	433	...	7	3	8	137	248	30	...
Marion	787	789	...	1	10	47	231	469	29	2
Mercer	289	289	...	1	1	1	81	182	23	...
Muskingum	992	1,006	...	5	7	55	272	613	40	14
Ottawa	503	503	...	2	3	6	133	345	14	...
Preble	671	686	1	3	7	25	236	366	33	15
Ross	791	792	...	6	4	78	236	438	29	1
Scioto	1,417	1,425	1	...	5	84	485	758	84	8
Shelby	240	240	...	...	2	13	50	153	22	...
Tuscarawas	223	225	...	2	1	...	55	140	25	2
Wayne	645	655	...	17	3	6	198	369	52	10
OREGON										
Deschutes	1,007	1,010	1	2	4	5	308	628	59	3
Deschutes State Police	227	228	...	6	1	10	61	136	13	1
Douglas	1,812	1,819	2	11	8	66	609	1,036	80	7
Douglas State Police	155	156	...	8	1	6	38	87	15	1
Josephine	1,522	1,531	5	6	10	21	549	839	92	9
Josephine State Police	122	127	...	16	4	16	12	59	15	5
Klamath	771	772	1	4	3	14	329	394	26	1
Klamath State Police	485	489	...	14	6	52	174	194	45	4
Linn	1,532	1,556	2	9	2	77	659	711	72	24
Linn State Police	105	109	...	3	4	14	20	52	12	4
PENNSYLVANIA										
Armstrong State Police	502	519	2	5	1	24	209	231	30	17
Bedford State Police	588	600	...	3	11	19	241	286	28	12
Bradford State Police	700	718	...	15	4	9	387	242	43	18
Butler State Police	1,081	1,125	3	16	5	74	414	487	82	44
Clarion State Police	447	456	...	8	1	9	165	233	31	9
Clearfield State Police	533	560	3	6	4	14	222	256	28	27
Crawford State Police	810	827	2	11	6	21	331	382	57	17
Greene State Police	466	479	2	4	4	8	197	191	60	13
Huntingdon State Police	442	456	2	4	2	20	152	233	29	14
Indiana State Police	769	801	1	9	8	32	331	322	66	32
Jefferson State Police	290	294	...	1	...	2	137	136	14	4
Lawrence State Police	667	681	3	7	16	34	257	279	71	14
Schuylkill State Police	644	654	3	6	8	47	221	307	52	10
Susquehanna State Police	348	356	1	2	4	25	174	103	39	8
Venango State Police	724	728	1	4	1	14	304	355	45	4
SOUTH CAROLINA										
Beaufort	4,616	4,635	9	36	48	403	1,404	2,524	192	19
Cherokee	697	704	2	6	5	80	306	244	54	7
Chesterfield	505	516	3	6	3	74	182	205	32	11
Darlington	1,530	1,555	2	25	29	232	537	572	133	25
Georgetown	978	990	4	10	3	104	335	479	43	12
Greenwood	1,320	1,329	2	7	17	187	368	686	53	9
Horry Police Department	5,153	5,175	10	31	83	362	1,359	2,975	333	22
Kershaw	993	998	3	10	11	88	332	483	66	5
Lancaster	1,531	1,537	1	15	21	137	431	848	78	6
Laurens	1,157	1,171	2	18	15	241	400	432	49	14
Oconee	785	789	6	4	7	76	271	389	32	4
Orangeburg	3,110	3,146	10	39	92	665	907	1,212	185	36
Sumter	2,467	2,500	4	20	36	404	821	1,061	121	33
Williamsburg	404	409	4	11	8	71	153	142	15	5

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TENNESSEE										
Bradley	650	650	1	6	5	47	195	313	83	....
Greene	545	565	2	....	7	35	261	178	62	20
Hamblen	426	429	2	1	3	14	144	222	40	3
McMinn	317	319	2	4	2	15	176	112	6	2
Roane	583	586	1	9	1	74	189	283	26	3
TEXAS										
Anderson	599	603	....	3	1	90	186	299	20	4
Angelina	739	745	3	11	3	8	215	446	53	6
Henderson	852	854	2	2	2	49	420	350	27	2
Hunt	828	828	4	....	4	11	432	311	66	....
Starr	564	566	5	....	3	37	294	187	38	2
Van Zandt	714	721	2	4	8	32	332	279	57	7
Wise	616	617	1	....	2	20	269	301	23	1
UTAH										
Cache	554	554	....	2	....	8	131	381	32	....
VIRGINIA										
Accomack	378	383	1	9	4	15	159	167	23	5
Accomack State Police	116	116	1	1	2	3	54	48	7	....
Augusta	844	847	2	9	5	53	197	537	41	3
Augusta State Police	25	26	....	1	1	2	2	14	5	1
Bedford	576	576	5	10	1	11	208	327	14	....
Bedford State Police	14	15	....	....	....	1	3	8	2	1
Buchanan	286	286	2	2	6	40	61	132	43	....
Buchanan State Police	81	85	....	2	2	6	15	45	11	4
Carroll	287	290	....	4	3	4	122	139	15	3
Carroll State Police	28	29	....	....	2	2	....	20	4	1
Fauquier	451	454	2	3	8	17	160	217	44	3
Fauquier State Police	35	35	....	....	....	1	5	26	3	....
Franklin	539	544	2	....	4	12	136	354	31	5
Franklin State Police	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	....
Frederick	975	978	1	8	4	24	183	687	68	3
Frederick State Police	28	28	....	....	1	4	2	17	4	....
Halifax	241	241	2	4	5	20	66	136	8	....
Halifax State Police	26	26	....	....	....	....	6	16	4	....
Henry	1,390	1,409	3	2	20	38	486	762	79	19
Henry State Police	12	13	....	....	....	1	....	8	3	1
Rockingham	338	343	1	8	....	9	88	223	9	5
Rockingham State Police	32	35	....	....	1	7	....	16	8	3
Russell	184	187	....	1	....	....	66	88	29	3
Russell State Police	11	12	....	....	....	1	1	7	2	1
Spotsylvania	1,808	1,808	....	2	17	22	278	1,358	131	....
Spotsylvania State Police	66	66	....	1	1	1	2	48	13	....
Tazewell	297	298	2	2	2	60	79	145	7	1
Tazewell State Police	42	42	....	....	1	....	11	23	7	....
Wise	214	219	1	2	2	4	74	116	15	5
Wise State Police	9	11	....	....	....	1	1	5	2	2
WASHINGTON										
Chelan	1,293	1,295	3	18	3	40	406	754	69	2
Clallam	770	774	1	6	1	36	199	501	26	4
Cowlitz	911	913	....	10	7	35	400	416	43	2
Grant	920	923	2	9	3	73	366	412	55	3
Lewis	1,084	1,090	3	9	....	53	411	564	44	6
Mason	1,284	1,298	3	11	10	56	557	584	63	14
Skagit	1,162	1,163	1	5	7	13	430	665	41	1
WEST VIRGINIA										
Berkeley	978	1,009	1	10	8	12	303	573	71	31
Berkeley State Police	401	405	....	5	3	4	173	165	51	4
Fayette	131	134	2	4	2	24	34	50	15	3
Fayette State Police	182	187	....	6	2	2	37	105	30	5

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1988—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued										
Harrison	288	292	1	1	2	16	76	163	29	4
Harrison State Police	109	111	...	...	...	5	49	39	16	2
Jefferson	133	133	...	1	...	1	37	86	8	...
Jefferson State Police	418	422	1	4	5	8	167	199	34	4
Logan	84	85	...	...	...	4	34	34	12	1
Logan State Police	590	597	2	6	7	43	174	250	108	7
McDowell	56	56	...	...	...	12	7	37	...	...
McDowell State Police	239	240	3	9	4	20	94	64	45	1
Marion	252	252	...	1	4	16	76	138	17	...
Marion State Police	155	156	1	...	2	7	46	84	15	1
Mercer	292	293	1	3	3	43	119	103	20	1
Mercer State Police	187	188	2	7	11	12	89	48	18	1
Mingo	42	43	...	...	...	4	11	18	9	1
Mingo State Police	191	193	2	6	2	31	55	54	41	2
Monongalia	222	225	1	...	3	3	67	145	3	3
Monongalia State Police	332	333	...	...	2	2	105	176	47	1
Raleigh	785	791	6	4	7	25	198	489	56	6
Raleigh State Police	267	270	1	...	...	2	64	174	26	3
Wyoming	161	162	1	...	1	11	92	36	20	1
Wyoming State Police	167	169	...	...	1	...	70	62	34	2
WISCONSIN										
Clark	525	529	...	2	...	25	136	331	31	4
Columbia	604	607	3	...	1	18	182	367	33	3
Dodge	291	292	...	...	...	6	66	203	16	1
Fond du Lac	374	374	...	...	...	15	85	257	17	...
Grant	284	285	...	...	...	10	79	182	13	1
Jefferson	386	386	1	...	5	35	52	272	21	...
Manitowoc	451	458	1	2	2	17	162	224	43	7
Marinette	581	583	...	4	2	4	242	302	27	2
Polk	603	610	...	4	...	17	266	260	56	7
Portage	528	534	1	...	...	7	145	330	45	6
Sauk	222	222	...	...	1	1	33	187	...	...
Shawano	433	433	...	...	1	11	113	274	34	...
Trempealeau	350	350	1	5	...	...	86	242	16	...
Walworth	896	900	...	2	7	10	255	563	59	4
Waupaca	537	540	...	7	...	2	162	332	34	3
Wood	490	494	...	6	3	4	165	291	21	4
STATE AGENCiES										
Alaska State Police	4,558		11	83	19	502	1,367	2,149	427	
Arizona Department of Public Safety	15	15	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...
Colorado State Patrol	188		...	...	...	...	...	...	188	
Connecticut State Police	9,965	10,092	10	68	136	1,058	3,410	4,510	773	127
Minnesota Highway Patrol	125	125	...	...	2	9	3	85	26	...
New Mexico State Police	2,317	2,342	16	34	33	432	791	795	216	25
Vermont State Police	6,294		9	38	17	231	2,335	3,323	341	
Wisconsin State Patrol	7	7	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...

[1] Data for 1988 were not available for the States of Florida and Kentucky. See "Offense Estimation", page 3 for details.

[2] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Table 10.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1987–1988

[1988 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES; 11,991 agencies; population 216,802,000:												
1987	**11,954,917**	**12,050,452**	**1,312,391**	**10,642,526**	**17,939**	**77,093**	**469,658**	**747,701**	**2,834,860**	**6,642,781**	**1,164,885**	**95,535**
1988	**12,283,337**	**12,380,277**	**1,379,584**	**10,903,753**	**18,480**	**77,907**	**488,572**	**794,625**	**2,804,751**	**6,801,638**	**1,297,364**	**96,940**
Percent change	**+2.7**	**+2.7**	**+5.1**	**+2.5**	**+3.0**	**+1.1**	**+4.0**	**+6.3**	**-1.1**	**+2.4**	**+11.4**	**+1.5**
TOTAL CITIES: 8,382 cities; population 149,346,000:												
1987	**10,017,232**	**10,092,889**	**1,139,020**	**8,878,212**	**14,401**	**61,440**	**438,158**	**625,021**	**2,248,057**	**5,612,941**	**1,017,214**	**75,657**
1988	**10,291,529**	**10,369,275**	**1,197,129**	**9,094,400**	**15,016**	**62,147**	**454,879**	**665,087**	**2,219,626**	**5,739,318**	**1,135,456**	**77,746**
Percent change	**+2.7**	**+2.7**	**+5.1**	**+2.4**	**+4.3**	**+1.2**	**+3.8**	**+6.4**	**-1.3**	**+2.3**	**+11.6**	**+2.8**
GROUP I												
60 cities, 250,000 and over; population 44,340,000:												
1987	4,145,982	4,182,779	645,274	3,500,708	8,874	30,055	297,101	309,244	937,599	1,997,184	565,925	36,797
1988	4,329,342	4,367,114	677,417	3,651,925	9,350	29,152	305,317	333,598	929,109	2,084,195	638,621	37,772
Percent change	+4.4	+4.4	+5.0	+4.3	+5.4	-3.0	+2.8	+7.9	-.9	+4.4	+12.8	+2.6
8 cities, 1,000,000, and over; population 20,303,000:												
1987	1,868,499	1,887,924	370,165	1,498,334	4,936	11,037	181,527	172,665	385,448	808,590	304,296	19,425
1988	1,981,398	2,001,565	388,362	1,593,036	5,242	10,682	186,514	185,924	393,003	848,390	351,643	20,167
Percent change	+6.0	+6.0	+4.9	+6.3	+6.2	-3.2	+2.7	+7.7	+2.0	+4.9	+15.6	+3.8
19 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,293,000:												
1987	1,109,720	1,118,176	135,319	974,401	2,096	9,331	59,933	63,959	265,276	575,063	134,062	8,456
1988	1,144,917	1,153,485	140,437	1,004,480	2,267	8,949	61,798	67,423	257,054	602,278	145,148	8,560
Percent change	+3.2	+3.2	+3.8	+3.1	+8.2	-4.1	+3.1	+5.4	-3.1	+4.7	+8.3	+1.3
33 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 11,743,000:												
1987	1,167,763	1,176,679	139,790	1,027,973	1,842	9,687	55,641	72,620	286,875	613,531	127,567	8,916
1988	1,203,027	1,212,064	148,618	1,054,409	1,841	9,521	57,005	80,251	279,052	633,527	141,830	9,037
Percent change	+3.0	+3.0	+6.3	+2.6	-.1	-1.7	+2.5	+10.5	-2.7	+3.3	+11.2	+1.4
GROUP II												
125 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 18,175,000:												
1987	1,470,867	1,482,965	152,650	1,318,217	1,873	9,484	54,458	86,835	365,083	829,213	123,921	12,098
1988	1,507,096	1,519,911	162,232	1,344,864	1,968	10,055	58,437	91,772	358,401	843,495	142,968	12,815
Percent change	+2.5	+2.5	+6.3	+2.0	+5.1	+6.0	+7.3	+5.7	-1.8	+1.7	+15.4	+5.9
GROUP III												
302 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,576,000:												
1987	1,294,739	1,303,338	121,646	1,173,093	1,192	7,989	37,883	74,582	295,713	752,382	124,998	8,599
1988	1,322,183	1,330,921	128,440	1,193,743	1,287	8,108	39,920	79,125	293,697	763,988	136,058	8,738
Percent change	+2.1	+2.1	+5.6	+1.8	+8.0	+1.5	+5.4	+6.1	-.7	+1.5	+8.8	+1.6
GROUP IV												
618 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,083,000:												
1987	1,160,948	1,167,794	92,129	1,068,819	952	5,786	24,778	60,613	252,753	727,909	88,157	6,846
1988	1,168,777	1,175,887	94,590	1,074,187	961	6,011	25,873	61,745	247,541	731,203	95,443	7,110
Percent change	+.7	+.7	+2.7	+.5	+.9	+3.9	+4.4	+1.9	-2.1	+.5	+8.3	+3.9

Table 10.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1987–1988—Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
GROUP V												
1,531 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,132,000:												
1987	1,079,287	1,085,347	72,509	1,006,778	869	4,787	15,908	50,945	225,485	711,332	69,961	6,060
1988	1,092,984	1,099,171	76,638	1,016,346	827	5,095	16,878	53,838	222,224	719,204	74,918	6,187
Percent change	+1.3	+1.3	+5.7	+1.0	-4.8	+6.4	+6.1	+5.7	-1.4	+1.1	+7.1	+2.1
GROUP VI												
5,746 cities under 10,000; population 21,040,000:												
1987	865,409	870,666	54,812	810,597	641	3,339	8,030	42,802	171,424	594,921	44,252	5,257
1988	871,147	876,271	57,812	813,335	623	3,726	8,454	45,009	168,654	597,233	47,448	5,124
Percent change	+.7	+.6	+5.5	+.3	-2.8	+11.6	+5.3	+5.2	-1.6	+.4	+7.2	-2.5
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,081 agencies; population 40,560,000:												
1987	1,415,881	1,430,682	127,372	1,288,509	2,139	10,752	27,817	86,664	403,842	766,709	117,958	14,801
1988	1,461,529	1,475,895	136,174	1,325,355	2,086	10,895	29,900	93,293	402,035	792,165	131,155	14,366
Percent change	+3.2	+3.2	+6.9	+2.9	-2.5	+1.3	+7.5	+7.6	-.4	+3.3	+11.2	-2.9
RURAL COUNTIES[4]												
2,528 agencies; population 26,896,000:												
1987	521,804	526,881	45,999	475,805	1,399	4,901	3,683	36,016	182,961	263,131	29,713	5,077
1988	530,279	535,107	46,281	483,998	1,378	4,865	3,793	36,245	183,090	270,155	30,753	4,828
Percent change	+1.6	+1.6	+.6	+1.7	-1.5	-.7	+3.0	+.6	+.1	+2.7	+3.5	-4.9
SUBURBAN AREA[5]												
5,625 agencies; population 84,838,000:												
1987	3,405,000	3,431,822	266,770	3,138,230	3,573	19,349	63,200	180,648	815,129	2,050,849	272,252	26,822
1988	3,464,086	3,490,742	279,700	3,184,386	3,543	19,997	66,179	189,981	800,652	2,085,514	298,220	26,656
Percent change	+1.7	+1.7	+4.8	+1.5	-.8	+3.3	+4.7	+5.2	-1.8	+1.7	+9.5	-.6

[1] The number of agency reports used in arson trends is less than used in compiling trends for other Crime Index offenses. It is not necessary to report arsons by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4] Includes state police agencies with no county breakdown.

[5] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Complete data for 1988 were not available for the States of Florida and Kentucky. See "Offense Estimation", page 3 for details.

Table 11.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities[1], Population Group, 1987–1988

[1988 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
Suburban Cities												
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES: 4,544 cities; population 44,278,000:												
1987	**1,989,119**	**2,001,140**	**139,398**	**1,849,721**	**1,434**	**8,597**	**35,383**	**93,984**	**411,287**	**1,284,140**	**154,294**	**12,021**
1988	**2,002,557**	**2,014,847**	**143,526**	**1,859,031**	**1,457**	**9,102**	**36,279**	**96,688**	**398,617**	**1,293,349**	**167,065**	**12,290**
Percent change	**+.7**	**+.7**	**+3.0**	**+.5**	**+1.6**	**+5.9**	**+2.5**	**+2.9**	**-3.1**	**+.7**	**+8.3**	**+2.2**
GROUP IV												
455 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 15,430,000:												
1987	783,520	788,327	63,514	720,006	623	3,762	18,097	41,032	168,904	480,775	70,327	4,807
1988	785,651	790,608	64,479	721,172	639	3,910	18,399	41,531	162,838	481,864	76,470	4,957
Percent change	+.3	+.3	+1.5	+.2	+2.6	+3.9	+1.7	+1.2	-3.6	+.2	+8.7	+3.1
GROUP V												
1,078 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 17,141,000:												
1987	700,778	704,882	46,273	654,505	530	2,964	11,779	31,000	146,450	453,752	54,303	4,104
1988	708,458	712,687	48,336	660,122	516	3,140	12,209	32,471	142,248	459,648	58,226	4,229
Percent change	+1.1	+1.1	+4.5	+.9	-2.6	+5.9	+3.7	+4.7	-2.9	+1.3	+7.2	+3.0
GROUP VI												
3,011 cities under 10,000; population 11,707,000:												
1987	504,821	507,931	29,611	475,210	281	1,871	5,507	21,952	95,933	349,613	29,664	3,110
1988	508,448	511,552	30,711	477,737	302	2,052	5,671	22,686	93,531	351,837	32,369	3,104
Percent change	+.7	+.7	+3.7	+.5	+7.5	+9.7	+3.0	+3.3	-2.5	+.6	+9.1	-.2
Nonsuburban Cities												
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES: 3,351 cities; population 21,977,000:												
1987	**1,116,525**	**1,122,667**	**80,052**	**1,036,473**	**1,028**	**5,315**	**13,333**	**60,376**	**238,375**	**750,022**	**48,076**	**6,142**
1988	**1,130,351**	**1,136,482**	**85,514**	**1,044,837**	**954**	**5,730**	**14,926**	**63,904**	**239,802**	**754,291**	**50,744**	**6,131**
Percent change	**+1.2**	**+1.2**	**+6.8**	**+.8**	**-7.2**	**+7.8**	**+11.9**	**+5.8**	**+.6**	**+.6**	**+5.5**	**-.2**
GROUP IV												
163 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 5,653,000:												
1987	377,428	379,467	28,615	348,813	329	2,024	6,681	19,581	83,849	247,134	17,830	2,039
1988	383,126	385,279	30,111	353,015	322	2,101	7,474	20,214	84,703	249,339	18,973	2,153
Percent change	+1.5	+1.5	+5.2	+1.2	-2.1	+3.8	+11.9	+3.2	+1.0	+.9	+6.4	+5.6
GROUP V												
453 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 6,991,000:												
1987	378,509	380,465	26,236	352,273	339	1,823	4,129	19,945	79,035	257,580	15,658	1,956
1988	384,526	386,484	28,302	356,224	311	1,955	4,669	21,367	79,976	259,556	16,692	1,958
Percent change	+1.6	+1.6	+7.9	+1.1	-8.3	+7.2	+13.1	+7.1	+1.2	+.8	+6.6	+.1
GROUP VI												
2,735 cities under 10,000; population 9,333,000:												
1987	360,588	362,735	25,201	335,387	360	1,468	2,523	20,850	75,491	245,308	14,588	2,147
1988	362,699	364,719	27,101	335,598	321	1,674	2,783	22,323	75,123	245,396	15,079	2,020
Percent change	+.6	+.5	+7.5	+.1	-10.8	+14.0	+10.3	+7.1	-.5	....	+3.4	-5.9

[1] Suburban places are within Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and include suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within the metropolitan area. Central cities are excluded. Nonsuburban places are outside MSAs.

[2] The number of agencies used in arson trends is less than used in compiling trends for other Crime Index offenses. It is not necessary to report arsons by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Complete data for 1988 were not available for the States of Florida and Kentucky. See "Offense Estimation", page 3 for details.

Table 12.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties, Population Group, 1987–1988

[1988 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Suburban Counties[4]												
100,000 and over												
90 counties; population 22,365,000:												
1987	936,782	946,945	84,634	852,148	1,256	6,318	22,483	54,577	253,751	514,689	83,708	10,163
1988	976,025	986,021	92,568	883,457	1,236	6,335	24,625	60,372	253,089	534,901	95,467	9,996
Percent change	+4.2	+4.1	+9.4	+3.7	-1.6	+.3	+9.5	+10.6	-.3	+3.9	+14.0	-1.6
25,000 TO 99,999												
313 counties; population 15,672,000:												
1987	359,307	362,496	30,596	328,711	670	3,068	3,567	23,291	118,095	189,692	20,924	3,189
1988	368,096	371,168	31,666	336,430	649	3,079	3,635	24,303	118,824	195,496	22,110	3,072
Percent change	+2.4	+2.4	+3.5	+2.3	-3.1	+.4	+1.9	+4.3	+.6	+3.1	+5.7	-3.7
Under 25,000												
678 counties; population 2,523,000:												
1987	119,792	121,241	12,142	107,650	213	1,366	1,767	8,796	31,996	62,328	13,326	1,449
1988	117,408	118,706	11,940	105,468	201	1,481	1,640	8,618	30,122	61,768	13,578	1,298
Percent change	-2.0	-2.1	-1.7	-2.0	-5.6	+8.4	-7.2	-2.0	-5.9	-.9	+1.9	-10.4
Nonsuburban Counties[4]												
25,000 and over												
278 counties; population 10,958,000:												
1987	211,691	213,567	19,306	192,385	474	1,815	1,669	15,348	71,406	109,367	11,612	1,876
1988	217,289	219,125	19,180	198,109	490	1,972	1,782	14,936	72,462	113,426	12,221	1,836
Percent change	+2.6	+2.6	-.7	+3.0	+3.4	+8.7	+6.8	-2.7	+1.5	+3.7	+5.2	-2.1
10,000 TO 24,999												
682 counties; population 10,731,000:												
1987	168,680	170,344	13,892	154,788	494	1,266	1,050	11,082	62,898	83,051	8,839	1,664
1988	171,710	173,225	14,334	157,376	511	1,276	1,066	11,481	63,068	85,133	9,175	1,515
Percent change	+1.8	+1.7	+3.2	+1.7	+3.4	+.8	+1.5	+3.6	+.3	+2.5	+3.8	-9.0
Under 10,000												
1,467 counties; population 4,844,000:												
1987	117,903	119,319	10,216	107,687	366	1,575	759	7,516	40,488	59,985	7,214	1,416
1988	117,615	118,924	10,023	107,592	330	1,394	735	7,564	39,600	60,616	7,376	1,309
Percent change	-.2	-.3	-1.9	-.1	-9.8	-11.5	-3.2	+.6	-2.2	+1.1	+2.2	-7.6

[1] The number of agencies used in arson trends are less than used in compiling trends for other Crime Index offenses. It is not necessary to report arsons by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4] Crime offenses include sheriffs' and county law enforcement agencies. State police offenses are not included.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Complete data for 1988 were not available for the States of Florida and Kentucky. See "Offense Estimation", page 3 for details.

Table 13.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1987–1988

[1988 estimated population]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[1]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 11,984 agencies; population 215,857,000:																			
1987	**61,612**	**14,862**	**149,163**	**62,387**	**46,241**	**191,907**	**147,120**	**152,424**	**223,873**	**201,483**	**1,945,902**	**603,860**	**230,785**	**875,327**	**166,663**	**94,949**	**50,661**	**24,813**	**15,130**
1988	**63,069**	**14,182**	**154,077**	**63,775**	**48,662**	**201,301**	**162,360**	**158,076**	**239,224**	**209,279**	**1,924,203**	**595,785**	**226,832**	**981,242**	**188,619**	**93,545**	**50,040**	**24,053**	**15,994**
Percent change	**+2.4**	**-4.6**	**+3.3**	**+2.2**	**+5.2**	**+4.9**	**+10.4**	**+3.7**	**+6.9**	**+3.9**	**-1.1**	**-1.3**	**-1.7**	**+12.1**	**+13.2**	**-1.5**	**-1.2**	**-3.1**	**+5.7**
TOTAL CITIES: 8,375 cities; population 148,401,000:																			
1987	**48,678**	**12,157**	**136,303**	**58,559**	**43,008**	**180,352**	**123,843**	**134,389**	**190,502**	**153,671**	**1,530,056**	**471,260**	**193,495**	**779,887**	**138,188**	**71,365**	**40,864**	**19,002**	**10,861**
1988	**49,792**	**11,723**	**140,575**	**59,767**	**45,080**	**188,720**	**137,428**	**139,221**	**203,265**	**159,653**	**1,509,694**	**463,299**	**189,707**	**874,749**	**156,178**	**70,783**	**40,345**	**18,436**	**12,112**
Percent change	**+2.3**	**-3.6**	**+3.1**	**+2.1**	**+4.8**	**+4.6**	**+11.0**	**+3.6**	**+6.7**	**+3.9**	**-1.3**	**-1.7**	**-2.0**	**+12.2**	**+13.0**	**-.8**	**-1.3**	**-3.0**	**+11.5**
GROUP I																			
60 cities, 250,000 and over; population 44,340,000:																			
1987	24,157	5,898	94,843	40,895	30,094	116,797	74,677	73,299	99,390	45,636	651,369	183,698	77,573	447,647	73,356	25,739	19,016	9,447	3,889
1988	23,612	5,540	97,260	40,898	30,681	121,994	83,840	75,447	106,647	49,670	645,247	179,319	78,515	505,587	83,531	26,997	18,596	9,091	4,199
Percent change	-2.3	-6.1	+2.5	+.0	+2.0	+4.4	+12.3	+2.9	+7.3	+8.8	-.9	-2.4	+1.2	+12.9	+13.9	+4.9	-2.2	-3.8	+8.0
8 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 20,303,000:																			
1987	8,862	2,175	53,495	26,730	20,145	66,685	38,877	40,817	52,653	24,076	249,302	73,616	37,571	238,908	37,533	8,672	8,277	4,398	2,379
1988	8,654	2,028	54,251	26,610	19,980	71,189	42,198	41,321	56,887	27,524	254,831	71,769	40,375	277,532	42,289	9,316	8,273	4,842	2,473
Percent change	-2.3	-6.8	+1.4	-.4	-.8	+6.8	+8.5	+1.2	+8.0	+14.3	+2.2	-2.5	+7.5	+16.2	+12.7	+7.4	+.0	+10.1	+4.0
19 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,293,000:																			
1987	7,726	1,605	22,164	7,562	4,620	25,587	16,469	15,545	23,056	8,889	195,794	50,312	19,170	108,243	17,231	8,588	5,405	2,298	753
1988	7,457	1,492	23,334	7,517	4,977	25,970	19,551	15,759	23,637	8,476	189,240	49,637	18,177	116,760	19,707	8,681	4,734	1,906	836
Percent change	-3.5	-7.0	+5.3	-.6	+7.7	+1.5	+18.7	+1.4	+2.5	-4.6	-3.3	-1.3	-5.2	+7.9	+14.4	+1.1	+12.4	-17.1	+11.0
33 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 11,743,000:																			
1987	7,569	2,118	19,184	6,603	5,329	24,525	19,331	16,937	23,681	12,671	206,273	59,770	20,832	100,496	18,592	8,479	5,334	2,751	757
1988	7,501	2,020	19,675	6,771	5,724	24,835	22,091	18,367	26,123	13,670	201,176	57,913	19.963	111,295	21,535	9,000	5,589	2,343	890
Percent change	-.9	-4.6	+2.6	+2.5	+7.4	+1.3	+14.3	+8.4	+10.3	+7.9	-2.5	-3.1	-4.2	+10.7	+15.8	+6.1	+4.8	-14.8	+17.6
GROUP II																			
120 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,387,000:																			
1987	7,171	1,784	15,234	6,674	4,898	23,056	16,401	18,259	29,660	16,801	253,149	62,927	25,809	89,415	18,103	10,153	6,748	2,922	2,000
1988	7,810	1,675	16,672	7,137	5,593	23,784	17,997	18,848	31,022	17,590	248,211	61,015	24,485	103,496	20,632	10,362	6,573	2,966	2,344
Percent change	+8.9	-6.1	+9.4	+6.9	+14.2	+3.2	+9.7	+3.2	+4.6	+4.7	-2.0	-3.0	-5.1	+15.7	+14.0	+2.1	-2.6	+1.5	+17.2

Table 13.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1987–1988—Continued

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[1]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
GROUP III																			
300 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,419,000:																			
1987	6,279	1,646	11,010	5,019	3,194	17,837	12,357	15,338	22,981	23,447	199,696	64,183	27,661	93,706	17,829	11,330	4,727	2,417	1,412
1988	6,398	1,662	11,375	5,244	3,620	18,739	13,868	16,057	25,133	23,093	196,629	64,650	26,917	102,851	20,229	10,367	4,733	2,362	1,610
Percent change	+1.9	+1.0	+3.3	+4.5	+13.3	+5.1	+12.2	+4.7	+9.4	-1.5	-1.5	+.7	-2.7	+9.8	+13.5	-8.5	+.1	-2.3	+14.0
GROUP IV																			
618 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,083,000:																			
1987	4,669	1,112	7,548	3,095	2,314	11,795	8,359	10,946	16,547	24,694	168,064	59,536	24,588	67,624	11,376	9,038	3,705	1,738	1,395
1988	4,846	1,160	7,539	3,256	2,473	12,568	9,087	11,374	17,292	23,839	164,456	59,153	23,547	74,027	12,600	8,748	3,823	1,739	1,547
Percent change	+3.8	+4.3	-.1	+5.2	+6.9	+6.6	+8.7	+3.9	+4.5	-3.5	-2.1	-.6	-4.2	+9.5	+10.8	-3.2	+3.2	+.1	+10.9
GROUP V																			
1,531 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,132,000:																			
1987	3,844	941	5,020	1,946	1,732	7,204	6,969	9,661	13,210	21,091	150,550	52,453	22,358	51,504	10,127	8,304	3,548	1,406	1,102
1988	4,206	888	5,114	2,178	1,859	7,723	7,489	10,262	14,145	21,929	148,925	52,178	21,046	55,962	11,044	7,882	3,633	1,369	1,185
Percent change	+9.4	-5.6	+1.9	+11.9	+7.3	+7.2	+7.5	+6.2	+7.1	+4.0	-1.1	-.5	-5.9	+8.7	+9.1	-5.1	+2.4	-2.6	+7.5
GROUP VI																			
5,746 cities under 10,000; population 21,040,000:																			
1987	2,558	776	2,648	930	776	3,663	5,080	6,886	8,714	22,002	107,228	48,463	15,506	29,991	7,397	6,801	3,120	1,072	1,063
1988	2,920	798	2,615	1,054	854	3,912	5,147	7,233	9,026	23,532	106,226	46,984	15,197	32,826	8,142	6,427	2,987	909	1,227
Percent change	+14.2	+2.8	-1.2	+13.3	+10.1	+6.8	+1.3	+5.0	+3.6	+7.0	-.9	-3.1	-2.0	+9.5	+10.1	-5.5	-4.3	-15.2	+15.4
SUBURBAN COUNTIES																			
1,081 agencies; population 40,600,000:																			
1987	8,772	1,976	11,360	3,356	2,787	10,309	15,685	12,550	25,907	32,492	280,893	94,101	28,541	79,453	21,820	16,637	7,029	4,616	3,155
1988	9,041	1,850	11,996	3,509	3,126	11,262	17,248	13,124	27,868	35,038	279,674	93,884	28,256	89,519	25,705	15,880	6,927	4,450	2,989
Percent change	+3.1	-6.4	+5.6	+4.6	+12.2	+9.2	+10.0	+4.6	+7.6	+7.8	-.4	-.2	-1.0	+12.7	+17.8	-4.6	-1.5	-3.6	-5.3
RURAL COUNTIES																			
2,528 agencies; population 26,896,000:																			
1987	4,162	729	1,500	472	446	1,246	7,592	5,485	7,464	15,320	134,953	38,499	8,749	15,987	6,655	6,947	2,768	1,195	1,114
1988	4,236	609	1,506	499	456	1,319	7,684	5,731	8,091	14,588	134,835	38,602	8,869	16,974	6,736	6,882	2,768	1,167	893
Percent change	+1.8	-16.5	+.4	+5.7	+2.2	+5.9	+1.2	+4.5	+8.4	-4.8	-.1	+.3	+1.4	+6.2	+1.2	-.9	+.0	-2.3	-19.8
SUBURBAN AREA[2]																			
5,625 agencies; population 84,838,000:																			
1987	15,623	3,718	23,072	7,672	6,100	26,337	27,834	27,657	49,578	75,481	547,203	197,203	70,205	196,623	42,292	33,233	13,559	7,556	5,694
1988	16,355	3,634	23,695	7,883	6,705	27,877	29,995	28,806	52,493	78,618	538,464	194,337	67,389	217,978	48,395	31,746	13,397	7,315	5,944
Percent change	+4.7	-2.3	+2.7	+2.8	+9.9	+5.8	+7.8	+4.2	+5.9	+4.2	-1.6	-1.5	-4.0	+10.9	+14.4	-4.5	-1.2	-3.2	+4.4

[1] The number of agency reports used in arson trends is less than used in compiling trends for the other Crime Index offenses. It is not necessary to report arsons by property classification to be included in this table.

[2] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape categories.

Complete data for 1988 were not available for the States of Florida and Kentucky. See "Offense Estimation", page 3 for details.

Table 14.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1988

[1988 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 10,845 agencies; population 205,392,000:												
Number of offenses known	**12,068,309**		**1,368,901**	**10,699,408**	**18,339**	**80,987**	**485,522**	**784,053**	**2,756,900**	**6,661,075**	**1,281,433**	
Rate	**5,875.7**		**666.5**	**5,209.3**	**8.9**	**39.4**	**236.4**	**381.7**	**1,342.3**	**3,243.1**	**623.9**	
TOTAL CITIES: 7,434 cities; population 141,641,000:												
Number of offenses known	**10,099,302**		**1,183,708**	**8,915,594**	**14,854**	**64,593**	**450,522**	**653,739**	**2,180,286**	**5,618,893**	**1,116,415**	
Rate	**7,130.2**		**835.7**	**6,294.5**	**10.5**	**45.6**	**318.1**	**461.5**	**1,539.3**	**3,967.0**	**788.2**	
GROUP I												
59 cities, 250,000 and over; population 43,994,000:												
Number of offenses known	4,316,566		677,667	3,638,899	9,340	30,797	304,659	332,871	925,672	2,076,066	637,161	
Rate	9,811.7		1,540.4	8,271.3	21.2	70.0	692.5	756.6	2,104.1	4,719.0	1,448.3	
8 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 20,303,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,983,245		390,209	1,593,036	5,242	12,529	186,514	185,924	393,003	848,390	351,643	
Rate	9,768.0		1,921.9	7,846.1	25.8	61.7	918.6	915.7	1,935.6	4,178.5	1,731.9	
19 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,293,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,144,917		140,437	1,004,480	2,267	8,949	61,798	67,423	257,054	602,278	145,148	
Rate	9,313.5		1,142.4	8,171.1	18.4	72.8	502.7	548.5	2,091.0	4,899.3	1,180.7	
32 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 11,398,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,188,404		147,021	1,041,383	1,831	9,319	56,347	79,524	275,615	625,398	140,370	
Rate	10,426.8		1,289.9	9,136.9	16.1	81.8	494.4	697.7	2,418.2	5,487.1	1,231.6	
GROUP II												
124 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 18,074,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,510,250		162,572	1,347,678	1,967	10,261	58,606	91,738	359,119	845,504	143,055	
Rate	8,355.8		899.5	7,456.3	10.9	56.8	324.2	507.6	1,986.9	4,677.9	791.5	
GROUP III												
281 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,309,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,271,399		122,357	1,149,042	1,245	8,191	38,203	74,718	282,984	737,431	128,627	
Rate	6,584.4		633.7	5,950.8	6.4	42.4	197.8	387.0	1,465.5	3,819.1	666.1	

Table 14.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1988—Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
GROUP IV												
587 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 20,085,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,151,003		94,355	1,056,648	939	6,460	25,465	61,491	244,116	718,467	94,065	
Rate	5,730.8		469.8	5,261.0	4.7	32.2	126.8	306.2	1,215.4	3,577.2	468.3	
GROUP V												
1,364 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 21,631,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,027,735		72,303	955,432	768	5,169	15,808	50,558	209,122	676,664	69,646	
Rate	4,751.3		334.3	4,417.0	3.6	23.9	73.1	233.7	966.8	3,128.2	322.0	
GROUP VI												
5,019 cities under 10,000; population 18,548,000:												
Number of offenses known	822,349		54,454	767,895	595	3,715	7,781	42,363	159,273	564,761	43,861	
Rate	4,433.6		293.6	4,140.0	3.2	20.0	42.0	228.4	858.7	3,044.8	236.5	
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,033 agencies; population 38,439,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,446,844		139,464	1,307,380	2,128	11,426	31,263	94,647	396,625	775,948	134,807	
Rate	3,764.0		362.8	3,401.2	5.5	29.7	81.3	246.2	1,031.8	2,018.6	350.7	
RURAL COUNTIES[4]												
2,378 agencies; population 25,312,000:												
Number of offenses known	522,163		45,729	476,434	1,357	4,968	3,737	35,667	179,989	266,234	30,211	
Rate	2,062.9		180.7	1,882.3	5.4	19.6	14.8	140.9	711.1	1,051.8	119.4	
SUBURBAN AREA[5]												
4,994 agencies; population 78,209,000:												
Number of offenses known	3,358,180		278,071	3,080,109	3,518	21,004	66,159	187,390	777,525	2,008,984	293,600	
Rate	4,293.8		355.5	3,938.3	4.5	26.9	84.6	239.6	994.2	2,568.7	375.4	

[1] Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 43 of this publication.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4] Includes state police agencies with no county breakdown.

[5] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. See Appendix I for details.

Complete data for 1988 were not available for the States of Florida and Kentucky. See "Offense Estimation", page 3 for details.

Table 15.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities[1], Population Group, 1988

[1988 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
Suburban Cities												
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES: 3,961 cities; population 39,770,000:												
Number of offenses known	**1,911,272**		**138,543**	**1,772,729**	**1,390**	**9,514**	**34,896**	**92,743**	**380,900**	**1,233,036**	**158,793**	
Rate	4,805.8		348.4	4,457.4	3.5	23.9	87.7	233.2	957.8	3,100.4	399.3	
GROUP IV												
433 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 14,731,000:												
Number of offenses known	780,083		64,966	715,117	632	4,269	18,407	41,658	162,113	477,337	75,667	
Rate	5,295.6		441.0	4,854.6	4.3	29.0	125.0	282.8	1,100.5	3,240.4	513.7	
GROUP V												
939 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 15,039,000:												
Number of offenses known	656,445		45,000	611,445	470	3,205	11,314	30,011	131,446	426,209	53,790	
Rate	4,365.0		299.2	4,065.8	3.1	21.3	75.2	199.6	874.1	2,834.1	357.7	
GROUP VI												
2,589 cities under 10,000; population 10,001,000:												
Number of offenses known	474,744		28,577	446,167	288	2,040	5,175	21,074	87,341	329,490	29,336	
Rate	4,747.2		285.8	4,461.4	2.9	20.4	51.7	210.7	873.4	3,294.7	293.3	
Nonsuburban Cities												
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES: 3,009 cities; population 20,494,000:												
Number of offenses known	**1,089,786**		**82,540**	**1,007,246**	**912**	**5,801**	**14,158**	**61,669**	**231,611**	**726,856**	**48,779**	
Rate	**5,317.7**		**402.8**	**4,915.0**	**4.5**	**28.3**	**69.1**	**300.9**	**1,130.2**	**3,546.8**	**238.0**	
GROUP IV												
154 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 5,354,000:												
Number of offenses known	370,910		29,379	341,531	307	2,181	7,058	19,833	82,003	241,130	18,398	
Rate	6,927.9		548.7	6,379.2	5.7	40.7	131.8	370.4	1,531.7	4,503.9	343.6	
GROUP V												
425 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 6,592,000:												
Number of offenses known	371,270		27,283	343,987	298	1,944	4,494	20,547	77,676	250,455	15,856	
Rate	5,632.1		413.9	5,218.2	4.5	29.5	68.2	311.7	1,178.3	3,799.3	240.5	
GROUP VI												
2,430 cities under 10,000; population 8,548,000:												
Number of offenses known	347,606		25,878	321,728	307	1,676	2,606	21,289	71,932	235,271	14,525	
Rate	4,066.6		302.8	3,764.0	3.6	19.6	30.5	249.1	841.5	2,752.5	169.9	

[1] Suburban places are within Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and include suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within the metropolitan area. Central cities are excluded Nonsuburban places are outside MSAs.

[2] Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 43 of this publication.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. See Appendix I for details.

Complete data for 1988 were not available for the States of Florida and Kentucky. See "Offense Estimation", page 3 for details.

Table 16.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties, Population Group, 1988

[1988 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Suburban Counties[4]												
100,000 and over												
85 counties; population 21,200,000:												
Number of offenses known	963,265		94,866	868,399	1,284	6,684	25,920	60,978	249,481	519,799	99,119	
Rate	4,543.8		447.5	4,096.3	6.1	31.5	122.3	287.6	1,176.8	2,451.9	467.6	
25,000 to 99,999												
294 counties; population 14,849,000:												
Number of offenses known	360,277		31,626	328,651	634	3,147	3,619	24,226	115,700	191,230	21,721	
Rate	2,426.2		213.0	2,213.2	4.3	21.2	24.4	163.1	779.2	1,287.8	146.3	
Under 25,000												
654 counties; population 2,390,000:												
Number of offenses known	123,318		12,988	110,330	210	1,611	1,724	9,443	31,444	64,919	13,967	
Rate	5,159.6		543.4	4,616.2	8.8	67.4	72.1	395.1	1,315.6	2,716.2	584.4	
Nonsuburban Counties[4]												
25,000 and over												
261 counties; population 10,366,000:												
Number of offenses known	214,192		18,778	195,414	478	1,963	1,789	14,548	71,343	112,062	12,009	
Rate	2,066.3		181.2	1,885.2	4.6	18.9	17.3	140.3	688.2	1,081.1	115.9	
10,000 to 24,999												
646 counties; population 10,183,000:												
Number of offenses known	166,945		13,859	153,086	496	1,306	970	11,087	61,092	83,124	8,870	
Rate	1,639.4		136.1	1,503.4	4.9	12.8	9.5	108.9	600.0	816.3	87.1	
Under 10,000												
1,362 counties; population 4,399,000:												
Number of offenses known	117,316		10,321	106,995	335	1,455	768	7,763	39,592	60,058	7,345	
Rate	2,666.8		234.6	2,432.2	7.6	33.1	17.5	176.5	900.0	1,365.2	167.0	

[1] Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 43 of this publication.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4] Offenses include sheriffs' and county law enforcement agencies. State police offenses are not included.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. See Appendix I for details.

Complete data for 1988 were not available for the States of Florida and Kentucky. See "Offense Estimation", page 3 for details.

Table 17.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1988

[1988 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[1]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 10,790 agencies: population 200,697,000:																			
Number of offenses known	**63,938**	**14,449**	**150,109**	**61,393**	**46,994**	**191,557**	**156,293**	**151,792**	**229,114**	**202,605**	**1,865,990**	**582,050**	**219,857**	**946,429**	**186,271**	**91,713**			
Rate	**31.9**	**7.2**	**74.8**	**30.6**	**23.4**	**95.4**	**77.9**	**75.6**	**114.2**	**101.0**	**929.8**	**290.0**	**109.5**	**471.6**	**92.8**	**45.7**			
TOTAL CITIES: 7,399 cities; population 137,318,000:																			
Number of offenses known	**50,207**	**11,832**	**135,768**	**57,291**	**43,371**	**178,651**	**130,738**	**132,705**	**192,890**	**153,462**	**1,460,745**	**450,043**	**182,595**	**837,553**	**153,131**	**69,084**			
Rate	**36.6**	**8.6**	**98.9**	**41.7**	**31.6**	**130.1**	**95.2**	**96.6**	**140.5**	**111.8**	**1,063.8**	**327.7**	**133.0**	**609.9**	**111.5**	**50.3**			
GROUP I																			
58 cities, 250,000 and over; population 41,000,000:																			
Number of offenses known	23,443	5,507	93,325	39,119	29,328	113,912	78,580	70,689	98,661	48,953	624,232	173,428	75,952	483,746	81,987	26,416			
Rate	57.2	13.4	227.6	95.4	71.5	277.8	191.7	172.4	240.6	119.4	1,522.5	423.0	185.2	1,179.9	200.0	64.4			
7 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 17,309,000:																			
Number of offenses known	8,654	2,028	50,502	24,934	18,702	63,401	37,056	36,739	49,236	26,905	236,441	66,520	37,982	257,036	40,824	8,771			
Rate	50.0	11.7	291.8	144.0	108.0	366.3	214.1	212.2	284.4	155.4	1,366.0	384.3	219.4	1,485.0	235.8	50.7			
19 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,293,000:																			
Number of offenses known	7,457	1,492	23,334	7,517	4,977	25,970	19,551	15,759	23,637	8,476	189,240	49,637	18,177	116,760	19,707	8,681			
Rate	60.7	12.1	189.8	61.1	40.5	211.3	159.0	128.2	192.3	68.9	1,539.4	403.8	147.9	949.8	160.3	70.6			
32 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 11,398,000:																			
Number of offenses known	7,332	1,987	19,489	6,668	5,649	24,541	21,973	18,191	25,788	13,572	198,551	57,271	19,793	109,950	21,456	8,964			
Rate	64.3	17.4	171.0	58.5	49.6	215.3	192.8	159.6	226.3	119.1	1,742.0	502.5	173.7	964.7	188.3	78.6			
GROUP II																			
119 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,286,000:																			
Number of offenses known	7,982	1,706	16,728	7,177	5,595	23,855	18,012	18,884	31,006	17,521	249,020	60,946	24,463	103,603	20,606	10,368			
Rate	46.2	9.9	96.8	41.5	32.4	138.0	104.2	109.2	179.4	101.4	1,440.6	352.6	141.5	599.3	119.2	60.0			
GROUP III																			
277 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,026,000:																			
Number of offenses known	6,449	1,678	10,958	4,776	3,495	17,991	13,325	15,272	24,033	21,076	187,799	63,318	25,692	95,933	19,880	10,109			
Rate	33.9	8.8	57.6	25.1	18.4	94.6	70.0	80.3	126.3	110.8	987.1	332.8	135.0	504.2	104.5	53.1			

Table 17.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1988—Continued

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[1]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape–attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
GROUP IV																			
584 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 19,980,000:																			
Number of offenses known	5,181	1,246	7,475	3,180	2,478	12,186	8,954	11,249	17,202	23,791	161,105	57,803	22,852	72,738	12,556	8,656			
Rate	25.9	6.2	37.4	15.9	12.4	61.0	44.8	56.3	86.1	119.1	806.3	289.3	114.4	364.1	62.8	43.3			
GROUP V																			
1,358 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 21,539,000:																			
Number of offenses known	4,246	907	4,865	2,046	1,703	7,134	7,056	9,742	13,395	20,257	138,984	49,687	19,479	51,594	10,433	7,421			
Rate	19.7	4.2	22.6	9.5	7.9	33.1	32.8	45.2	62.2	94.0	645.3	230.7	90.4	239.5	48.4	34.5			
GROUP VI																			
5,003 cities under 10,000; population 18,487,000:																			
Number of offenses known	2,906	788	2,417	993	772	3,573	4,811	6,869	8,593	21,864	99,605	44,861	14,157	29,939	7,669	6,114			
Rate	15.7	4.3	13.1	5.4	4.2	19.3	26.0	37.2	46.5	118.3	538.8	242.7	76.6	161.9	41.5	33.1			
SUBURBAN COUNTIES																			
1,031 agencies; population 38,367,000:																			
Number of offenses known	9,434	1,987	12,855	3,615	3,201	11,589	18,039	13,514	28,227	34,854	274,085	93,598	28,480	92,260	26,602	15,905			
Rate	24.6	5.2	33.5	9.4	8.3	30.2	47.0	35.2	73.6	90.8	714.4	244.0	74.2	240.5	69.3	41.5			
RURAL COUNTIES																			
2,360 agencies; population 25,013,000:																			
Number of offenses known	4,297	630	1,486	487	422	1,317	7,516	5,573	7,997	14,289	131,160	38,409	8,782	16,616	6,538	6,724			
Rate	17.2	2.5	5.9	1.9	1.7	5.3	30.0	22.3	32.0	57.1	524.4	153.6	35.1	66.4	26.1	26.9			
SUBURBAN AREA[2]																			
4,980 agencies; population 78,035,000:																			
Number of offenses known	17,113	3,859	24,179	7,839	6,627	27,454	30,323	28,649	52,119	76,102	520,202	190,527	65,445	213,803	48,476	31,085			
Rate	21.9	4.9	31.0	10.0	8.5	35.2	38.9	36.7	66.8	97.5	666.6	244.2	83.9	274.0	62.1	39.8			

[1] Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 43 of this publication.

[2] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. See Appendix I for details.

Complete data for 1988 were not available for the States of Florida and Kentucky. See "Offense Estimation", page 3 for details.

Table 18.—Offense Analysis, 1988, and Percent Change from 1987

[12,019 agencies; 1988 estimated population 211,619,000]

Classification	Number of offenses 1988	Percent change over 1987	Percent distribution[1]	Average value
MURDER	17,091	+2.4	....	$113
FORCIBLE RAPE	78,853	+.7	....	35
ROBBERY:				
Total	**461,184**	**+4.0**	**100.0**	**631**
Street/highway	248,908	+3.9	54.0	511
Commercial house	55,057	+3.1	11.9	945
Gas or service station	13,379	-1.1	2.9	423
Convenience store	29,332	+16.1	6.4	344
Residence	48,350	+ .9	10.5	828
Bank	6,585	+5.3	1.4	2,885
Miscellaneous	59,573	+3.7	12.9	624
BURGLARY:				
Total	**2,660,568**	**-1.1**	**100.0**	**1,014**
Residence (dwelling):	1,789,158	-1.9	67.2	1,037
Night	546,828	-4.3	20.6	838
Day	767,770	....	28.9	1,107
Unknown	474,560	-2.0	17.8	1,154
Nonresidence (store, office, etc.):	871,410	+ .5	32.8	967
Night	421,261	-2.2	15.8	854
Day	191,496	+7.2	7.2	884
Unknown	258,653	+ .2	9.7	1,214
LARCENY-THEFT (EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT):				
Total	**6,528,153**	**+2.6**	**100.0**	**426**
By type:				
Pocket-picking	69,944	-5.1	1.1	384
Purse-snatching	79,038	+2.0	1.2	228
Shoplifting	982,552	+3.9	15.1	104
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	1,412,143	+5.1	21.6	461
Motor vehicle accessories	1,071,869	- .2	16.4	297
Bicycles	369,884	-9.3	5.7	188
From buildings	984,291	+1.0	15.1	673
From coin-operated machines	60,483	+9.1	.9	144
All others	1,497,949	+6.0	22.9	615
By value:				
Over $200	2,268,911	+4.0	34.8	1,117
$50 to $200	1,653,914	- .9	25.3	113
Under $50	2,605,328	+3.7	39.9	22
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	1,236,636	+11.6	....	5,117

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

Data for 1988 were not available for the States of Florida and Kentucky. See "Offense Estimation", page 3 for details.

Table 19.—Type and Value of Property Stolen and Recovered, 1988

[12,019 agencies; 1988 estimated population 211,619,000]

Type of property	Value of property		Percent recovered
	Stolen	Recovered	
Total[1]	**$12,100,793,000**	**$4,668,485,000**	**38.6**
Currency, notes, etc.	692,350,000	38,712,000	5.6
Jewelry and precious metals	1,061,702,000	51,371,000	4.8
Clothing and furs	269,871,000	28,218,000	10.5
Locally stolen motor vehicles	6,408,806,000	4,254,275,000	66.4
Office equipment	203,776,000	12,668,000	6.2
Televisions, radios, stereos, etc.	977,718,000	46,878,000	4.8
Firearms	107,144,000	10,356,000	9.7
Household goods	203,260,000	14,040,000	6.9
Consumable goods	78,943,000	19,068,000	24.2
Livestock	16,398,000	3,208,000	19.6
Miscellaneous	2,080,826,000	189,691,000	9.1

[1] All totals and percentages calculated before rounding.

Data for 1988 were not available for the States of Florida and Kentucky. See "Offense Estimation", page 3 for details.

SECTION III

CRIME INDEX OFFENSES CLEARED

For UCR purposes, law enforcement agencies clear or solve an offense when at least one person is arrested, charged with the commission of the offense, and turned over to the court for prosecution. Several crimes may be cleared by the arrest of one person, while the arrest of many persons may clear only one offense. Law enforcement agencies may clear a crime by exceptional means when some element beyond law enforcement control precludes the placing of formal charges against the offender. Examples of circumstances allowing such clearances are the death of the offender (suicide, justifiably killed by police or private citizen, etc.); the victim's refusal to cooperate with prosecution after the offender has been identified; or the denial of extradition because the offender committed another crime and is being prosecuted in a different jurisdiction. In all exceptional clearance cases, law enforcement must have identified the offender, have enough evidence to support arrest, and know the offender's location.

Law enforcement agencies cleared 21 percent of the Crime Index offenses brought to their attention during 1988. A 46-percent clearance rate for the violent crimes collectively was recorded. Among the violent offenses, the rates were 70 percent for murder, 52 percent for forcible rape, 26 percent for robbery, and 57 percent for aggravated assault. Clearances for crimes against persons (murder, forcible rape, and aggravated assault) are generally higher as more intense investigative efforts are often given these offenses and witnesses are frequently available to identify the perpetrators.

The overall property crime clearance rate was 18 percent. Thirteen percent of the burglaries, 20 percent of the larceny-thefts, and 15 percent of both motor vehicle thefts and arsons were cleared during the year. When considering the Modified Crime Index total which includes arson, the overall clearance rate remained the same, 21 percent.

Regionally, the highest total Crime Index clearance rates were registered in the South and West, both with 22 percent. In the Midwest and Northeast, the rates were 19 percent. The South recorded the highest violent crime clearance rate, 51 percent. Following were the West with 49 percent, the Northeast with 42 percent, and the Midwest with 38 percent.

By community type, rural county law enforcement agencies showed clearances for 22 percent of the Crime Index offenses brought to their attention. Those in cities cleared 21 percent, and those in suburban counties, 20 percent.

Clearances Involving Only Persons under 18 Years of Age

Involvement of juveniles in crime can be measured by the number of crimes in which they have been identified as the offenders. Even though no physical arrest has been made, a clearance by arrest is recorded when an offender under 18 years of age is cited to appear in juvenile court or before other juvenile authorities. Juveniles (persons under 18 years of age) accounted for 26 percent of the United States population, according to 1988 Bureau of the Census projected population figures.

Eighteen percent of the Crime Index offenses cleared by law enforcement during 1988 involved only young people under age 18. Persons in this age group accounted for 9 percent of the violent crime clearances and 21 percent of those for property crimes. Murder showed the lowest percentage of juvenile involvement (6 percent), while the highest percentage was shown for arson (39 percent).

Geographically, the Midwestern States recorded the largest percentage of Crime Index offense involvement by the under-18 age group—23 percent. Juveniles alone were the offenders in 19 percent of the clearances in the Northeastern and Western States and 14 percent of those in the Southern States.

Crimes Cleared by Arrest
1988

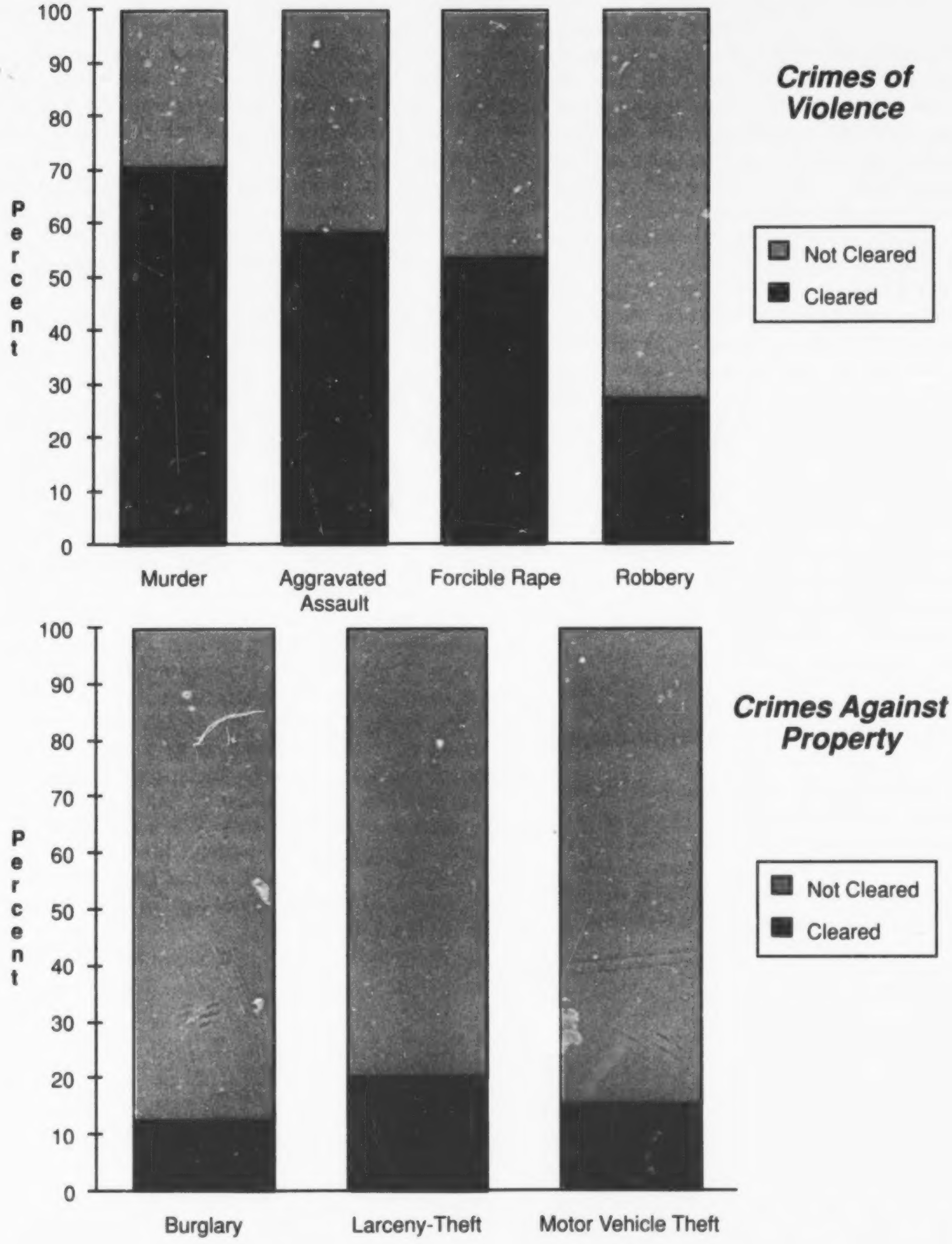


Table 20.—Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Population Group, 1988

[1988 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 12,303 agencies; population 213,651,000:												
Offenses known	**12,059,648**	**12,157,225**	**1,355,693**	**10,703,955**	**18,201**	**76,203**	**478,320**	**782,969**	**2,741,167**	**6,680,984**	**1,281,804**	**97,577**
Percent cleared by arrest	**20.7**	**20.7**	**45.7**	**17.5**	**70.0**	**52.1**	**25.6**	**56.8**	**13.5**	**19.7**	**14.8**	**15.2**
TOTAL CITIES: 8,639 cities; population 147,541,000:												
Offenses known	**10,056,362**	**10,134,117**	**1,167,323**	**8,889,039**	**14,628**	**60,416**	**442,362**	**649,917**	**2,157,230**	**5,617,743**	**1,114,066**	**77,755**
Percent cleared by arrest	**20.7**	**20.7**	**44.2**	**17.7**	**69.6**	**51.7**	**25.2**	**55.9**	**13.1**	**20.2**	**13.9**	**14.1**
GROUP I												
57 cities, 250,000 and over; population 43,134,000:												
Offenses known	4,200,530	4,238,804	662,299	3,538,231	9,131	28,104	299,603	325,461	895,322	2,013,672	629,237	38,274
Percent cleared by arrest	18.3	18.2	39.8	14.2	66.5	52.4	23.5	53.1	11.4	16.4	11.4	10.3
8 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 20,303,000:												
Offenses known	1,981,398	2,002,759	388,362	1,593,036	5,242	10,682	186,514	185,924	393,003	848,390	351,643	21,361
Percent cleared by arrest	16.9	16.8	36.3	12.2	63.4	50.9	21.8	49.2	10.4	14.0	9.9	5.8
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 11,648,000:												
Offenses known	1,060,269	1,068,287	129,442	930,827	2,080	8,376	57,499	61,487	234,098	557,767	138,962	8,018
Percent cleared by arrest	18.4	18.4	40.7	15.3	66.5	50.7	23.7	54.3	11.7	17.2	13.6	18.1
31 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 11,183,000:												
Offenses known	1,158,863	1,167,758	144,495	1,014,368	1,809	9,046	55,590	78,050	268,221	607,515	138,632	8,895
Percent cleared by arrest	20.5	20.4	48.6	16.5	75.5	55.7	28.8	61.3	12.7	18.9	13.1	14.1
GROUP II												
118 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,086,000:												
Offenses known	1,391,432	1,403,212	146,037	1,245,395	1,772	9,245	52,298	82,722	328,189	786,309	130,897	11,780
Percent cleared by arrest	21.3	21.2	47.0	18.2	71.5	49.9	28.6	57.8	13.4	20.8	14.9	13.1
GROUP III												
301 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,497,000:												
Offenses known	1,308,685	1,317,444	127,607	1,181,078	1,271	8,131	39,293	78,912	290,354	755,838	134,886	8,759
Percent cleared by arrest	21.8	21.8	47.0	19.1	75.1	48.2	27.5	56.2	13.5	22.4	13.1	17.1

Table 20.—Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Population Group, 1988—Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
GROUP IV												
623 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,212,000:												
Offenses known	1,175,024	1,182,314	95,090	1,079,934	967	6,052	25,759	62,312	248,263	735,881	95,790	7,290
Percent cleared by arrest	22.6	22.6	49.1	20.3	78.8	51.2	28.1	57.0	14.1	22.9	16.6	17.8
GROUP V												
1,524 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,031,000:												
Offenses known	1,094,766	1,101,044	77,209	1,017,557	832	5,119	16,883	54,375	223,023	719,454	75,080	6,278
Percent cleared by arrest	24.4	24.4	52.7	22.2	74.8	52.7	30.8	59.2	15.3	24.4	21.8	22.7
GROUP VI												
6,016 cities under 10,000; population 21,582,000:												
Offenses known	885,925	891,299	59,081	826,844	655	3,765	8,526	46,135	172,079	606,589	48,176	5,374
Percent cleared by arrest	23.0	23.0	60.9	20.3	78.0	57.6	33.9	65.9	16.1	20.8	28.8	23
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,087 agencies; population 39,408,000:												
Offenses known	1,466,124	1,480,816	141,147	1,324,977	2,149	10,873	32,032	96,093	397,822	790,595	136,560	14,692
Percent cleared by arrest	20.0	20.0	52.2	16.6	67.9	53.0	29.0	59.5	14.3	17.5	18.0	18.4
RURAL COUNTIES												
2,577 agencies; population 26,701,000:												
Offenses known	537,162	542,292	47,223	489,939	1,424	4,914	3,926	36,959	186,115	272,646	31,178	5,130
Percent cleared by arrest	21.9	21.9	63.5	17.8	77.1	55.0	41.4	66.5	16.1	17.3	33.2	22.3
SUBURBAN AREA[5]												
5,748 agencies; population 84,021,000:												
Offenses known	3,478,761	3,506,073	285,749	3,193,012	3,624	20,000	68,223	193,902	798,327	2,089,997	304,688	27,312
Percent cleared by arrest	21.2	21.2	51.7	18.4	70.5	53.3	28.6	59.3	14.3	20.1	17.7	18.9

---

[1] Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2] The number of agency reports used in arson clearance rates is less than used in compiling clearance rates for other Crime Index offenses. It is not necessary to report clearances by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[5] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Data for 1988 were not available for the States of Florida and Kentucky. See "Offense Estimation", page 3 for details.

Table 21.—Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Geographic Division, 1988

[1988 estimated population]

Geographic division	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
TOTAL ALL DIVISIONS												
12,303 agencies; population 213,651,000:												
Offenses known	**12,059,648**	**12,157,225**	**1,355,693**	**10,703,955**	**18,201**	**76,203**	**478,320**	**782,969**	**2,741,167**	**6,680,984**	**1,281,804**	97,577
Percent cleared by arrest	**20.7**	**20.7**	**45.7**	**17.5**	**70.0**	**52.1**	**25.6**	**56.8**	**13.5**	**19.7**	**14.8**	15.2
NEW ENGLAND STATES												
660 agencies; population 11,280,000:												
Offenses known	552,504	556,856	54,939	497,565	475	3,319	17,362	33,783	124,098	293,802	79,665	4,352
Percent cleared by arrest	19.4	19.4	45.6	16.5	67.4	51.2	22.3	56.7	13.9	19.2	10.7	15.1
MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES												
2,348 agencies; population 37,174,000:												
Offenses known	1,871,907	1,889,014	280,695	1,591,212	3,281	10,834	132,006	134,574	367,973	953,858	269,381	17,107
Percent cleared by arrest	19.5	19.4	41.4	15.6	68.7	55.5	25.6	55.1	13.4	18.1	9.7	11.5
NORTHEASTERN REGION												
3,008 agencies; population 48,454,000:												
Offenses known	2,424,411	2,445,870	335,634	2,088,777	3,756	14,153	149,368	168,357	492,071	1,247,660	349,046	21,459
Percent cleared by arrest	19.5	19.4	42.1	15.8	68.5	54.5	25.3	55.4	13.5	18.4	10.0	12.2
EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES												
2,134 agencies; population 36,918,000:												
Offenses known	1,961,723	1,978,807	223,604	1,738,119	2,875	12,549	80,748	127,432	412,662	1,125,461	199,996	17,084
Percent cleared by arrest	17.6	17.6	34.3	15.5	63.0	42.6	17.1	43.7	10.0	17.8	13.8	10.5
WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES												
1,321 agencies; population 15,629,000:												
Offenses known	694,821	700,152	55,989	638,832	668	3,962	15,240	36,119	149,275	442,499	47,058	5,331
Percent cleared by arrest	21.9	21.9	51.4	19.4	83.1	53.1	26.2	61.2	13.6	21.2	20.4	15.0
MIDWESTERN REGION												
3,455 agencies; population 52,548,000:												
Offenses known	2,656,544	2,678,959	279,593	2,376,951	3,543	16,511	95,988	163,551	561,937	1,567,960	247,054	22,415
Percent cleared by arrest	18.7	18.7	37.7	16.5	66.8	45.1	18.6	47.5	11.0	18.7	15.1	11.6
SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES												
2,013 agencies; population 29,605,000:												
Offenses known	1,521,435	1,532,878	170,202	1,351,233	2,928	10,405	53,861	103,008	367,118	861,378	122,737	11,443
Percent cleared by arrest	23.8	23.8	52.9	20.1	73.4	57.5	31.0	63.3	17.8	20.8	22.5	22.6
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES												
518 agencies; population 8,361,000:												
Offenses known	399,483	401,919	47,312	352,171	882	3,371	13,388	29,671	110,924	206,663	34,584	2,436
Percent cleared by arrest	22.1	22.1	51.8	18.1	82.0	51.6	29.0	61.3	13.9	20.7	16.3	22.7

Table 21.—Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Geographic Division, 1988—Continued

Geographic division	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES												
1,377 agencies; population 25,785,000:												
Offenses known	1,844,714	1,857,404	160,876	1,683,838	2,893	11,507	53,384	93,092	495,445	1,012,270	176,123	12,690
Percent cleared by arrest	20.0	20.0	49.7	17.1	72.9	56.2	29.0	60.0	13.6	19.0	16.2	20.2
SOUTHERN REGION												
3,908 agencies; population 63,751,000:												
Offenses known	3,765,632	3,792,201	378,390	3,387,242	6,703	25,283	120,633	225,771	973,487	2,080,311	333,444	26,569
Percent cleared by arrest	21.7	21.7	51.4	18.4	74.3	56.2	29.9	61.7	15.2	19.9	18.5	21.3
MOUNTAIN STATES												
748 agencies; population 12,593,000:												
Offenses known	781,279	786,366	60,766	720,513	809	4,560	13,536	41,861	167,128	505,631	47,754	5,087
Percent cleared by arrest	24.7	24.7	57.1	22.0	72.8	52.3	29.9	66.1	13.6	24.6	23.6	21.0
PACIFIC STATES												
1,184 agencies; population 30,306,000:												
Offenses known	2,431,782	2,453,829	301,310	2,130,472	3,390	15,696	98,795	183,429	546,544	1,279,422	304,506	22,047
Percent cleared by arrest	21.2	21.1	47.7	17.4	66.0	50.6	27.0	58.3	12.9	20.0	14.8	12.8
WESTERN REGION												
1,932 agencies; population 42,899,000:												
Offenses known	3,213,061	3,240,195	362,076	2,850,985	4,199	20,256	112,331	225,290	713,672	1,785,053	352,260	27,134
Percent cleared by arrest	22.0	22.0	49.3	18.6	67.3	51.0	27.3	59.8	13.0	21.3	16.0	14.3

[1] Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2] The number of agency reports used in arson clearance rates is less than used in compiling clearance rates for other Crime Index offenses. It is not necessary to report clearances by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[5] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

[6] Data for 1988 were not available for the States of Florida and Kentucky. See "Offense Estimation", page 3 for details.

Table 22.—Offenses Known Breakdown and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Population Group, 1988

[1988 estimated population]

Population Group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[2]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 12,299 agencies; population 213,592,000:																			
Offenses known	62,141	14,033	152,007	63,341	48,219	200,234	160,167	157,278	237,622	227,777	1,899,993	589,114	224,808	978,154	187,770	93,032	51,697	24,531	16,158
Percent cleared by arrest	53.1	47.4	24.3	26.4	27.2	27.7	49.8	62.4	55.0	59.7	13.7	14.2	10.9	15.0	14.3	16.9	19.1	8.9	16.9
TOTAL CITIES: 8,637 cities; population 147,539,000:																			
Offenses known	48,860	11,543	137,460	59,105	44,453	186,839	134,060	137,621	199,857	178,328	1,485,079	457,952	187,584	866,443	154,508	70,387	41,614	18,743	12,253
Percent cleared by arrest	53.0	46.3	23.7	26.0	27.0	27.5	48.6	61.5	54.7	58.3	13.3	14.0	10.9	14.2	13.2	16.7	18.1	7.9	16.1
GROUP I																			
57 cities, 250,000 and over; population 43,134,000:																			
Offenses known	22,760	5,344	94,444	40,213	30,177	120,285	80,998	73,903	103,501	67,059	621,285	171,947	76,062	498,422	81,928	26,381	19,743	9,466	4,220
Percent cleared by arrest	53.2	48.9	21.6	24.3	26.2	26.8	46.3	61.1	54.2	50.7	11.6	12.3	12.2	11.9	10.6	14.9	14.2	5.8	13.8
8 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 20,303,000:																			
Offenses known	8,654	2,028	54,251	26,610	19,980	71,189	42,198	41,321	56,887	45,518	254,831	71,769	40,375	277,532	42,289	9,316	9,210	5,074	2,498
Percent cleared by arrest	50.9	51.2	18.7	23.6	25.9	26.8	40.6	59.4	51.7	44.9	10.5	12.3	12.7	10.6	9.7	11.9	9.6	3.5	6.6
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 11,648,000:																			
Offenses known	6,967	1,409	20,937	7,032	4,698	24,832	17,037	14,765	21,477	8,188	172,735	44,692	16,671	112,310	18,325	8,327	5,058	2,063	846
Percent cleared by arrest	52.4	42.2	22.5	23.1	23.6	24.9	50.6	58.7	53.2	57.0	11.8	11.2	11.5	14.0	11.8	12.4	21.5	7.2	25.2
31 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 11,183,000:																			
Offenses known	7,139	1,907	19,256	6,571	5,499	24,264	21,743	17,817	25,137	13,353	193,719	55,486	19,016	108,580	21,314	8,738	5,475	2,329	876
Percent cleared by arrest	56.9	51.3	28.6	28.4	29.5	29.0	54.1	66.8	60.7	66.8	12.7	13.1	11.7	12.9	11.3	20.4	15.1	9.7	23.1
GROUP II																			
118 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,086,000:																			
Offenses known	3,594	1,651	16,155	7,085	5,496	33,362	17,351	18,392	30,038	16,941	243,215	60,740	24,234	100,381	20,203	10,313	6,350	2,790	2,345
Percent cleared by arrest	51.8	47.1	28.2	28.9	31.0	28.2	51.3	61.7	56.9	62.4	13.4	14.8	10.7	15.2	12.8	16.1	17.3	5.7	12.1
GROUP III																			
301 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,497,000:																			
Offenses known	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	64,557	[illegible]	103,994	20,295	10,412	4,763	2,380	1,613
Percent cleared by arrest	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10.1	12.9	13.0	14.8	21.3	8.9	17.0
GROUP IV																			
[illegible] cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population [illegible]:																			
Offenses known	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	12,747	8,865	3,930	1,769	1,590
Percent cleared by arrest	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	15.6	16.1	20.9	11.8	16.6

Table 22.—Offenses Known Breakdown and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Population Group, 1988—Continued

Population Group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[2]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
GROUP V																			
1,524 cities, 10,000 to 24,999, population 24,031,000:																			
Offenses known	4,221	897	5,100	2,170	1,855	7,756	7,544	10,394	14,308	22,129	149,663	52,349	20,974	56,129	11,056	7,889	3,694	1,381	1,203
Percent cleared by arrest	54.0	46.8	31.9	34.2	25.7	30.2	54.7	60.0	53.9	63.9	16.2	15.1	9.3	22.2	21.1	20.1	25.5	12.9	25.4
GROUP VI																			
6,014 cities under 10,000; population 21,579,000:																			
Offenses known	2,942	819	2,626	1,077	869	3,949	5,297	7,403	9,222	24,199	108,434	47,976	15,590	33,351	8,283	6,527	3,134	957	1,282
Percent cleared by arrest	59.1	52.0	32.7	37.4	31.3	34.3	62.1	67.4	59.7	68.7	16.9	16.2	10.2	30.0	26.8	25.2	26.7	17.5	20.5
SUBURBAN COUNTIES																			
1,087 agencies; population 39,408,000:																			
Offenses known	9,023	1,850	12,989	3,719	3,295	12,029	18,159	13,771	29,330	34,833	278,005	91,657	28,138	94,456	26,411	15,693	7,099	4,604	2,989
Percent cleared by arrest	53.5	50.6	28.1	30.1	29.1	29.6	54.1	63.0	56.3	63.7	14.5	14.7	11.3	18.8	16.3	15.9	22.7	10.3	20.7
RURAL COUNTIES																			
2,575 agencies; population 26,645,000:																			
Offenses known	4,258	640	1,558	517	471	1,366	7,948	5,886	8,435	14,616	136,909	39,505	9,086	17,255	6,851	6,952	2,984	1,184	916
Percent cleared by arrest	54.4	58.3	47.6	49.5	35.5	33.2	60.5	82.6	58.3	67.9	16.9	14.8	9.8	38.6	31.9	21.1	25.6	19.3	16.2
SUBURBAN AREA[3]																			
5,748 agencies; population 84,021,000:																			
Offenses known	16,365	3,633	24,598	8,111	6,811	28,702	30,834	29,499	54,167	79,398	537,571	193,197	67,465	223,718	49,277	31,684	13,735	7,536	6,041
Percent cleared by arrest	54.3	48.3	27.6	29.8	27.0	29.5	53.1	64.2	55.2	62.7	14.6	15.0	10.1	18.1	16.5	16.8	22.9	11.0	19.8

[1] Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2] The number of agency reports used in arson clearance rates is less than used in compiling clearance rates for other Crime Index offenses.

[3] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with National UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape categories.

Data for 1988 were not available fro the States of Florida and Kentucky. See "Offense Estimation", page 3 for details.

Table 23.—Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1] of Persons Under 18 Years of Age, 1988

[1988 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES 12,169 agencies; population 203,579,000:												
Total clearances	**2,352,858**	**2,367,539**	**550,846**	**1,802,012**	**11,171**	**37,532**	**98,971**	**403,172**	**352,898**	**1,272,608**	**176,506**	**14,681**
Percent under 18	**18.1**	**18.3**	**8.9**	**20.9**	**6.5**	**9.3**	**10.4**	**8.5**	**18.4**	**21.6**	**21.3**	**39.5**
TOTAL CITIES: 8,624 cities; population 138,685,000:												
Total clearances	**1,951,861**	**1,962,763**	**449,446**	**1,502,415**	**8,672**	**29,245**	**88,239**	**323,290**	**267,454**	**1,092,445**	**142,516**	**10,902**
Percent under 18	**18.6**	**18.8**	**9.2**	**21.4**	**6.7**	**9.2**	**10.7**	**8.9**	**18.4**	**22.1**	**22.0**	**41.5**
GROUP I												
54 cities, 250,000 and over; population 34,665,000:												
Total clearances	638,377	642,270	198,209	440,168	4,575	12,813	47,290	133,531	87,876	292,540	59,752	3,893
Percent under 18	14.9	15.1	8.6	17.8	7.4	7.7	10.5	8.1	15.2	17.5	23.2	37.7
7 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 12,957,000:												
Total clearances	221,055	222,288	81,662	139,393	2,082	3,750	19,176	56,654	28,151	87,013	24,229	1,233
Percent under 18	12.8	12.9	8.6	15.3	8.5	7.9	11.7	7.6	15.1	14.2	19.1	33.4
16 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 10,525,000:												
Total clearances	180,006	181,412	46,267	133,739	1,128	4,020	12,090	29,029	25,556	90,886	17,297	1,406
Percent under 18	15.8	16.0	8.5	18.3	6.9	7.4	10.0	8.0	14.7	17.4	28.5	43.5
31 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 11,183,000:												
Total clearances	237,316	238,570	70,280	167,036	1,365	5,043	16,024	47,848	34,169	114,641	18,226	1,254
Percent under 18	16.3	16.4	8.7	19.5	6.2	7.9	9.3	8.7	15.7	20.0	23.5	35.6
GROUP II												
117 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,910,000:												
Total clearances	294,119	295,647	68,095	226,024	1,248	4,578	14,870	47,399	43,796	162,892	19,336	1,528
Percent under 18	17.3	17.5	8.8	19.9	6.7	8.5	9.6	8.6	15.0	20.7	23.8	44.2
GROUP III												
300 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,443,000:												
Total clearances	285,515	287,012	60,012	225,503	955	3,921	10,803	44,333	39,217	168,791	17,495	1,497
Percent under 18	20.0	20.1	10.3	22.6	7.2	11.2	12.6	9.7	18.5	23.7	20.5	41.8
GROUP IV												
621 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,145,000:												
Total clearances	264,567	265,860	46,502	218,065	762	3,080	7,210	35,450	34,934	167,360	15,771	1,293
Percent under 18	21.5	21.6	9.9	23.9	5.5	10.1	11.6	9.7	20.5	24.9	21.1	43.2

Table 23.—Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1] of Persons Under 18 Years of Age, 1988—Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
GROUP V												
1,518 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 23,943,000:												
Total clearances	265,727	267,150	40,636	225,091	621	2,685	5,174	32,156	33,941	174,848	16,302	1,423
Percent under 18	22.0	22.1	9.9	24.2	4.8	10.5	11.4	9.8	22.7	24.9	19.0	45.0
GROUP VI												
6,014 cities under 10,000; population 21,579,000:												
Total clearances	203,556	204,824	35,992	167,564	511	2,168	2,892	30,421	27,690	126,014	13,860	1,268
Percent under 18	22.1	22.3	10.3	24.7	3.9	13.0	10.7	10.1	25.6	25.0	20.5	43.5
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,046 agencies; population 38,596,000:												
Total clearances	285,742	288,397	71,967	213,775	1,424	5,625	9,132	55,786	55,847	134,046	23,882	2,655
Percent under 18	15.9	16.1	7.8	18.7	6.3	9.8	8.1	7.6	18.0	19.0	18.2	37.4
RURAL COUNTIES												
2,499 agencies; population 26,298,000:												
Total clearances	115,255	116,379	29,433	85,822	1,075	2,662	1,600	24,096	29,597	46,117	10,108	1,124
Percent under 18	14.9	15.0	6.0	17.9	4.9	9.4	6.4	5.6	19.1	16.9	18.8	25.0
SUBURBAN AREA[5]												
5,703 agencies; population 83,132,000:												
Total clearances	727,732	732,848	145,814	581,918	2,521	10,488	19,303	113,502	112,926	415,831	53,161	5,116
Percent under 18	19.2	19.4	9.3	21.7	5.7	10.6	10.3	9.1	20.1	22.5	19.0	41.4

[1] Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2] The number of agency reports used in arson clearance rates is less than used in compiling clearance rates for other Crime Index offenses. It is not necessary to report clearances by detailed property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[5] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines and were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Data for 1988 were not available for the States of Florida and Kentucky. See "Offense Estimation", page 3 for details.

SECTION IV
PERSONS ARRESTED

Primarily a gauge of law enforcement's response to crime, arrest counts also provide definitive data concerning the age, sex, and race of perpetrators. Arrest practices, policies, and enforcement emphases vary from place to place and even within a community from time to time as, for example, during a local police campaign against residential burglary. While the practices for certain unlawful conduct such as drunkenness, disorderly conduct, vagrancy, and related violations may differ among agencies, those for robbery, burglary, and other serious crime arrests are more likely to be uniform and consistent throughout all jurisdictions. The Program's procedures require that an arrest be counted on each separate occasion a person is taken into custody, notified, or cited. Annual arrest figures do not measure the number of individuals arrested since one person may be arrested several times during the year for the same or different offenses.

Nationwide, law enforcement agencies made an estimated 13.8 million arrests in 1988 for all criminal infractions except traffic violations. When the arrest volume was related to the total United States population, the rate was 5,366 arrests per 100,000 inhabitants. In cities with populations of 250,000 or more, the rate was 7,901, the highest recorded. For suburban county agencies overall, the arrest rate was 3,881, and for rural county law enforcement, it was 3,477 per 100,000 inhabitants.

Regionally, the arrest rates per 100,000 population ranged from 4,753 in the Midwest to 6,043 in the West. The Northeast recorded an arrest rate of 5,302 and the South, 5,357.

Due to reporting problems at the state levels, no usable arrest data were received for local law enforcement agencies in Florida and Kentucky. For Table 24, showing the total estimated arrests for the United States, arrest figures for these two states were estimated. The states' most current, valid annual totals were updated by applying the percentage changes of the geographic divisions in which the states reside. No Florida or Kentucky figures are included in the other tables on persons arrested.

Arrest Trends

The total number of arrests for all offenses except traffic violations increased 1 percent in 1988 as compared to the 1987 volume. During the same time period, adult arrests rose 2 percent, while those of persons under 18 years of age showed virtually no change. When considering only the eight Crime Index offenses, increases were recorded for arrests of persons of all ages, 3 percent; of adults, 4 percent; and of juveniles, 1 percent. Total arrests for the Index's violent crimes increased 8 percent and for property crimes, 2 percent.

Similar to the national experience, 2-year trends for city agencies showed a 1-percent increase in total arrests, 1988 over 1987. Suburban county arrests were up 2 percent and rural county arrests, 3 percent.

Over the 5-year period beginning in 1984, total arrests for all offenses were up 10 percent with adult arrests up 11 percent and those of persons under 18 years of age up 6 percent. Total Crime Index arrests increased 15 percent, those of adults jumped 20 percent, and arrests of juveniles under 18 years of age rose 5 percent. During the same years, 1984-1988, total violent crime arrests increased 22 percent, and property crime arrests were up 14 percent.

Increases in arrests of persons of all ages were recorded for the 10 years, 1979-1988. Arrests for all offenses were up 22 percent; Crime Index arrests, 14 percent; violent crime arrests, 25 percent; and property crime arrests, 11 percent.

The 1988 drug abuse violation arrest total was 14 percent above the 1987 figure and 48 percent higher than in 1984. The types of drugs involved in violations resulting in arrests during 1988 are shown by geographic region in the accompanying table.

Arrests for Drug Abuse Violations, 1988

[Percent distribution]

	United States total	Northeastern States	Midwestern States	Southern States	Western States
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Sale/manufacture	27.4	34.9	30.6	26.8	20.8
Heroin or cocaine and their derivatives	16.8	27.3	6.2	13.7	14.0
Marijuana	5.8	5.4	8.8	7.0	4.2
Synthetic or manufactured drugs	.8	.8	.9	1.3	.3
Other dangerous nonnarcotic drugs	4.0	1.2	14.9	4.7	2.2
Possession	72.6	65.1	69.4	73.2	79.2
Heroin or cocaine and their derivatives	34.9	36.7	16.1	24.8	47.4
Marijuana	26.5	24.1	42.5	40.1	18.0
Synthetic or manufactured drugs	3.8	1.6	1.5	4.0	.6
Other dangerous nonnarcotic drugs	7.4	2.6	9.2	4.3	13.2

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Age

Five percent of all persons arrested nationally in 1988 were under the age of 15; 16 percent were under 18; 30 percent were under 21; and 47 percent were under 25. Persons in the under-25 age group accounted for 48 percent of arrests in the cities, 43 percent of those in the suburban counties, and 41 percent of those in the rural counties.

Age distribution figures for persons arrested for Crime Index offenses showed 28 percent were under the age of 18, 43 percent, under 21; and 57 percent, under 25. The under-25 age group was also responsible for 45 percent of the violent crime arrests and 61 percent of property crime arrests in 1988.

Sex

Eighty-two percent of the persons arrested in the Nation during 1988 were males. They accounted for 79 percent of Index crime arrests, 89 percent of those for violent crimes, and 76 percent of the property crime arrests. Males were most often arrested for driving under the influence, which accounted for 14 percent of all male arrests.

As in past years, larceny-theft was the crime for which females were most often arrested. This single offense accounted for 78 percent of arrests of women for Index crimes and 20 percent of all female arrests. Fifty-three percent of all female larceny-theft arrestees were under 25 years of age.

Two-year trends showed a 1-percent increase in the number of male arrests from 1987 to 1988 and a 2-percent rise in female arrests for the same period. Arrests of males were up 9 percent and those of females up 17 percent for the 5-year period from 1984 to 1988.

Race

Race distribution figures for the total number of arrests in the United States during 1988 showed 69 percent of the arrestees were white, 30 percent were black, and the remainder were of other races. Whites accounted for 62 percent of the Index crime arrests, 52 percent of the arrests for violent crimes, and 65 percent of those for property crimes.

Table 24.—Total Estimated Arrests[1], United States, 1988

TOTAL[2]	**13,812,300**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	21,890
Forcible rape	38,610
Robbery	149,100
Aggravated assault	416,300
Burglary	463,400
Larceny-theft	1,571,200
Motor vehicle theft	208,400
Arson	19,700
Violent crime[3]	625,900
Property crime[4]	2,262,700
Crime Index total[5]	2,888,600
Other assaults	901,800
Forgery and counterfeiting	101,700
Fraud	366,300
Embezzlement	15,500
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	166,300
Vandalism	295,300
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	221,800
Prostitution and commercialized vice	104,100
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	106,300
Drug abuse violations	1,155,200
Gambling	23,600
Offenses against family and children	69,900
Driving under the influence	1,792,500
Liquor laws	669,600
Drunkenness	818,600
Disorderly conduct	760,500
Vagrancy	36,500
All other offenses (except traffic)	3,078,900
Suspicion (not included in totals)	14,000
Curfew and loitering law violations	72,200
Runaways	166,900

[1] Arrest totals based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.
[2] Because of rounding, figures may not add to totals.
[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5] Includes arson.

Table 25.—Arrests, Number and Rate, Regions, 1988

[Rate: Number of arrests per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense charged	United States Total (9,970 agencies; population 188,928,000)	Northeastern States (2,189 agencies; population 36,693,000)	Midwestern States (2,695 agencies; population 47,136,000)	Southern States (3,411 agencies; population 58,012,000)	Western States (1,675 agencies; population 47,087,000)
TOTAL	**10,138,830**	**1,945,371**	**2,240,406**	**3,107,720**	**2,845,333**
Rate	**5,366.5**	**5,301.7**	**4,753.0**	**5,357.1**	**6,042.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	16,326	2,415	4,555	5,280	4,076
Rate	8.6	6.6	9.7	9.1	8.7
Forcible rape	28,482	5,096	7,217	8,975	7,194
Rate	15.1	13.9	15.3	15.5	15.3
Robbery	111,344	36,566	19,006	25,604	30,168
Rate	58.9	99.7	40.3	44.1	64.1
Aggravated assault	304,490	62,911	54,242	80,604	106,733
Rate	161.2	171.5	115.1	138.9	226.7
Burglary	331,758	53,277	61,870	106,005	110,606
Rate	175.6	145.2	131.3	182.7	234.9
Larceny-theft	1,162,752	187,715	294,960	336,079	343,998
Rate	615.4	511.6	625.8	579.3	730.6
Motor vehicle theft	153,016	28,300	28,581	37,556	58,579
Rate	81.0	77.1	60.6	64.7	124.4
Arson	14,505	2,779	3,843	4,000	3,883
Rate	7.7	7.6	8.2	6.9	8.2
Violent crime[1]	460,642	106,988	85,020	120,463	148,171
Rate	243.8	291.6	180.4	207.7	314.7
Property crime[2]	1,662,031	272,071	389,255	483,640	517,066
Rate	879.7	741.5	825.8	833.7	1,098.1
Crime Index total[3]	2,122,673	379,059	474,274	604,103	665,237
Rate	1,123.5	1,033.1	1,006.2	1,041.3	1,412.8
Other assaults	687,928	124,031	168,848	220,912	174,137
Rate	364.1	338.0	358.2	380.8	369.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	73,465	9,226	13,615	31,430	19,194
Rate	38.9	25.1	28.9	54.2	40.8
Fraud	260,848	40,695	36,160	161,759	22,234
Rate	138.1	110.9	76.7	278.8	47.2
Embezzlement	11,699	797	1,166	6,603	3,133
Rate	6.2	2.2	2.5	11.4	6.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	125,092	33,537	25,826	27,237	38,492
Rate	66.2	91.4	54.8	47.0	81.7
Vandalism	225,544	56,851	65,955	48,633	54,105
Rate	119.4	154.9	139.9	83.8	114.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	163,480	24,704	40,257	54,297	44,222
Rate	86.5	67.3	85.4	93.6	93.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	78,731	19,419	16,855	11,307	31,150
Rate	41.7	52.9	35.8	19.5	66.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	78,239	10,771	19,241	18,788	29,439
Rate	41.4	29.4	40.8	32.4	62.5
Drug abuse violations	850,034	224,447	125,879	218,195	281,513
Rate	449.9	611.7	267.1	376.1	597.9
Gambling	18,106	5,573	5,132	4,392	3,009
Rate	9.6	15.2	10.9	7.6	6.4
Offenses against family and children	51,035	12,764	12,546	19,196	6,529
Rate	27.0	34.8	26.6	33.1	13.9
Driving under the influence	1,293,516	141,686	260,391	415,875	475,564
Rate	684.7	386.1	552.4	716.9	1,010.0
Liquor laws	492,385	66,873	178,247	112,653	134,612
Rate	260.6	182.2	378.2	194.2	285.9
Drunkenness	606,053	10,691	60,592	354,269	180,501
Rate	320.8	29.1	128.5	610.7	383.3
Disorderly conduct	573,580	185,173	182,490	138,710	67,207
Rate	303.6	504.7	387.2	239.1	142.7
Vagrancy	29,270	6,269	1,450	1,974	19,577
Rate	15.5	17.1	3.1	3.4	41.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,217,116	571,880	492,011	610,712	542,513
Rate	1,173.5	1,558.5	1,043.8	1,052.7	1,152.1
Suspicion (not included in totals)	11,066	1,274	1,956	7,565	271
Rate	5.9	3.5	4.1	13.0	.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	55,327	3,609	23,575	7,299	20,844
Rate	29.3	9.8	50.0	12.6	44.3
Runaways	124,709	17,316	35,896	39,376	32,121
Rate	66.0	47.2	76.2	67.9	68.2

[1] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[3] Includes arson. Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Table 26.—Arrest, Number and Rate, Population Group, 1988

[Rate: Number of arrests per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense charged	Total (9,970 agencies; population 188,928,000)	Total cities; (6,919 cities; population 129,469,000)	Cities						Counties		
			Group I (48 cities, 250,000 and over; population 36,742,000)	Group II (114 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,648,000)	Group III (269 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 18,436,000)	Group IV (560 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 19,192,000)	Group V (1,311 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 20,777,000)	Group VI (4,617 cities under 10,000; population 17,674,000)	Suburban counties[1] (921 agencies; population 35,374,000)	Rural counties (2,130 agencies; population 24,085,000)	Suburban area[2] (4,656 agencies; population 75,593,000)
TOTAL	**10,138,830**	**7,928,566**	**2,903,162**	**1,095,055**	**955,717**	**996,239**	**1,032,130**	**946,263**	**1,372,807**	**837,457**	**3,282,456**
Rate	**5,366.5**	**6,123.9**	**7,901.5**	**6,577.6**	**5,183.9**	**5,190.9**	**4,967.8**	**5,354.0**	**3,880.9**	**3,477.1**	**4,342.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	16,326	12,575	7,838	1,649	1,193	813	618	464	2,290	1,461	3,471
Rate	8.6	9.7	21.3	9.9	6.5	4.2	3.0	2.6	6.5	6.1	4.6
Forcible rape	28,482	21,941	9,724	3,507	2,705	2,285	2,096	1,624	4,096	2,445	8,272
Rate	15.1	16.9	26.5	21.1	14.7	11.9	10.1	9.2	11.6	10.2	10.9
Robbery	111,344	99,438	60,394	13,383	10,402	7,254	5,207	2,798	9,475	2,431	21,082
Rate	58.9	76.8	164.4	80.4	56.4	37.8	25.1	15.8	26.8	10.1	27.9
Aggravated assault	304,490	240,212	106,220	36,036	30,778	26,540	21,548	19,090	41,526	22,752	86,709
Rate	161.2	185.5	289.1	216.5	166.9	138.3	103.7	108.0	117.4	94.5	114.7
Burglary	331,758	251,502	87,212	39,168	38,076	31,343	30,388	25,315	49,156	31,100	105,878
Rate	175.6	194.3	237.4	235.3	206.5	163.3	146.3	143.2	139.0	129.1	140.1
Larceny-theft	1,162,752	999,521	303,084	153,711	150,012	148,590	147,393	96,731	117,442	45,789	375,078
Rate	615.4	772.0	824.9	923.3	813.7	774.2	709.4	547.3	332.0	190.1	496.2
Motor vehicle theft	153,016	124,962	68,986	14,612	13,006	10,379	9,683	8,296	19,855	8,199	39,589
Rate	81.0	96.5	187.8	87.8	70.5	54.1	46.6	46.9	56.1	34.0	52.4
Arson	14,505	10,872	3,474	1,387	1,689	1,413	1,702	1,207	2,294	1,339	5,146
Rate	7.7	8.4	9.5	8.3	9.2	7.4	8.2	6.8	6.5	5.6	6.8
Violent crime[3]	460,642	374,166	184,176	54,575	45,078	36,892	29,469	23,976	57,387	29,089	119,534
Rate	243.8	289.0	501.3	327.8	244.5	192.2	141.8	135.7	162.2	120.8	158.1
Property crime[4]	1,662,031	1,386,857	462,756	208,878	202,783	191,725	189,166	131,549	188,747	86,427	525,691
Rate	879.7	1,071.2	1,259.5	1,254.7	1,099.9	999.0	910.5	744.3	533.6	358.8	695.4
Crime Index total[5]	2,122,673	1,761,023	646,932	263,453	247,861	228,617	218,635	155,525	246,134	115,516	645,225
Rate	1,123.5	1,360.2	1,760.7	1,582.5	1,344.4	1,191.2	1,052.3	880.0	695.8	479.6	853.6

Table 26.—Arrest, Number and Rate, Population Group, 1988—Continued

Offense charged	Total (9,970 agencies; population 188,928,000)	Total cities; (6,919 cities; population 129,469,000)	Cities						Counties		
			Group I (48 cities, 250,000 and over; population 36,742,000)	Group II (114 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,648,000)	Group III (269 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 18,436,000)	Group IV (560 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 19,192,000)	Group V (1,311 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 20,777,000)	Group VI (4,617 cities, under 10,000; population 17,674,000)	Suburban counties[1] (921 agencies; population 35,374,000)	Rural counties (2,130 agencies; population 24,085,000)	Suburban[2] area (4,656 agencies; population 75,593,000)
Other assaults	687,928	550,997	198,373	91,610	68,607	68,618	68,643	55,146	86,282	50,649	211,552
Rate	364.1	425.6	539.9	550.3	372.1	357.5	330.4	312.0	243.9	210.3	279.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	73,465	54,730	14,007	9,419	7,319	7,838	8,988	7,159	11,053	7,682	25,448
Rate	38.9	42.3	38.1	56.6	39.7	40.8	43.3	40.5	31.2	31.9	33.7
Fraud	260,848	141,021	32,477	21,527	17,964	22,319	27,671	19,063	70,475	49,352	111,282
Rate	138.1	108.9	88.4	129.3	97.4	116.3	133.2	107.9	199.2	204.9	147.2
Embezzlement	11,699	7,791	1,974	2,049	1,132	1,206	902	528	2,545	1,363	4,109
Rate	6.2	6.0	5.4	12.3	6.1	6.3	4.3	3.0	7.2	5.7	5.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	125,092	100,738	36,719	15,457	14,789	13,551	11,936	8,286	17,311	7,043	42,995
Rate	66.2	77.8	99.9	92.8	80.2	70.6	57.4	46.9	48.9	29.2	56.9
Vandalism	225,544	183,117	53,413	23,244	25,678	26,409	28,817	25,556	26,177	16,250	80,472
Rate	119.4	141.4	145.4	139.6	139.3	137.6	138.7	144.6	74.0	67.5	106.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	163,480	133,557	61,802	19,143	16,017	13,784	12,116	10,695	20,163	9,760	46,239
Rate	86.5	103.2	168.2	115.0	86.9	71.8	58.3	60.5	57.0	40.5	61.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	78,731	75,586	56,583	11,160	4,619	2,378	583	263	2,989	156	6,006
Rate	41.7	58.4	154.0	67.0	25.1	12.4	2.8	1.5	8.4	.6	7.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	78,239	59,559	24,885	9,018	7,306	7,078	6,384	4,888	11,978	6,702	24,609
Rate	41.4	46.0	67.7	54.2	39.6	36.9	30.7	27.7	33.9	27.8	32.6
Drug abuse violations	850,034	686,841	347,000	98,220	74,575	66,349	57,186	43,511	105,916	57,277	230,580
Rate	449.9	530.5	944.4	590.0	404.5	345.7	275.2	246.2	299.4	237.8	305.0
Gambling	18,106	15,496	11,478	1,419	851	798	502	448	1,757	853	2,774
Rate	9.6	12.0	31.2	8.5	4.6	4.2	2.4	2.5	5.0	3.5	3.7
Offenses against family and children	51,035	27,579	7,027	4,207	3,961	4,386	4,636	3,362	16,306	7,150	24,012
Rate	27.0	21.3	19.1	25.3	21.5	22.9	22.3	19.0	46.1	29.7	31.8
Driving under the influence	1,293,516	805,047	177,100	95,175	102,682	126,532	146,039	157,519	285,259	203,210	562,927
Rate	684.7	621.8	482.0	571.7	557.0	659.3	702.9	891.2	806.4	843.7	744.7
Liquor laws	492,385	384,143	79,109	30,853	42,043	59,210	79,257	93,671	51,067	57,175	175,311
Rate	260.6	296.7	215.3	185.3	228.0	308.5	381.5	530.0	144.4	237.4	231.9
Drunkenness	606,053	500,891	112,087	82,252	69,776	79,100	77,664	80,012	61,691	43,471	197,080
Rate	320.8	386.9	305.1	494.1	378.5	412.1	373.8	452.7	174.4	180.5	260.7
Disorderly conduct	573,580	513,303	189,803	60,723	56,944	65,869	68,102	71,862	34,436	25,841	166,253
Rate	303.6	396.5	516.6	364.7	308.9	343.2	327.8	406.6	97.3	107.3	219.9
Vagrancy	29,270	27,207	18,537	2,828	1,993	1,621	975	1,253	1,772	291	4,904
Rate	15.5	21.0	50.5	17.0	10.8	8.4	4.7	7.1	5.0	1.2	6.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,217,116	1,750,234	799,366	232,717	165,759	175,788	186,601	190,003	299,700	167,182	656,459
Rate	1,173.5	1,351.9	2,175.6	1,397.8	899.1	915.9	898.1	1,075.0	847.2	694.1	868.4
Suspicion (not included in totals)	11,066	9,951	5,485	422	1,083	586	1,381	994	642	473	2,798
Rate	5.9	7.7	14.9	2.5	5.9	3.1	6.6	5.6	1.8	2.0	3.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	55,327	52,427	13,476	5,057	6,849	8,498	10,936	7,611	1,317	1,583	18,781
Rate	29.3	40.5	36.7	30.4	37.1	44.3	52.6	43.1	3.7	6.6	24.8
Runaways	124,709	97,279	21,014	15,524	18,992	16,290	15,557	9,902	18,479	8,951	45,438
Rate	66.0	75.1	57.2	93.2	103.0	84.9	74.9	56.0	52.2	37.2	60.1

[1] Includes only suburban county law enforcement agencies.

[2] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[5] Includes arson. Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Table 27.—Total Arrest Trends, 1979–1988

[6,808 agencies; 1988 estimated population 160,451,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1979	1988	Percent change	1979	1988	Percent change	1979	1988	Percent change
TOTAL	**7,249,883**	**8,834,833**	**+21.9**	**1,599,571**	**1,410,860**	**-11.8**	**5,650,312**	**7,423,973**	**+31.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,077	14,632	+3.9	1,386	1,610	+16.2	12,691	13,022	+2.6
Forcible rape	21,916	25,059	+14.3	3,483	3,687	+5.9	18,433	21,372	+15.9
Robbery	101,590	101,976	+.4	32,557	22,464	-31.0	69,033	79,512	+15.2
Aggravated assault	192,660	270,981	+40.7	29,343	33,992	+15.8	163,317	236,989	+45.1
Burglary	348,084	288,364	-17.2	169,151	95,566	-43.5	178,933	192,798	+7.7
Larceny-theft	823,614	1,010,614	+22.7	331,045	301,935	-8.8	492,569	708,679	+43.9
Motor vehicle theft	113,556	136,424	+20.1	55,110	53,936	-2.1	58,446	82,488	+41.1
Arson	13,521	12,471	-7.8	6,640	5,307	-20.1	6,881	7,164	+4.1
Violent crime[1]	330,243	412,648	+25.0	66,769	61,753	-7.5	263,474	350,895	+33.2
Property crime[2]	1,298,775	1,447,873	+11.5	561,946	456,744	-18.7	736,829	991,129	+34.5
Crime Index total[3]	1,629,018	1,860,521	+14.2	628,715	518,497	-17.5	1,000,303	1,342,024	+34.2
Other assaults	354,158	601,864	+69.9	65,224	86,077	+32.0	288,934	515,787	+78.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	53,524	63,122	+17.9	7,586	5,260	-30.7	45,938	57,862	+26.0
Fraud	187,525	235,507	+25.6	7,124	11,629	+63.2	180,401	223,878	+24.1
Embezzlement	6,576	10,329	+57.1	799	893	+11.8	5,777	9,436	+63.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	83,002	110,356	+33.0	28,211	27,454	-2.7	54,791	82,902	+51.3
Vandalism	182,897	195,678	+7.0	97,272	77,003	-20.8	85,625	118,675	+38.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	119,020	144,568	+21.5	20,167	24,079	+19.4	98,853	120,489	+21.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	70,233	74,289	+5.8	2,706	1,313	-51.5	67,527	72,976	+8.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	47,927	69,231	+44.5	8,828	10,969	+24.3	39,099	58,262	+49.0
Drug abuse violations	394,632	749,468	+89.9	85,114	66,689	-21.6	309,518	682,779	+120.6
Gambling	41,888	16,579	-60.4	1,866	673	-63.9	40,022	15,906	-60.3
Offenses against family and children	39,379	42,530	+8.0	1,827	2,021	+10.6	37,552	40,509	+7.9
Driving under the influence	950,877	1,095,426	+15.2	22,985	14,609	-36.4	927,892	1,080,817	+16.5
Liquor laws	278,410	410,166	+47.3	98,447	101,523	+3.1	179,963	308,643	+71.5
Drunkenness	796,970	528,859	-33.6	33,304	15,072	-54.7	763,666	513,787	-32.7
Disorderly conduct	550,641	503,459	-8.6	95,496	78,476	-17.8	455,145	424,983	-6.6
Vagrancy	31,683	28,201	-11.0	4,149	2,222	-46.4	27,534	25,979	-5.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,272,154	1,940,863	+52.6	230,382	212,584	-7.7	1,041,772	1,728,279	+65.9
Suspicion (not included in totals)	9,679	4,427	-54.3	2,835	1,646	-41.9	6,844	2,781	-59.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	44,838	47,846	+6.7	44,838	47,846	+6.7	...	...	...
Runaways	114,531	105,971	-7.5	114,531	105,971	-7.5	...	...	...

[1] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3] Includes arson.

Table 28.—Total Arrest Trends, Sex, 1979–1988

[6,808 agencies; 1988 estimated population 160,451,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1979	1988	Percent change	1979	1988	Percent change	1979	1988	Percent change	1979	1988	Percent change
TOTAL	**6,097,654**	**7,251,407**	**+18.9**	**1,271,573**	**1,100,491**	**-13.5**	**1,152,229**	**1,583,426**	**+37.4**	**327,998**	**310,369**	**-5.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,212	12,865	+5.3	1,247	1,498	+20.1	1,865	1,767	-5.3	139	112	-19.4
Forcible rape	21,755	24,768	+13.8	3,444	3,616	+5.0	161	291	+80.7	39	71	+82.1
Robbery	94,031	93,241	-.8	30,357	20,766	-31.6	7,559	8,735	+15.6	2,200	1,698	-22.8
Aggravated assault	168,911	234,590	+38.9	25,210	28,836	+14.4	23,749	36,391	+53.2	4,133	5,156	+24.8
Burglary	325,355	263,638	-19.0	157,987	88,328	-44.1	22,729	24,726	+8.8	11,164	7,238	-35.2
Larceny-theft	572,507	701,437	+22.5	241,282	221,892	-8.0	251,107	309,177	+23.1	89,763	80,043	-10.8
Motor vehicle theft	103,290	122,698	+18.8	49,399	48,408	-2.0	10,266	13,726	+33.7	5,711	5,528	-3.2
Arson	11,987	10,825	-9.7	6,016	4,807	-20.1	1,534	1,646	+7.3	624	500	-19.9
Violent crime[1]	296,909	365,464	+23.1	60,258	54,716	-9.2	33,334	47,184	+41.5	6,511	7,037	+8.1
Property crime[2]	1,013,139	1,098,598	+8.4	454,684	363,435	-20.1	285,636	349,275	+22.3	107,262	93,309	-13.0
Crime Index total[3]	1,310,048	1,464,062	+11.8	514,942	418,151	-18.8	318,970	396,459	+24.3	113,773	100,346	-11.8
Other assaults	305,844	509,516	+66.6	51,910	66,111	+27.4	48,314	92,348	+91.1	13,314	19,966	+50.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	36,970	41,679	+12.7	5,379	3,562	-33.8	16,554	21,443	+29.5	2,207	1,698	-23.1
Fraud	111,343	129,471	+16.3	5,269	8,747	+66.0	76,182	106,036	+39.2	1,855	2,882	+55.4
Embezzlement	4,906	6,344	+29.3	626	522	-16.6	1,670	3,985	+138.6	173	371	+114.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	74,058	97,284	+31.4	25,677	24,812	-3.4	8,944	13,072	+46.2	2,534	2,642	+4.3
Vandalism	167,229	174,192	+4.2	89,610	70,233	-21.6	15,668	21,486	+37.1	7,662	6,770	-11.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	110,450	133,333	+20.7	19,014	22,472	+18.2	8,570	11,235	+31.1	1,153	1,607	+39.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	22,687	23,051	+1.6	995	460	-53.8	47,546	51,238	+7.8	1,711	853	-50.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	44,412	64,118	+44.4	8,164	10,250	+25.6	3,515	5,113	+45.5	664	719	+8.3
Drug abuse violations	341,130	632,282	+85.3	71,366	58,283	-18.3	53,502	117,186	+119.0	13,748	8,406	-38.9
Gambling	38,075	13,970	-63.3	1,793	635	-64.6	3,813	2,609	-31.6	73	38	-47.9
Offenses against family and children	35,711	34,975	-2.1	1,174	1,285	+9.5	3,668	7,555	+106.0	653	736	+12.7
Driving under the influence	865,964	965,956	+11.5	20,641	12,668	-38.6	84,913	129,470	+52.5	2,344	1,941	-17.2
Liquor laws	237,507	336,353	+41.6	76,969	74,287	-3.5	40,903	73,813	+80.5	21,478	27,236	+26.8
Drunkenness	738,076	479,411	-35.0	28,760	12,712	-55.8	58,394	49,448	-16.0	4,544	2,360	-48.1
Disorderly conduct	462,663	410,939	-11.2	79,276	63,238	-20.2	87,978	92,520	+5.2	16,220	15,238	-6.1
Vagrancy	23,713	24,918	+5.1	3,368	1,856	-44.9	7,970	3,283	58.8	781	366	-53.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,085,803	1,627,843	+49.9	185,575	168,497	-9.2	186,351	313,020	+68.0	44,807	44,087	-1.6
Suspicion (not included in totals)	8,288	3,692	-55.5	2,319	1,337	-42.3	1,391	735	-47.2	516	309	-40.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	33,632	34,976	+4.0	33,632	34,976	+4.0	11,206	12,870	+14.8	11,206	12,870	+14.8
Runaways	47,433	46,734	-1.5	47,433	46,734	-1.5	67,098	59,237	-11.7	67,098	59,237	-11.7

[1] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3] Includes arson.

Table 29.—Total Arrest Trends, 1984–1988

[7,875 agencies; 1988 estimated population 167,283,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1984	1988	Percent change	1984	1988	Percent change	1984	1988	Percent change
TOTAL	**8,293,717**	**9,151,693**	**+10.3**	**1,379,697**	**1,461,104**	**+5.9**	**6,914,020**	**7,690,589**	**+11.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,148	15,262	+7.9	1,117	1,683	+50.7	13,031	13,579	+4.2
Forcible rape	25,005	25,720	+2.9	3,802	3,716	-2.3	21,203	22,004	+3.8
Robbery	101,061	105,185	+4.1	25,935	23,066	-11.1	75,126	82,119	+9.3
Aggravated assault	210,686	280,677	+33.2	27,667	35,309	+27.6	183,019	245,368	+34.1
Burglary	305,470	303,777	-.6	114,645	101,141	-11.8	190,825	202,636	+6.2
Larceny—theft	922,009	1,048,814	+13.8	305,608	314,754	+3.0	616,401	734,060	+19.1
Motor vehicle theft	87,932	143,137	+62.8	31,066	57,010	+83.5	56,866	86,127	+51.5
Arson	13,283	13,025	-1.9	5,701	5,535	-2.9	7,582	7,490	-1.2
Violent crime[1]	350,900	426,844	+21.6	58,521	63,774	+9.0	292,379	363,070	+24.2
Property crime[2]	1,328,694	1,508,753	+13.6	457,020	478,440	+4.7	871,674	1,030,313	+18.2
Crime Index total[3]	1,679,594	1,935,597	+15.2	515,541	542,214	+5.2	1,164,053	1,393,383	+19.7
Other assaults	430,996	618,002	+43.4	67,811	87,362	+28.8	363,185	530,640	+46.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	60,654	66,509	+9.7	6,027	5,637	-6.5	54,627	60,872	+11.4
Fraud	212,768	236,565	+11.2	17,126	11,680	-31.8	195,642	224,885	+14.9
Embezzlement	6,837	9,951	+45.5	425	800	+88.2	6,412	9,151	+42.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	89,529	113,689	+27.0	21,571	28,226	+30.9	67,958	85,463	+25.8
Vandalism	183,348	200,285	+9.2	80,191	79,492	-.9	103,157	120,793	+17.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	130,033	149,785	+15.2	20,571	24,899	+21.0	109,462	124,886	+14.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	98,063	75,389	-23.1	2,320	1,368	-41.0	95,743	74,021	-22.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	72,192	71,591	-.8	12,340	11,453	-7.2	59,852	60,138	+.5
Drug abuse violations	527,388	778,375	+47.6	63,035	69,543	+10.3	464,353	708,832	+52.6
Gambling	28,747	17,100	-40.5	873	755	-13.5	27,874	16,345	-41.4
Offenses against family and children	36,631	42,568	+16.2	1,447	2,000	+38.2	35,184	40,568	+15.3
Driving under the influence	1,285,982	1,141,387	-11.2	18,185	15,471	-14.9	1,267,797	1,125,916	-11.2
Liquor laws	343,064	420,793	+22.7	88,776	105,280	+18.6	254,288	315,513	+24.1
Drunkenness	742,100	570,676	-23.1	20,375	16,709	-18.0	721,725	553,967	-23.2
Disorderly conduct	510,718	519,475	+1.7	72,450	78,463	+8.3	438,268	441,012	+.6
Vagrancy	28,484	27,238	-4.4	1,942	2,219	+14.3	26,542	25,019	-5.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,692,901	2,000,290	+18.2	235,003	221,105	-5.9	1,457,898	1,779,185	+22.0
Suspicion (not included in totals)	14,262	10,288	-27.9	1,955	1,871	-4.3	12,307	8,417	-31.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	40,321	47,443	+17.7	40,321	47,443	+17.7	....	....	....
Runaways	93,367	108,985	+16.7	93,367	108,985	+16.7	....	....	....

[1] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3] Includes arson.

Table 30.—Total Arrest Trends, Sex, 1984–1988

[7,875 agencies; 1988 estimated population 167,283,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1984	1988	Percent change	1984	1988	Percent change	1984	1988	Percent change	1984	1988	Percent change
TOTAL	**6,898,207**	**7,521,803**	**+9.0**	**1,081,745**	**1,141,670**	**+5.5**	**1,395,510**	**1,629,890**	**+16.8**	**297,952**	**319,434**	**+7.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,337	13,439	+8.9	1,025	1,576	+53.8	1,811	1,823	+.7	92	107	+16.3
Forcible rape	24,780	25,427	+2.6	3,750	3,654	-2.6	225	293	+30.2	52	62	+19.2
Robbery	93,694	96,301	+2.8	24,225	21,356	-11.8	7,367	8,884	+20.6	1,710	1,710	....
Aggravated assault	182,231	242,999	+33.3	23,172	30,043	+29.7	28,455	37,678	+32.4	4,495	5,266	+17.2
Burglary	282,098	278,007	-1.5	106,297	93,581	-12.0	23,372	25,770	+10.3	8,348	7,560	-9.4
Larceny—theft	647,656	729,502	+12.6	224,777	231,546	+3.0	274,353	319,312	+16.4	80,831	83,208	+2.9
Motor vehicle theft	79,818	128,841	+61.4	27,586	51,197	+85.6	8,114	14,296	+76.2	3,480	5,813	+67.0
Arson	11,670	11,328	-2.9	5,205	5,018	-3.6	1,613	1,697	+5.2	496	517	+4.2
Violent crime[1]	313,042	378,166	+20.8	52,172	56,629	+8.5	37,858	48,678	+28.6	6,349	7,145	+12.5
Property crime[2]	1,021,242	1,147,678	+12.4	363,865	381,342	+4.8	307,452	361,075	+17.4	93,155	97,098	+4.2
Crime Index total[3]	1,334,284	1,525,844	+14.4	416,037	437,971	+5.3	345,310	409,753	+18.7	99,504	104,243	+4.8
Other assaults	366,651	523,418	+42.8	52,273	67,230	+28.6	64,345	94,584	+47.0	15,538	20,132	+29.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	40,317	44,050	+9.3	4,181	3,817	-8.7	20,337	22,459	+10.4	1,846	1,820	-1.4
Fraud	124,372	130,039	+4.6	13,298	8,758	-34.1	88,396	106,526	+20.5	3,828	2,922	-23.7
Embezzlement	4,402	6,035	+37.1	288	456	+58.3	2,435	3,916	+60.8	137	344	+151.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	79,057	100,210	+26.8	19,458	25,476	+30.9	10,472	13,479	+28.7	2,113	2,750	+30.1
Vandalism	165,000	178,382	+8.1	73,351	72,502	-1.2	18,348	21,903	+19.4	6,840	6,990	+2.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	120,573	138,182	+14.6	19,326	23,244	+20.3	9,460	11,603	+22.7	1,245	1,655	+32.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	29,299	23,794	-18.8	706	490	-30.6	68,764	51,595	-25.0	1,614	878	-45.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	67,148	66,215	-1.4	11,560	10,650	-7.9	5,044	5,376	+6.6	780	803	+2.9
Drug abuse violations	453,867	657,298	+44.8	53,656	60,924	+13.5	73,521	121,077	+64.7	9,379	8,619	-8.1
Gambling	24,942	14,441	-42.1	804	713	-11.3	3,805	2,659	-30.1	69	42	-39.1
Offenses against family and children	31,983	35,490	+11.0	961	1,289	+34.1	4,648	7,078	+52.3	486	711	+46.3
Driving under the influence	1,136,909	1,006,760	-11.4	15,650	13,441	-14.1	149,073	134,627	-9.7	2,535	2,030	-19.9
Liquor laws	287,301	344,302	+19.8	65,841	77,084	+17.1	55,763	76,491	+37.2	22,935	28,196	+22.9
Drunkenness	678,985	517,875	-23.7	17,142	14,129	-17.6	63,115	52,801	-16.3	3,233	2,580	-20.2
Disorderly conduct	424,761	424,944	(4)	59,572	63,343	+6.3	85,957	94,531	+10.0	12,878	15,120	+17.4
Vagrancy	25,583	24,005	-6.2	1,583	1,867	+17.9	2,901	3,233	+11.4	359	352	-1.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,433,840	1,677,509	+17.0	187,125	175,276	-6.3	259,061	322,781	+24.6	47,878	45,829	-4.3
Suspicion (not included in totals)	12,452	8,699	-30.1	1,576	1,514	-3.9	1,810	1,589	-12.2	379	357	-5.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	29,340	34,708	+18.3	29,340	34,708	+18.3	10,981	12,735	+16.0	10,981	12,735	+16.0
Runaways	39,593	48,302	+22.0	39,593	48,302	+22.0	53,774	60,683	+12.8	53,774	60,683	+12.8

[1] Violent crime are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crime are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3] Includes arson.
[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 31.—Total Arrest Trends, 1987-1988

[8,814 agencies; 1988 estimated population 174,342,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested											
	Total all ages			Under 15 years of age			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1987	1988	Percent change	1987	1988	Percent change	1987	1988	Percent change	1987	1988	Percent change
TOTAL	**9,307,541**	**9,428,894**	**+1.3**	**475,959**	**490,030**	**+3.0**	**1,521,314**	**1,521,249**	**(1)**	**7,786,227**	**7,907,645**	**+1.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,527	15,311	+5.4	176	194	+10.2	1,403	1,653	+17.8	13,124	13,658	+4.1
Forcible rape	26,395	26,320	-.3	1,377	1,276	-7.3	4,049	3,829	-5.4	22,346	22,491	+.6
Robbery	102,273	105,092	+2.8	5,982	6,170	+3.1	22,663	23,108	+2.0	79,610	81,984	+3.0
Aggravated assault	255,203	282,490	+10.7	9,211	10,481	+13.8	31,669	35,825	+13.1	223,534	246,665	+10.3
Burglary	311,705	309,769	-.6	39,212	39,785	+1.5	108,686	104,381	-4.0	203,019	205,388	+1.2
Larceny—theft	1,069,580	1,083,020	+1.3	139,774	142,488	+1.9	332,931	327,123	-1.7	736,649	755,897	+2.6
Motor vehicle theft	123,293	145,393	+17.9	11,899	15,090	+26.8	48,965	58,267	+19.0	74,328	87,126	+17.2
Arson	12,830	13,370	+4.2	3,376	3,831	+13.5	5,344	5,768	+7.9	7,486	7,602	+1.5
Violent crime[2]	398,398	429,213	+7.7	16,746	18,121	+8.2	59,784	64,415	+7.7	338,614	364,798	+7.7
Property crime[3]	1,517,408	1,551,552	+2.3	194,261	201,194	+3.6	495,926	495,539	-.1	1,021,482	1,056,013	+3.4
Crime Index Total[4]	1,915,806	1,980,765	+3.4	211,007	219,315	+3.9	555,710	559,954	+.8	1,360,096	1,420,811	+4.5
Other assaults	599,765	642,881	+7.2	30,421	33,959	+11.6	85,303	91,567	+7.3	514,462	551,314	+7.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	67,161	67,697	+.8	920	889	-3.4	6,007	5,713	-4.9	61,154	61,984	+1.4
Fraud	250,327	242,662	-3.1	7,878	4,662	-40.8	17,725	11,742	-33.8	232,602	230,920	-.7
Embezzlement	9,804	10,771	+9.9	114	109	-4.4	755	911	+20.7	9,049	9,860	+9.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	104,630	115,383	+10.3	7,001	7,342	+4.9	26,330	28,945	+9.9	78,300	86,438	+10.4
Vandalism	207,024	210,992	+1.9	41,120	41,113	(1)	84,675	84,367	-.4	122,349	126,625	+3.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	144,084	153,170	+6.3	5,681	6,354	+11.8	22,537	25,185	+11.7	121,547	127,985	+5.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	83,675	77,164	-7.8	154	144	-6.5	1,720	1,384	-19.5	81,955	75,780	-7.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	73,894	72,354	-2.1	5,512	5,833	+5.8	11,749	11,748	(1)	62,145	60,606	-2.5
Drug abuse violations	697,636	794,756	+13.9	8,547	9,405	+10.0	66,077	71,929	+8.9	631,559	722,827	+14.5
Gambling	20,406	17,235	-15.5	113	129	+14.2	793	746	-5.9	19,613	16,489	-15.9
Offenses against family and children	42,262	43,936	+4.0	748	648	-13.4	2,311	2,114	-8.5	39,951	41,822	+4.7
Driving under the influence	1,241,589	1,192,103	-4.0	321	330	+2.8	17,775	16,231	-8.7	1,223,814	1,175,872	-3.9
Liquor laws	443,206	455,907	+2.9	8,235	7,999	-2.9	117,002	113,461	-3.0	326,204	342,446	+5.0
Drunkenness	617,131	569,889	-7.7	1,987	1,794	-9.7	18,407	16,788	-8.8	598,724	553,101	-7.6
Disorderly conduct	527,939	526,760	-.2	22,236	23,611	+6.2	78,762	82,277	+4.5	449,177	444,483	-1.0
Vagrancy	31,225	28,777	-7.8	513	634	+23.6	2,316	2,381	+2.8	28,909	26,396	-8.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,060,587	2,058,129	-.1	62,126	63,957	+2.9	235,970	226,243	-4.1	1,824,617	1,831,886	+.4
Suspicion (not included in totals)	10,079	10,670	+5.9	671	653	-2.7	2,136	2,027	-5.1	7,943	8,643	+8.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	53,609	51,784	-3.4	14,236	14,451	+1.5	53,609	51,784	-3.4	....	....	....
Runaways	115,781	115,779	(1)	47,089	47,352	+.6	115,781	115,779	(1)	....	....	....

[1] Less than one-tenth of one percent.
[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4] Includes arson.

Table 32.—Total Arrest Trends, Sex, 1987–1988

[8,814 agencies; 1988 estimated population 174,342,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1987	1988	Percent change	1987	1988	Percent change	1987	1988	Percent change	1987	1988	Percent change
TOTAL	**7,654,675**	**7,746,590**	**+1.2**	**1,178,002**	**1,187,456**	**+.8**	**1,652,866**	**1,682,304**	**+1.8**	**343,312**	**333,793**	**-2.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,747	13,452	+5.5	1,288	1,540	+19.6	1,780	1,859	+4.4	115	113	-1.7
Forcible rape	26,078	26,003	-.3	3,951	3,751	-5.1	317	317	....	98	78	-20.4
Robbery	93,815	96,133	+2.5	21,066	21,372	+1.5	8,458	8,959	+5.9	1,597	1,736	+8.7
Aggravated assault	221,746	245,096	+10.5	26,907	30,443	+13.1	33,457	37,394	+11.8	4,762	5,382	+13.0
Burglary	286,059	283,562	-.9	100,492	96,584	-3.9	25,646	26,207	+2.2	8,194	7,797	-4.8
Larceny-theft	735,812	751,709	+2.2	242,155	240,617	-.6	333,768	331,311	-.7	90,776	86,506	-4.7
Motor vehicle theft	111,277	130,835	+17.6	43,731	52,304	+19.6	12,016	14,558	+21.2	5,234	5,963	+13.9
Arson	11,119	11,611	+4.4	4,810	5,223	+8.6	1,711	1,759	+2.8	534	545	+2.1
Violent crime[1]	354,386	380,684	+7.4	53,212	57,106	+7.3	44,012	48,529	+10.3	6,572	7,309	+11.2
Property crime[2]	1,144,267	1,177,717	+2.9	391,188	394,728	+.9	373,141	373,835	+.2	104,738	100,811	-3.7
Crime Index total[3]	1,498,653	1,558,401	+4.0	444,400	451,834	+1.7	417,153	422,364	+1.2	111,310	108,120	-2.9
Other assaults	509,079	544,799	+7.0	65,774	70,534	+7.2	90,686	98,082	+8.2	19,529	21,033	+7.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	43,951	44,675	+1.6	4,009	3,853	-3.9	23,210	23,022	-.8	1,998	1,860	-6.9
Fraud	141,032	133,094	-5.6	13,149	8,813	-33.0	109,295	109,568	+.2	4,576	2,929	-36.0
Embezzlement	6,054	6,674	+10.2	473	527	+11.4	3,750	4,097	+9.3	282	384	+36.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	92,380	101,718	+10.1	23,868	26,143	+9.5	12,250	13,665	+11.6	2,462	2,802	+13.8
Vandalism	185,010	188,069	+1.7	77,179	76,971	-.3	22,014	22,923	+4.1	7,496	7,396	-1.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	133,223	141,399	+6.1	21,008	23,576	+12.2	10,861	11,771	+8.4	1,529	1,609	+5.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	26,531	24,293	-8.4	526	495	-5.9	57,144	52,871	-7.5	1,194	889	-25.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	68,410	67,065	-2.0	10,987	10,939	-.4	5,484	5,289	-3.6	762	809	+6.2
Drug abuse violations	591,827	670,643	+13.3	57,326	62,872	+9.7	105,809	124,113	+17.3	8,751	9,057	+3.5
Gambling	17,645	14,576	-17.4	753	703	-6.6	2,761	2,659	-3.7	40	43	+7.5
Offenses against family and children	34,683	35,975	+3.7	1,432	1,353	-5.5	7,579	7,961	+5.0	879	761	-13.4
Driving under the influence	1,097,252	1,050,650	-4.2	15,354	14,064	-8.4	144,337	141,453	-2.0	2,421	2,167	-10.5
Liquor laws	364,233	373,274	+2.5	85,358	83,046	-2.7	78,973	82,633	+4.6	31,644	30,415	-3.9
Drunkenness	561,230	517,125	-7.9	15,448	14,164	-8.3	55,901	52,764	-5.6	2,959	2,624	-11.3
Disorderly conduct	428,639	431,364	+.6	63,846	66,649	+4.4	99,300	95,396	-3.9	14,916	15,628	+4.8
Vagrancy	27,841	25,411	-8.7	1,910	1,998	+4.6	3,384	3,366	-.5	406	383	-5.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,738,552	1,727,975	-.6	186,752	179,512	-3.9	322,035	330,154	+2.5	49,218	46,731	-5.1
Suspicion (not included in totals)	8,676	9,042	+4.2	1,758	1,654	-5.9	1,403	1,628	+16.0	378	373	-1.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	38,844	37,872	-2.5	38,844	37,872	-2.5	14,765	13,912	-5.8	14,765	13,912	-5.8
Runaways	49,606	51,538	+3.9	49,606	51,538	+3.9	66,175	64,241	-2.9	66,175	64,241	-2.9

[1] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3] Includes arson.

Table 33.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1988

[9,970 agencies; 1988 estimated population 188,928,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age									
					Under 10	10–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**10,149,896**	**526,421**	**1,634,790**	**8,515,106**	**45,597**	**130,473**	**350,351**	**291,045**	**364,780**	**452,544**	**499,454**	**480,274**	**448,723**	**430,639**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**5.2**	**16.1**	**83.9**	**.4**	**1.3**	**3.5**	**2.9**	**3.6**	**4.5**	**4.9**	**4.7**	**4.4**	**4.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	16,326	201	1,765	14,561	7	27	167	273	461	830	919	905	845	794
Forcible rape	28,482	1,372	4,118	24,364	98	267	1,007	793	900	1,053	1,229	1,140	1,120	1,157
Robbery	111,344	6,470	24,337	87,007	231	1,320	4,919	4,795	6,081	6,991	7,298	6,575	5,810	5,543
Aggravated assault	304,490	11,345	38,536	265,954	809	2,657	7,879	6,977	8,964	11,250	11,662	11,425	11,487	12,132
Burglary	331,758	42,376	111,284	220,474	4,204	11,408	26,764	20,012	23,230	25,666	25,048	19,889	16,038	13,864
Larceny-theft	1,162,752	152,952	351,133	811,619	14,444	46,359	92,149	59,564	66,539	72,078	65,381	53,110	43,882	39,871
Motor vehicle theft	153,016	15,870	61,301	91,715	279	1,980	13,611	14,319	15,776	15,336	11,736	9,069	7,213	6,211
Arson	14,505	4,117	6,216	8,289	1,169	1,256	1,692	808	640	651	519	467	407	387
Violent crime[2]	460,642	19,388	68,756	391,886	1,145	4,271	13,972	12,838	16,406	20,124	21,108	20,045	19,262	19,626
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	4.2	14.9	85.1	.2	.9	3.0	2.8	3.6	4.4	4.6	4.4	4.2	4.3
Property crime[3]	1,662,031	215,315	529,934	1,132,097	20,096	61,003	134,216	94,703	106,185	113,731	102,684	82,535	67,540	60,333
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	13.0	31.9	68.1	1.2	3.7	8.1	5.7	6.4	6.8	6.2	5.0	4.1	3.6
Crime Index total[4]	2,122,673	234,703	598,690	1,523,983	21,241	65,274	148,188	107,541	122,591	133,855	123,792	102,580	86,802	79,959
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	11.1	28.2	71.8	1.0	3.1	7.0	5.1	5.8	6.3	5.8	4.8	4.1	3.8
Other assaults	687,928	36,112	97,634	590,294	3,098	9,866	23,148	17,080	20,020	24,422	24,766	25,218	25,603	28,444
Forgery and counterfeiting	73,465	937	6,125	67,340	40	174	723	915	1,579	2,694	3,616	4,050	3,979	3,745
Fraud	260,848	4,740	12,135	248,713	123	919	3,698	3,554	1,278	2,563	5,224	8,111	9,712	10,759
Embezzlement	11,699	110	949	10,750	3	24	83	80	271	488	635	648	663	578
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	125,092	8,015	31,435	93,657	302	1,502	6,211	6,210	7,566	9,644	9,831	8,292	6,625	5,923
Vandalism	225,544	43,810	90,027	135,517	7,404	13,839	22,567	14,335	15,377	16,505	13,374	10,408	8,679	8,383
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	163,480	6,923	26,986	136,494	354	1,462	5,107	4,911	6,508	8,644	9,792	8,697	7,682	7,515
Prostitution and commercialized vice	78,731	157	1,432	77,299	13	19	125	185	329	761	2,124	3,196	3,557	3,908
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	78,239	6,247	12,585	65,654	632	1,721	3,894	2,122	1,978	2,238	2,372	2,317	2,284	2,409
Drug abuse violations	850,034	10,077	76,986	773,048	219	1,055	8,803	12,589	21,304	33,016	43,839	44,559	43,638	43,535
Gambling	18,106	131	774	17,332	5	20	106	169	198	276	320	312	338	315
Offenses against family and children	51,035	730	2,363	48,672	176	136	418	482	538	613	1,349	1,373	1,598	1,896
Driving under the influence	1,293,516	403	17,674	1,275,842	159	49	195	633	4,159	12,479	29,578	37,497	42,338	55,283
Liquor laws	492,385	8,746	124,024	368,361	289	671	7,786	15,487	35,872	63,919	81,745	71,864	53,737	18,605
Drunkenness	606,053	1969	17,886	588,167	154	156	1,659	2,572	4,666	8,679	16,196	17,245	18,119	22,462
Disorderly conduct	573,580	25,738	88,813	484,767	2,100	6,276	17,362	15,252	20,212	27,611	30,027	28,313	27,616	29,281
Vagrancy	29,270	650	2,450	26,820	40	120	490	474	554	772	1,167	1,159	980	981
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,217,116	69,209	243,622	1,973,494	6,828	15,559	46,822	40,810	56,319	77,284	99,360	104,024	104,352	106,257
Suspicion	11,066	703	2,164	8,902	46	179	478	445	547	469	347	411	421	401
Curfew and loitering law violations	55,327	15,418	55,327	....	362	2,387	12,669	12,636	15,156	12,117	....	....	....	....
Runaways	124,709	50,893	124,709	....	2,009	9,065	39,819	32,563	27,758	13,495	....	....	....	....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 33.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1988—Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over
TOTAL	**419,466**	**419,160**	**421,568**	**1,864,134**	**1,379,390**	**881,397**	**515,881**	**298,220**	**181,896**	**119,888**	**76,647**	**78,369**
Percent distribution[1]	**4.1**	**4.1**	**4.2**	**18.4**	**13.6**	**8.7**	**5.1**	**2.9**	**1.8**	**1.2**	**.8**	**.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	786	717	668	2,995	2,084	1,500	908	539	297	223	151	230
Forcible rape	1,152	1,256	1,214	5,640	4,255	2,660	1,562	856	449	308	178	188
Robbery	5,501	5,273	5,178	21,386	13,294	6,433	2,746	1,091	433	223	118	105
Aggravated assault	12,393	12,910	13,019	60,943	47,070	30,122	17,990	10,229	6,124	3,748	2,282	2,418
Burglary	12,788	11,940	11,790	47,645	31,102	16,782	7,341	3,166	1,535	832	364	350
Larceny-theft	37,940	36,736	36,091	161,687	128,645	84,499	46,752	26,393	16,707	12,335	8,995	12,595
Motor vehicle theft	5,575	5,050	4,744	18,781	11,744	6,224	2,844	1,295	581	339	152	157
Arson	415	398	375	1,706	1,275	924	531	351	214	142	101	77
Violent crime[2]	19,832	20,156	20,079	90,964	66,703	40,715	23,206	12,715	7,303	4,502	2,729	2,941
Percent distribution[1]	4.3	4.4	4.4	19.7	14.5	8.8	5.0	2.8	1.6	1.0	.6	.6
Property crime[3]	56,718	54,124	53,000	229,819	172,766	108,429	57,468	31,205	19,037	13,648	9,612	13,179
Percent distribution[1]	3.4	3.3	3.2	13.8	10.4	6.5	3.5	1.9	1.1	.8	.6	.8
Crime Index total[4]	76,550	74,280	73,079	320,783	239,469	149,144	80,674	43,920	26,340	18,150	12,341	16,120
Percent distribution[1]	3.6	3.5	3.4	15.1	11.3	7.0	3.8	2.1	1.2	.9	.6	.8
Other assaults	29,082	30,329	31,226	142,617	104,602	64,389	36,874	20,589	11,359	6,745	4,059	4,392
Forgery and counterfeiting	3,590	3,569	3,586	15,962	12,137	6,805	3,227	1,608	730	373	185	178
Fraud	11,513	11,971	12,441	58,131	47,149	32,971	19,702	9,810	5,172	2,768	1,501	1,778
Embezzlement	552	552	569	2,293	1,695	1,124	669	418	175	99	47	33
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	5,317	4,983	4,713	18,847	13,253	7,811	3,862	1,957	988	625	341	289
Vandalism	7,709	7,457	7,135	29,900	19,389	10,843	5,671	2,852	1,543	924	560	690
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,271	6,985	6,745	28,473	20,693	12,989	7,859	4,640	2,887	1,811	1,167	1,208
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,672	5,137	5,112	23,050	14,104	6,300	2,810	1,401	764	474	352	338
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,499	2,544	2,781	13,198	11,096	8,266	5,732	3,417	2,259	1,701	1,296	1,483
Drug abuse violations	43,789	43,966	44,252	195,200	135,683	74,284	33,635	14,223	6,444	3,252	1,558	1,191
Gambling	325	381	443	2,179	2,170	2,037	1,952	1,857	1,496	1,243	939	1,025
Offenses against family and children	2,015	2,126	2,306	11,278	10,034	6,854	3,973	1,956	919	489	248	258
Driving under the influence	56,565	59,374	61,880	287,393	219,147	151,054	102,410	66,419	42,879	29,048	18,817	16,160
Liquor laws	13,992	12,060	10,593	37,506	23,708	15,806	10,269	6,747	4,571	3,171	2,046	1,941
Drunkenness	22,035	22,652	23,139	112,865	99,192	75,800	51,944	36,000	26,176	19,634	13,065	11,643
Disorderly conduct	27,388	26,370	26,168	106,010	74,093	44,947	26,254	15,261	9,225	5,770	3,934	4,110
Vagrancy	1,020	916	957	4,948	4,488	3,765	2,394	1,648	927	678	415	377
All other offenses (except traffic)	103,117	103,023	103,984	451,333	325,636	205,171	115,443	63,263	36,904	22,775	13,742	15,110
Suspicion	465	485	459	2,168	1,652	1,037	527	234	138	78	34	45
Curfew and loitering law violations												
Runaways												

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4] Includes arson.

Table 34.—Male Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1988

[9,970 agencies; 1988 estimated population 188,928,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age									
					Under 10	10–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**8,340,628**	**400,193**	**1,275,396**	**7,065,232**	**38,802**	**104,486**	**256,905**	**217,401**	**285,410**	**372,392**	**420,950**	**404,685**	**377,189**	**361,955**
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	4.8	15.3	84.7	.5	1.3	3.1	2.6	3.4	4.5	5.0	4.9	4.5	4.3
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,334	185	1,646	12,688	5	26	154	248	430	783	860	834	769	720
Forcible rape	28,137	1,328	4,033	24,104	92	262	974	782	886	1,037	1,216	1,122	1,108	1,148
Robbery	101,921	5,862	22,535	79,386	222	1,218	4,422	4,395	5,693	6,585	6,866	6,161	5,441	5,125
Aggravated assault	263,619	9,318	32,684	230,935	721	2,231	6,366	5,739	7,633	9,994	10,317	10,108	10,028	10,615
Burglary	303,898	38,596	102,997	200,901	3,794	10,379	24,423	18,525	21,736	24,140	23,605	18,538	14,923	12,813
Larceny-theft	808,329	114,063	258,747	549,582	11,943	35,436	66,684	43,232	48,430	53,022	47,780	38,008	30,878	27,847
Motor vehicle theft	137,623	13,779	54,984	82.639	262	1,760	11,757	12,747	14,312	14,146	10,882	8,364	6,632	5,684
Arson	12,607	3,727	5,624	6,983	1,085	1,159	1,483	717	571	609	474	430	360	343
Violent crime[2]	408,011	16,693	60,898	347,113	1,040	3,737	11,916	11,164	14,642	18,399	19,259	18,225	17,346	17,608
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	4.1	14.9	85.1	.3	.9	2.9	2.7	3.6	4.5	4.7	4.5	4.3	4.3
Property crime[3]	1,262,457	170,165	422,352	840,105	17,084	48,734	104.347	75,221	85,049	91,917	82,741	65,340	52,793	46,687
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	13.5	33.5	66.5	1.4	3.9	8.3	6.0	6.7	7.3	6.6	5.2	4.2	3.7
Crime Index total[4]	1,670,468	186,858	483,250	1,187,218	18,124	52,471	116,263	86,385	99,691	110,316	102,000	83,565	70,139	64,295
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	11.2	28.9	71.1	1.1	3.1	7.0	5.2	6.0	6.6	6.1	5.0	4.2	3.8
Other assaults	582,742	26,833	75,192	507,550	2,636	7,687	16,510	12,693	15,714	19,952	20,653	21,318	21,672	24,096
Forgery and counterfeiting	48,588	632	4,148	44,440	27	134	471	567	1,051	1,898	2,513	2,760	2,760	2,508
Fraud	143,436	3,661	9,074	134,362	85	749	2,827	2,807	892	1,714	3,073	4,539	5,279	5,809
Embezzlement	7,269	75	552	6,717	2	16	57	59	160	258	354	373	344	338
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	110,271	7,163	28,404	81,867	278	1,367	5,518	5,602	6,850	8,789	8,961	7,589	5,929	5,251
Vandalism	201,054	40,027	82,175	118,879	6,898	12,747	20,382	12,864	14,128	15,156	12,244	9,450	7,775	7,500
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	150,851	6,303	25,194	125,657	324	1,343	4,636	4,539	6,097	8,255	9,284	8,197	7,233	7,033
Prostitution and commercialized vice	24,845	74	513	24,332	5	16	53	59	111	269	590	781	918	1,111
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	72,522	5,714	11,701	60,821	562	1,570	3,582	1,983	1,871	2,133	2,206	2,145	2,078	2,176
Drug abuse violations	718,229	8,348	67,380	650,849	181	863	7,304	10,909	18,785	29,338	38,721	39,218	37,828	37,284
Gambling	15,319	120	729	14,590	3	15	102	161	188	260	291	288	296	259
Offenses against family and children	42,199	435	1,504	40,695	118	84	233	277	336	456	1,116	1,104	1,293	1,519
Driving under the influence	1,139,227	324	15,331	1,123,896	139	39	146	507	3,549	10,951	26,201	33,231	37,641	48,974
Liquor laws	402,850	5,044	90,739	312,111	234	407	4,403	9,884	25,982	49,829	66,292	59,758	45,657	16,303
Drunkenness	549,742	1,369	15,064	534,678	130	115	1,124	2,074	3,901	7,720	14,749	15,894	16,646	20,580
Disorderly conduct	468,923	19,928	71,652	397,271	1,795	5,008	13,125	11,924	16,410	23,390	25,513	23,848	23,292	24,648
Vagrancy	25,843	544	2,054	23,789	34	106	404	408	452	650	969	982	820	845
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,861,131	52,857	193,238	1,667,893	5,407	12,758	34,692	30,814	45,006	64,561	84,910	89,281	89,216	91,075
Suspicion	9.370	541	1,753	7,617	37	143	361	353	456	403	310	364	373	351
Curfew and loitering law violations	40.363	10,664	40,363	....	307	1,758	8,599	8,979	11,273	9,447	....	....	....	....
Runaways	55,386	22,679	55,386	....	1,476	5,090	16,113	13,553	12,507	6,647	....	....	....	....

See footnotes at end of table.

best copy available

Table 34.—Male Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1988—Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over
TOTAL	**349,124**	**345,882**	**345,871**	**1,524,177**	**1,129,872**	**729,882**	**431,763**	**252,302**	**156,103**	**103,696**	**66,236**	**65,545**
Percent distribution[1]	**4.2**	**4.1**	**4.1**	**18.3**	**13.5**	**8.8**	**5.2**	**3.0**	**1.9**	**1.2**	**.8**	**.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	696	617	583	2,596	1,750	1,251	779	465	252	194	124	198
Forcible rape	1,145	1,239	1,200	5,582	4,195	2,633	1,551	851	446	305	176	187
Robbery	5,064	4,780	4,664	19,221	11,946	5,819	2,503	976	403	213	107	97
Aggravated assault	10,759	11,192	11,197	52,332	40,460	26,181	15,719	8,981	5,422	3,360	2,057	2,207
Burglary	11,729	10,931	10,675	42,957	27,767	15,006	6,463	2,794	1,347	731	308	314
Larceny-theft	25,822	24,810	23,992	106,953	86,648	57,993	31,361	17,361	10,317	7,346	5,210	7,256
Motor vehicle theft	5,025	4,529	4,210	16,551	10,387	5,511	2,556	1,173	532	314	142	147
Arson	367	339	318	1,402	1,034	743	437	285	180	122	86	63
Violent crime[2]	17,664	17,828	17,644	79,731	58,351	35,884	20,552	11,273	6,523	4,072	2,464	2,689
Percent distribution[1]	4.3	4.4	4.3	19.5	14.3	8.8	5.0	2.8	1.6	1.0	.6	.7
Property crime[3]	42,943	40,609	39,195	167,863	125,836	79,253	40,817	21,613	12,376	8,513	5,746	7,780
Percent distribution[1]	3.4	3.2	3.1	13.3	10.0	6.3	3.2	1.7	1.0	.7	.5	.6
Crime Index total[4]	60,607	58,437	56,839	247,594	184,187	115,137	61,369	32,886	18,899	12,585	8,210	10,469
Percent distribution[1]	3.6	3.5	3.4	14.8	11.0	6.9	3.7	2.0	1.1	.8	.5	.6
Other assaults	24,930	25,849	26,714	122,720	90,536	55,966	32,092	17,851	9,920	5,889	3,559	3,785
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,367	2,242	2,272	10,124	7,914	4,483	2,231	1,162	538	283	153	130
Fraud	6,219	6,402	6,485	30,301	24,846	17,500	11,066	5,723	3,112	1,819	1,036	1,153
Embezzlement	326	320	352	1,478	1,131	722	446	268	124	74	41	26
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,669	4,325	4,127	16,134	11,187	6,640	3,354	1,711	876	555	304	255
Vandalism	6,822	6,491	6,190	25,807	16,700	9,391	4,865	2,458	1,324	810	480	572
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	6,745	6,418	6,201	25,858	18,768	11,854	7,123	4,252	2,697	1,760	1,095	1,139
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,220	1,160	1,277	5,924	4,209	2,641	1,711	1,068	683	432	322	285
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,201	2,291	2,456	11,773	10,159	7,764	5,566	3,348	2,229	1,685	1,279	1,465
Drug abuse violations	37,214	37,094	36,786	161,092	111,681	62,393	28,475	12,237	5,629	2,824	1,345	1,028
Gambling	270	316	380	1,751	1,755	1,636	1.619	1,528	1,292	1,112	861	936
Offenses against family and children	1,635	1,727	1,884	9,251	8,408	5,820	3,553	1,703	811	422	219	230
Driving under the influence	50,039	52,209	54,275	251,488	191,722	132,385	89,768	58,520	38,733	26,580	17,274	14,856
Liquor laws	12,338	10,593	9,266	32,482	20,541	13,736	8,834	5,850	4,064	2,809	1,847	1,741
Drunkenness	20,088	20,475	20.783	100,818	88,785	68,544	47,384	33,301	24,624	18,573	12,388	11,046
Disorderly conduct	22,432	21,344	20,823	84,104	59,688	36,855	21,878	12,893	7,955	4,984	3,480	3,534
Vagrancy	876	785	821	4,268	3,950	3,438	2,233	1,535	888	643	388	348
All other offenses (except traffic)	87,726	86,997	87,542	379,407	272,350	172,063	97,723	53,799	31,587	19,786	11,926	12,505
Suspicion	400	407	398	1,803	1,355	914	473	209	118	71	29	42
Curfew and loitering law violations	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Runaways	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

---

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4] Includes arson.

Table 35.—Female Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1988

[9,970 agencies; 1988 estimated population 188,928,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age									
					Under 10	10–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**1,809,268**	**126,228**	**359,394**	**1,449,874**	**6,795**	**25,987**	**93,446**	**73,644**	**79,370**	**80,152**	**78,504**	**75,589**	**71,534**	**68,684**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**7.0**	**19.9**	**80.1**	**.4**	**1.4**	**5.2**	**4.1**	**4.4**	**4.4**	**4.3**	**4.2**	**4.0**	**3.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,992	16	119	1,873	2	1	13	25	31	47	59	71	76	74
Forcible rape	345	44	85	260	6	5	33	11	14	16	13	18	12	9
Robbery	9,423	608	1,802	7,621	9	102	497	400	388	406	432	414	369	418
Aggravated assault	40,871	2,027	5,852	35,019	88	426	1,513	1,238	1,331	1,256	1,345	1,317	1,459	1,517
Burglary	27,860	3,780	8,287	19,573	410	1,029	2,341	1,487	1,494	1,526	1,443	1,351	1,115	1,051
Larceny-theft	354,423	38,889	92,386	262,037	2,501	10,923	25,465	16,332	18,109	19,056	17,601	15,102	13,004	12,024
Motor vehicle theft	15,393	2,091	6,317	9,076	17	220	1,854	1,572	1,464	1,190	854	705	581	527
Arson	1,898	390	592	1,306	84	97	209	91	69	42	45	37	47	44
Violent crime[2]	52,631	2,695	7,858	44,773	105	534	2,056	1,674	1,764	1,725	1,849	1,820	1,916	2,018
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	5.1	14.9	85.1	.2	1.0	3.9	3.2	3.4	3.3	3.5	3.5	3.6	3.8
Property crime[3]	399,574	45,150	107,582	291,992	3,012	12,269	29,869	19,482	21,136	21,814	19,943	17,195	14,747	13,646
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	11.3	26.9	73.1	.8	3.1	7.5	4.9	5.3	5.5	5.0	4.3	3.7	3.4
Crime Index total[4]	452,205	47,845	115,440	336,765	3,117	12,803	31,925	21,156	22,900	23,539	21,792	19,015	16,663	15,664
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	10.6	25.5	74.5	.7	2.8	7.1	4.7	5.1	5.2	4.8	4.2	3.7	3.5
Other assaults	105,186	9,279	22,442	82,744	462	2,179	6,638	4,387	4,306	4,470	4,113	3,900	3,931	4,348
Forgery and counterfeiting	24,877	305	1,977	22,900	13	40	252	348	528	796	1,103	1,290	1,219	1,237
Fraud	117,412	1,079	3,061	114,351	38	170	871	747	386	849	2,151	3,572	4,433	4,950
Embezzlement	4,430	35	397	4,033	1	8	26	21	111	230	281	275	319	240
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	14,821	852	3,031	11,790	24	135	693	608	716	855	870	703	696	672
Vandalism	24,490	3,783	7,852	16,638	506	1,092	2,185	1,471	1,249	1,349	1,130	958	904	883
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	12,629	620	1,792	10,837	30	119	471	372	411	389	508	500	449	482
Prostitution and commercialized vice	53,886	83	919	52,967	8	3	72	126	218	492	1,534	2,415	2,639	2,797
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,717	533	884	4,833	70	151	312	139	107	105	166	172	206	233
Drug abuse violations	131,805	1,729	9,606	122,199	38	192	1,499	1,680	2,519	3,678	5,118	5,341	5,810	6,251
Gambling	2,787	11	45	2,742	2	5	4	8	10	16	29	24	42	56
Offenses against family and children	8,836	295	859	7,977	58	52	185	205	202	157	233	269	305	377
Driving under the influence	154,289	79	2,343	151,946	20	10	49	126	610	1,528	3,377	4,266	4,697	6,309
Liquor laws	89,535	3,702	33,285	56,250	55	264	3,383	5,603	9,890	14,090	15,453	12,106	8,080	2,302
Drunkenness	56,311	600	2,822	53,489	24	41	535	498	765	959	1,447	1,351	1,473	1,882
Disorderly conduct	104,657	5,810	17,161	87,496	305	1,268	4,237	3,328	3,802	4,221	4,514	4,465	4,324	4,633
Vagrancy	3,427	106	396	3,031	6	14	86	66	102	122	198	177	160	136
All other offenses (except traffic)	355,985	16,352	50,384	305,601	1,421	2,801	12,130	9,996	11,313	12,723	14,450	14,743	15,136	15,182
Suspicion	1,696	162	411	1,285	9	36	117	92	91	66	37	47	48	50
Curfew and loitering law violations	14,964	4,754	14,964	....	55	629	4,070	3,657	3,883	2,670	....	....	....	....
Runaways	69,323	28,214	69,323	....	533	3,975	23,706	19,010	15,251	6,848	....	....	....	....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 35.—Female Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1988—Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over
TOTAL	**70,342**	**73,278**	**75,697**	**339,957**	**249,518**	**151,515**	**84,118**	**45,918**	**25,793**	**16,192**	**10,411**	**12,824**
Percent distribution[1]	**3.9**	**4.1**	**4.2**	**18.8**	**13.8**	**8.4**	**4.6**	**2.5**	**1.4**	**.9**	**.6**	.7
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	90	100	85	399	334	249	129	74	45	29	27	32
Forcible rape	7	17	14	58	60	27	11	5	3	3	2	1
Robbery	437	493	514	2,165	1,348	614	243	115	30	10	11	8
Aggravated assault	1,634	1,718	1,822	8,611	6,610	3,941	2,271	1,248	702	388	225	211
Burglary	1,059	1,009	1,115	4,688	3,335	1,776	878	372	188	101	56	36
Larceny-theft	12,118	11,926	12,099	54,734	41,997	26,506	15,391	9,032	6,390	4,989	3,785	5,339
Motor vehicle theft	550	521	534	2,230	1,357	713	288	122	49	25	10	10
Arson	48	59	57	304	241	181	94	66	34	20	15	14
Violent crime[2]	2,168	2,328	2,435	11,233	8,352	4,831	2,654	1,442	780	430	265	252
Percent distribution[1]	4.1	4.4	4.6	21.3	15.9	9.2	5.0	2.7	1.5	.8	.5	.5
Property crime[3]	13,775	13,515	13,805	61,956	46,930	29,176	16,651	9,592	6,661	5,135	3,866	5,399
Percent distribution[1]	3.4	3.4	3.5	15.5	11.7	7.3	4.2	2.4	1.7	1.3	1.0	1.4
Crime Index total[4]	15,943	15,843	16,240	73,189	55,282	34,007	19,305	11,034	7,441	5,565	4,131	5,651
Percent distribution[1]	3.5	3.5	3.6	16.2	12.2	7.5	4.3	2.4	1.6	1.2	.9	1.2
Other assaults	4,152	4,480	4,512	19,897	14,066	8,423	4,782	2,738	1,439	856	500	607
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,223	1,327	1,314	5,838	4,223	2,322	996	446	192	90	32	48
Fraud	5,294	5,569	5,956	27,830	22,303	15,471	8,636	4,087	2,060	949	465	625
Embezzlement	226	232	217	815	564	402	223	150	51	25	6	7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	648	658	586	2,713	2,066	1,171	508	246	112	70	37	34
Vandalism	887	966	945	4,093	2,689	1,452	806	394	219	114	80	118
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	526	567	544	2,615	1,925	1,135	736	388	190	131	72	69
Prostitution and commercialized vice	3,452	3,977	3,835	17,126	9,895	3,659	1,099	333	81	42	30	53
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	298	253	325	1,425	937	502	166	69	30	16	17	18
Drug abuse violations	6,575	6,872	7,466	34,108	24,002	11,891	5,160	1,986	815	428	213	163
Gambling	55	65	63	428	415	401	333	329	204	131	78	89
Offenses against family and children	380	399	422	2,027	1,626	1,034	420	253	108	67	29	28
Driving under the influence	6,526	7,165	7,605	35,905	27,425	18,669	12,642	7,899	4,146	2,468	1,543	1,304
Liquor laws	1,654	1,467	1,327	5,024	3,167	2,070	1,435	897	507	362	199	200
Drunkenness	1,947	2,177	2,356	12,047	10,407	7,256	4,560	2,699	1,552	1,061	677	597
Disorderly conduct	4,956	5,026	5,345	21,906	14,405	8,092	4,376	2,368	1,270	786	454	576
Vagrancy	144	131	136	680	538	327	161	113	39	35	27	29
All other offenses (except traffic)	15,391	16,026	16,442	71,926	53,286	33,108	17,720	9,464	5,317	2,989	1,816	2,605
Suspicion	65	78	61	365	297	123	54	25	20	7	5	3
Curfew and loitering law violations	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Runaways	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

---

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4] Includes arson.

Table 36.—Total Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1988

[9,970 agencies; 1988 estimated population 188,928,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**10,149,896**	**526,421**	**1,634,790**	**3,063,241**	**4,754,074**	**5.2**	**16.1**	**30.2**	**46.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	16,326	201	1,765	4,434	7,399	1.2	10.8	27.2	45.3
Forcible rape	28,482	1,372	4,118	7,607	12,386	4.8	14.5	26.7	43.5
Robbery	111,344	6,470	24,337	44,020	65,515	5.8	21.9	39.5	58.8
Aggravated assault	304,490	11,345	38,536	73,110	123,564	3.7	12.7	24.0	40.6
Burglary	331,758	42,376	111,284	172,259	222,641	12.8	33.5	51.9	67.1
Larceny-theft	1,162,752	152,952	351,133	513,506	664,144	13.2	30.2	44.2	57.1
Motor vehicle theft	153,016	15,870	61,301	89,319	110,899	10.4	40.1	58.4	72.5
Arson	14,505	4,117	6,216	7,609	9,184	28.4	42.9	52.5	63.3
Violent crime[1]	460,642	19,388	68,756	129,171	208,864	4.2	14.9	28.0	45.3
Property crime[2]	1,662,031	215,315	529,934	782,693	1,006,868	13.0	31.9	47.1	60.6
Crime Index total[3]	2,122,673	234,703	598,690	911,864	1,215,732	11.1	28.2	43.0	57.3
Other assaults	687,928	36,112	97,634	173,221	292,302	5.2	14.2	25.2	42.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	73,465	937	6,125	17,770	32,260	1.3	8.3	24.2	43.9
Fraud	260,848	4,740	12,135	35,182	81,866	1.8	4.7	13.5	31.4
Embezzlement	11,699	110	949	2,895	5,146	.9	8.1	24.7	44.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	125,092	8,015	31,435	56,183	77,119	6.4	25.1	44.9	61.6
Vandalism	225,544	43,810	90,027	122,488	153,172	19.4	39.9	54.3	67.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	163,480	6,923	26,986	53,157	81,673	4.2	16.5	32.5	50.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	78,731	157	1,432	10,309	29,138	.2	1.8	13.1	37.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	78,239	6,247	12,585	19,558	29,791	8.0	16.1	25.0	38.1
Drug abuse violations	850,034	10,077	76,986	209,022	384,564	1.2	9.1	24.6	45.2
Gambling	18,106	131	774	1,744	3,208	.7	4.3	9.6	17.7
Offenses against family and children	51,035	730	2,363	6,683	15,026	1.4	4.6	13.1	29.4
Driving under the influence	1,293,516	403	17,674	127,087	360,189	(4)	1.4	9.8	27.8
Liquor laws	492,385	8,746	124,024	331,370	386,620	1.8	25.2	67.3	78.5
Drunkenness	606,053	1,869	17,886	69,446	159,734	.3	3.0	11.5	26.4
Disorderly conduct	573,580	25,738	88,813	174,769	283,976	4.5	15.5	30.5	49.5
Vagrancy	29,270	650	2,450	5,756	9,630	2.2	8.4	19.7	32.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,217,116	69,209	243,622	551,358	967,739	3.1	11.0	24.9	43.6
Suspicion	11,066	703	2,164	3,343	5,153	6.4	19.6	30.2	46.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	55,327	15,418	55,327	55,327	55,327	27.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	124,709	50,893	124,709	124,709	124,709	40.8	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3] Includes arson.
[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 37.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1988

[9,970 agencies; 1988 estimated population 188,928,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**10,149,896**	**8,340,628**	**1,809,268**	**82.2**	**17.8**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	16,326	14,334	1,992	87.8	12.2	.2	.2	.1
Forcible rape	28,482	28,137	345	98.8	1.2	.3	.3	(2)
Robbery	111,344	101,921	9,423	91.5	8.5	1.1	1.2	.5
Aggravated assault	304,490	263,619	40,871	86.6	13.4	3.0	3.2	2.3
Burglary	331,758	303,898	27,860	91.6	8.4	3.3	3.6	1.5
Larceny–theft	1,162,752	808,329	354,423	69.5	30.5	11.5	9.7	19.6
Motor vehicle theft	153,016	137,623	15,393	89.9	10.1	1.5	1.7	.9
Arson	14,505	12,607	1,898	86.9	13.1	.1	.2	.1
Violent crime[3]	460,642	408,011	52,631	88.6	11.4	4.5	4.9	2.9
Property crime[4]	1,662,031	1,262,457	399,574	76.0	24.0	16.4	15.1	22.1
Crime Index total[5]	2,122,673	1,670,468	452,205	78.7	21.3	20.9	20.0	25.0
Other assaults	687,928	582,742	105,186	84.7	15.3	6.8	7.0	5.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	73,465	48,588	24,877	66.1	33.9	.7	.6	1.4
Fraud	260,848	143,436	117,412	55.0	45.0	2.6	1.7	6.5
Embezzlement	11,699	7,269	4,430	62.1	37.9	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	125,092	110,271	14,821	88.2	11.8	1.2	1.3	.8
Vandalism	225,544	201,054	24,490	89.1	10.9	2.2	2.4	1.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	163,480	150,851	12,629	92.3	7.7	1.6	1.8	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	78,731	24,845	53,886	31.6	68.4	.8	.3	3.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	78,239	72,522	5,717	92.7	7.3	.8	.9	.3
Drug abuse violations	850,034	718,229	131,805	84.5	15.5	8.4	8.6	7.3
Gambling	18,106	15,319	2,787	84.6	15.4	.2	.2	.2
Offenses against family and children	51,035	42,199	8,836	82.7	17.3	.5	.5	.5
Driving under the influence	1,293,516	1,139,227	154,289	88.1	11.9	12.7	13.7	8.5
Liquor laws	492,385	402,850	89,535	81.8	18.2	4.9	4.8	4.9
Drunkenness	606,053	549,742	56,311	90.7	9.3	6.0	6.6	3.1
Disorderly conduct	573,580	468,923	104,657	81.8	18.2	5.7	5.6	5.8
Vagrancy	29,270	25,843	3,427	88.3	11.7	.3	.3	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,217,116	1,861,131	355,985	83.9	16.1	21.8	22.3	19.7
Suspicion	11,066	9,370	1,696	84.7	15.3	.1	.1	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	55,327	40,363	14,964	73.0	27.0	.5	.5	.8
Runaways	124,709	55,386	69,323	44.4	55.6	1.2	.7	3.8

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5] Includes arson.

Table 38.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1988

[9,933 agencies; 1988 estimated population 187,818,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**10,067,447**	**6,903,070**	**2,977,266**	**105,050**	**82,061**	**100.0**	**68.6**	**29.6**	**1.0**	**.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	16,090	7,243	8,603	99	145	100.0	45.0	53.5	.6	.9
Forcible rape	28,036	14,775	12,853	218	190	100.0	52.7	45.8	.8	.7
Robbery	110,427	40,072	69,130	481	744	100.0	36.3	62.6	.4	.7
Aggravated assault	302,311	174,177	123,058	2,843	2,233	100.0	57.6	40.7	.9	.7
Burglary	329,812	220,998	103,249	2,673	2,892	100.0	67.0	31.3	.8	.9
Larceny-theft	1,157,150	758,752	372,574	12,221	13,603	100.0	65.6	32.2	1.1	1.2
Motor vehicle theft	151,719	89,115	59,984	883	1,737	100.0	58.7	39.5	.6	1.1
Arson	14,374	10,559	3,591	124	100	100.0	73.5	25.0	.9	.7
Violent crime[2]	456,864	236,267	213,644	3,641	3,312	100.0	51.7	46.8	.8	.7
Property crime[3]	1,653,055	1,079,424	539,398	15,901	18,332	100.0	65.3	32.6	1.0	1.1
Crime Index total[4]	2,109,919	1,315,691	753,042	19,542	21,644	100.0	62.4	35.7	.9	1.0
Other assaults	683,182	423,697	247,839	6,580	5,066	100.0	62.0	36.3	1.0	.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	72,860	47,156	24,902	398	404	100.0	64.7	34.2	.5	.6
Fraud	260,376	170,228	87,873	1,031	1,244	100.0	65.4	33.7	.4	.5
Embezzlement	11,467	7,388	3,926	54	99	100.0	64.4	34.2	.5	.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	123,853	70,839	51,568	709	737	100.0	57.2	41.6	.6	.6
Vandalism	224,275	166,540	53,812	2,064	1,859	100.0	74.3	24.0	.9	.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	162,365	95,092	64,937	813	1,523	100.0	58.6	40.0	.5	.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	78,346	45,163	31,968	404	811	100.0	57.6	40.8	.5	1.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	77,870	59,856	16,626	823	565	100.0	76.9	21.4	1.1	.7
Drug abuse violations	844,300	503,125	334,015	3,224	3,936	100.0	59.6	39.6	.4	.5
Gambling	17,613	8,221	8,373	27	992	100.0	46.7	47.5	.2	5.6
Offenses against family and children	49,643	31,572	16,444	542	1,085	100.0	63.6	33.1	1.1	2.2
Driving under the influence	1,279,121	1,125,107	130,375	14,187	9,452	100.0	88.0	10.2	1.1	.7
Liquor laws	488,993	429,309	46,737	10,109	2,838	100.0	87.8	9.6	2.1	.6
Drunkenness	599,295	478,479	104,459	14,867	1,490	100.0	79.8	17.4	2.5	.2
Disorderly conduct	569,475	358,840	200,717	7,087	2,831	100.0	63.0	35.2	1.2	.5
Vagrancy	27,969	16,351	10,882	632	104	100.0	58.5	38.9	2.3	.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,197,185	1,399,855	755,704	19,788	21,838	100.0	63.7	34.4	.9	1.0
Suspicion	10,973	4,686	6,140	44	103	100.0	42.7	56.0	.4	.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	54,847	44,219	8,766	557	1,305	100.0	80.6	16.0	1.0	2.4
Runaways	123,520	101,656	18,161	1,568	2,135	100.0	82.3	14.7	1.3	1.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 38.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1988—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,624,002**	**1,166,343**	**420,315**	**14,194**	**23,150**	**100.0**	**71.8**	**25.9**	**.9**	**1.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,747	720	997	7	23	100.0	41.2	57.1	.4	1.3
Forcible rape	4,010	1,957	2,005	20	28	100.0	48.8	50.0	.5	.7
Robbery	24,144	8,079	15,662	78	325	100.0	33.5	64.9	.3	1.3
Aggravated assault	38,128	20,198	17,295	271	364	100.0	53.0	45.4	.7	1.0
Burglary	110,610	81,902	26,151	1,004	1,553	100.0	74.0	23.6	.9	1.4
Larceny-theft	349,556	249,723	89,755	3,780	6,298	100.0	71.4	25.7	1.1	1.8
Motor vehicle theft	60,540	35,458	23,614	357	1,111	100.0	58.6	39.0	.6	1.8
Arson	6,193	5,079	994	47	73	100.0	82.0	16.1	.8	1.2
Violent crime[2]	68,029	30,954	35,959	376	740	100.0	45.5	52.9	.6	1.1
Property crime[3]	526,899	372,162	140,514	5,188	9,035	100.0	70.6	26.7	1.0	1.7
Crime Index total[4]	594,928	403,116	176,473	5,564	9,775	100.0	67.8	29.7	.9	1.6
Other assaults	97,087	58,231	36,719	682	1,455	100.0	60.0	37.8	.7	1.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,089	4,969	1,026	33	61	100.0	81.6	16.9	.5	1.0
Fraud	12,112	6,263	5,573	54	222	100.0	51.7	46.0	.4	1.8
Embezzlement	926	642	264	4	16	100.0	69.3	28.5	.4	1.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	31,236	17,776	12,956	205	299	100.0	56.9	41.5	.7	1.0
Vandalism	89,635	72,610	15,460	593	972	100.0	81.0	17.2	.7	1.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	26,879	15,990	10,421	96	372	100.0	59.5	38.8	.4	1.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,403	853	529	10	11	100.0	60.8	37.7	.7	.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	12,528	8,799	3,520	84	125	100.0	70.2	28.1	.7	1.0
Drug abuse violations	75,989	43,088	32,048	334	519	100.0	56.7	42.2	.4	.7
Gambling	770	162	528	....	80	100.0	21.0	68.6	....	10.4
Offenses against family and children	2,215	1,704	469	12	30	100.0	76.9	21.2	.5	1.4
Driving under the influence	17,567	16,615	620	230	102	100.0	94.6	3.5	1.3	.6
Liquor laws	123,276	116,468	4,396	1,760	652	100.0	94.5	3.6	1.4	.5
Drunkenness	17,771	16,227	1,153	334	57	100.0	91.3	6.5	1.9	.3
Disorderly conduct	88,478	58,263	29,185	564	466	100.0	65.9	33.0	.6	.5
Vagrancy	2,418	1,897	484	19	18	100.0	78.5	20.0	.8	.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	242,168	174,959	61,281	1,469	4,459	100.0	72.2	25.3	.6	1.8
Suspicion	2,160	1,836	283	22	19	100.0	85.0	13.1	1.0	.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	54,847	44,219	8,766	557	1,305	100.0	80.6	16.0	1.0	2.4
Runaways	123,520	101,656	18,161	1,568	2,135	100.0	82.3	14.7	1.3	1.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 38.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1988—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**8,443,445**	**5,736,727**	**2,556,951**	**90,856**	**58,911**	**100.0**	**67.9**	**30.3**	**1.1**	**.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,343	6,523	7,606	92	122	100.0	45.5	53.0	.6	.9
Forcible rape	24,026	12,818	10,848	198	162	100.0	53.4	45.2	.8	.7
Robbery	86,283	31,993	53,468	403	419	100.0	37.1	62.0	.5	.5
Aggravated assault	264,183	153,979	105,763	2,572	1,869	100.0	58.3	40.0	1.0	.7
Burglary	219,202	139,096	77,098	1,669	1,339	100.0	63.5	35.2	.8	.6
Larceny-theft	807,594	509,029	282,819	8,441	7,305	100.0	63.0	35.0	1.0	.9
Motor vehicle theft	91,179	53,657	36,370	526	626	100.0	58.8	39.9	.6	.7
Arson	8,181	5,480	2,597	77	27	100.0	67.0	31.7	.9	.3
Violent crime[2]	388,835	205,313	177,685	3,265	2,572	100.0	52.8	45.7	.8	.7
Property crime[3]	1,126,156	707,262	398,884	10,713	9,297	100.0	62.8	35.4	1.0	.8
Crime Index total[4]	1,514,991	912,575	576,569	13,978	11,869	100.0	60.2	38.1	.9	.8
Other assaults	586,095	365,466	211,120	5,898	3,611	100.0	62.4	36.0	1.0	.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	66,771	42,187	23,876	365	343	100.0	63.2	35.8	.5	.5
Fraud	248,264	163,965	82,300	977	1,022	100.0	66.0	33.2	.4	.4
Embezzlement	10,541	6,746	3,662	50	83	100.0	64.0	34.7	.5	.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	92,617	53,063	38,612	504	438	100.0	57.3	41.7	.5	.5
Vandalism	134,640	93,930	38,352	1,471	887	100.0	69.8	28.5	1.1	.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	135,486	79,102	54,516	717	1,151	100.0	58.4	40.2	.5	.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	76,943	44,310	31,439	394	800	100.0	57.6	40.9	.5	1.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	65,342	51,057	13,106	739	440	100.0	78.1	20.1	1.1	.7
Drug abuse violations	768,311	460,037	301,967	2,890	3,417	100.0	59.9	39.3	.4	.4
Gambling	16,843	8,059	7,845	27	912	100.0	47.8	46.6	.2	5.4
Offenses against family and children	47,428	29,868	15,975	530	1,055	100.0	63.0	33.7	1.1	2.2
Driving under the influence	1,261,554	1,108,492	129,755	13,957	9,350	100.0	87.9	10.3	1.1	.7
Liquor laws	365,717	312,841	42,341	8,349	2,186	100.0	85.5	11.6	2.3	.6
Drunkenness	581,524	462,252	103,306	14,533	1,433	100.0	79.5	17.8	2.5	.2
Disorderly conduct	480,997	300,577	171,532	6,523	2,365	100.0	62.5	35.7	1.4	.5
Vagrancy	25,551	14,454	10,398	613	86	100.0	56.6	40.7	2.4	.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,955,017	1,224,896	694,423	18,319	17,379	100.0	62.7	35.5	.9	.9
Suspicion	8,813	2,850	5,857	22	84	100.0	32.3	66.5	.2	1.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Runaways	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4] Includes arson.

Table 39.—City Arrest Trends, 1987–1988

[6,077 agencies; 1988 estimated population 120,357,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1987	1988	Percent change	1987	1988	Percent change	1987	1988	Percent change
TOTAL	**7,357,251**	**7,435,084**	**+1.1**	**1,293,751**	**1,294,149**	**(1)**	**6,063,500**	**6,140,935**	**+1.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	11,149	11,977	+7.4	1,200	1,444	+20.3	9,949	10,533	+5.9
Forcible rape	20,619	20,497	-.6	3,417	3,162	-7.5	17,202	17,335	+.8
Robbery	91,603	94,366	+3.0	21,182	21,477	+1.4	70,421	72,889	+3.5
Aggravated assault	200,839	224,153	+11.6	26,792	30,658	+14.4	174,047	193,495	+11.2
Burglary	236,872	237,547	+.3	84,057	81,064	-3.6	152,815	156,483	+2.4
Larceny-theft	923,204	937,541	+1.6	294,162	289,707	-1.5	629,042	647,834	+3.0
Motor vehicle theft	100,303	120,046	+19.7	41,155	49,616	+20.6	59,148	70,430	+19.1
Arson	9,688	10,254	+5.8	4,300	4,703	+9.4	5,388	5,551	+3.0
Violent crime[2]	324,210	350,993	+8.3	52,591	56,741	+7.9	271,619	294,252	+8.3
Property crime[3]	1,270,067	1,305,388	+2.8	423,674	425,090	+.3	846,393	880,298	+4.0
Crime Index total[4]	1,594,277	1,656,381	+3.9	476,265	481,831	+1.2	1,118,012	1,174,550	+5.1
Other assaults	485,752	521,469	+7.4	73,928	79,266	+7.2	411,824	442,203	+7.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	50,374	51,022	+1.3	4,976	4,707	-5.4	45,398	46,315	+2.0
Fraud	142,397	134,243	-5.7	16,777	10,694	-36.3	125,620	123,549	-1.6
Embezzlement	6,427	7,278	+13.2	670	793	+18.4	5,757	6,485	+12.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	84,832	93,356	+10.0	22,950	24,968	+8.8	61,882	68,388	+10.5
Vandalism	169,257	172,289	+1.8	69,988	69,306	-1.0	99,269	102,983	+3.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	118,360	125,815	+6.3	19,918	22,387	+12.4	98,442	103,428	+5.1
Prostitution and commercial vice	79,419	74,087	-6.7	1,629	1,276	-21.7	77,790	72,811	-6.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	56,704	55,801	-1.6	9,206	9,192	-.2	47,498	46,609	-1.9
Drug abuse violations	565,605	649,872	+14.9	56,863	62,980	+10.8	508,742	586,892	+15.4
Gambling	18,037	14,961	-17.1	748	696	-7.0	17,289	14,265	-17.5
Offenses against family and children	21,850	24,364	+11.5	1,923	1,754	-8.8	19,927	22,610	+13.5
Driving under the influence	7[illegible],875	745,843	-3.9	11,824	10,928	-7.6	764,051	734,915	-3.8
Liquor laws	344,851	354,919	+2.9	91,501	88,889	-2.9	253,350	266,030	+5.0
Drunkenness	517,477	473,056	-8.6	15,601	14,268	-8.5	501,876	458,788	-8.6
Disorderly conduct	478,714	473,435	-1.1	72,578	75,156	+3.6	406,136	398,279	-1.9
Vagrancy	29,317	26,792	-8.6	1,835	1,958	+6.7	27,482	24,834	-9.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,675,506	1,638,932	-2.2	202,351	191,931	-5.1	1,473,155	1,447,001	-1.8
Suspicion (not included in total)	8,859	9,759	+10.2	1,686	1,742	+3.3	7,173	8,017	+11.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	51,277	49,526	-3.4	51,277	49,526	-3.4	....	....	....
Runaways	90,943	91,643	+.8	90,943	91,643	+.8	....	....	....

---

[1] Less than one-tenth of one percent.
[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4] Includes arson.

Table 40.—City Arrest Trends, Sex, 1987–1988

[6,077 agencies; 1981 estimated population 120,357,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1987	1988	Percent change	1987	1988	Percent change	1987	1988	Percent change	1987	1988	Percent change
TOTAL	**6,033,660**	**6,091,417**	**+1.0**	**1,001,395**	**1,009,358**	**+.8**	**1,323,591**	**1,343,667**	**+1.5**	**292,356**	**284,791**	**-2.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	9,796	10,589	+8.1	1,109	1,354	+22.1	1,353	1,388	+2.6	91	90	-1.1
Forcible rape	20,370	20,246	-.6	3,335	3,096	-7.2	249	251	+.8	82	66	-19.5
Robbery	84,009	86,267	+2.7	19,698	19,859	+.8	7,594	8,099	+6.6	1,484	1,618	+9.0
Aggravated assault	173,546	193,684	+11.6	22,658	25,964	+14.6	27,293	30,469	+11.6	4,134	4,694	+13.5
Burglary	216,898	216,994	(1)	77,727	74,950	-3.6	19,974	20,553	+2.9	6,330	6,114	-3.4
Larceny-theft	630,518	646,703	+2.6	212,613	211,774	-.4	292,686	290,838	-.6	81,549	77,933	-4.4
Motor vehicle theft	90,638	108,076	+19.2	36,902	44,638	+21.0	9,665	11,970	+23.8	4,253	4,978	+17.0
Arson	8,363	8,901	+6.4	3,866	4,257	+10.1	1,325	1,353	+2.1	434	446	+2.8
Violent crime[2]	287,721	310,786	+8.0	46,800	50,273	+7.4	36,489	40,207	+10.2	5,791	6,468	+11.7
Property crime[3]	946,417	980,674	+3.6	331,108	335,619	+1.4	323,650	324,714	+.3	92,566	89,471	-3.3
Crime Index Total[4]	1,234,138	1,291,460	+4.6	377,908	385,892	+2.1	360,139	364,921	+1.3	98,357	95,939	-2.5
Other assaults	412,063	441,533	+7.2	56,833	60,739	+6.9	73,689	79,936	+8.5	17,095	18,527	+8.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	32,898	33,592	+2.1	3,266	3,177	-2.7	17,476	17,430	-.3	1,710	1,530	-10.5
Fraud	86,317	78,264	-9.3	12,563	8,124	-35.3	56,080	55,979	-.2	4,214	2,570	-39.0
Embezzlement	3,751	4,303	+14.7	423	440	+4.0	2,676	2,975	+11.2	247	353	+42.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	74,837	82,193	+9.8	20,798	22,553	+8.4	9,995	11,163	+11.7	2,152	2,415	+12.2
Vandalism	151,049	153,271	+1.5	63,679	63,094	-.9	18,208	19,018	+4.4	6,309	6,212	-1.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	109,069	115,812	+6.2	18,509	20,921	+13.0	9,291	10,003	+7.7	1,409	1,466	+4.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	25,083	23,256	-7.3	513	470	-8.4	54,336	50,831	-6.5	1,116	806	-27.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	52,025	51,240	-1.5	8,608	8,559	-.6	4,679	4,561	-2.5	598	633	+5.9
Drug abuse violations	481,182	549,421	+14.2	49,547	55,273	+11.6	84,423	100,451	+19.0	7,316	7,707	+5.3
Gambling	15,640	12,727	-18.6	710	658	-7.3	2,397	2,234	-6.8	38	38	....
Offenses against family and children	16,044	18,243	+13.7	1,148	1,072	-6.6	5,806	6,121	+5.4	775	682	-12.0
Driving under the influence	681,131	652,623	-4.2	10,186	9,441	-7.3	94,744	93,220	-1.6	1,638	1,487	-9.2
Liquor laws	284,281	290,679	+2.3	66,927	65,148	-2.7	60,570	64,240	+6.1	24,574	23,741	-3.4
Drunkenness	470,751	429,235	-8.8	13,119	12,035	-8.3	46,726	43,821	-6.2	2,482	2,233	-10.0
Disorderly conduct	387,264	387,051	-.1	58,850	61,084	+3.8	91,450	86,384	-5.5	13,728	14,072	+2.5
Vagrancy	26,290	23,839	-9.3	1,513	1,655	+9.4	3,027	2,953	-2.4	322	303	-5.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,414,322	1,376,355	-2.7	160,770	152,703	-5.0	261,184	262,577	+.5	41,581	39,228	-5.7
Suspicion (not included in totals)	7,579	8,261	+9.0	1,367	1,429	+4.5	1,280	1,498	+17.0	319	313	-1.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	37,215	36,281	-2.5	37,215	36,281	-2.5	14,062	13,245	-5.8	14,062	13,245	-5.8
Runaways	38,310	40,039	+4.5	38,310	40,039	+4.5	52,633	51,604	-2.0	52,633	51,604	-2.0

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4] Includes arson.

Table 41.—City Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1988

[6,919 agencies; 1988 estimated population 129,470,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age								
					Under 10	10–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	**7,938,517**	**456,722**	**1,381,909**	**6,556,608**	**39,384**	**114,738**	**302,600**	**248,476**	**305,246**	**371,465**	**397,218**	**379,932**	**353,247**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**5.8**	**17.4**	**82.6**	**.5**	**1.4**	**3.8**	**3.1**	**3.8**	**4.7**	**5.0**	**4.8**	**4.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,575	172	1,514	11,061	6	24	142	242	393	707	765	745	690
Forcible rape	21,941	1,123	3,372	18,569	80	223	820	662	743	844	934	878	875
Robbery	99,438	6,066	22,535	76,903	217	1,241	4,608	4,484	5,630	6,355	6,419	5,843	5,089
Aggravated assault	240,212	9,719	32,769	207,443	666	2,282	6,771	6,003	7,669	9,378	9,436	9,200	9,179
Burglary	251,502	33,842	85,869	165,633	3,408	9,125	21,309	15,596	17,648	18,783	17,449	14,070	11,551
Larceny-theft	999,521	137,986	309,869	689,652	13,198	42,351	82,437	52,760	57,803	61,320	54,648	44,689	36,806
Motor vehicle theft	124,962	13,566	51,838	73,124	239	1,697	11,630	12,207	13,245	12,820	9,552	7,305	5,775
Arson	10,872	3,383	4,986	5,886	975	1,035	1,373	637	479	487	366	288	274
Violent crime[2]	374,166	17,080	60,190	313,976	969	3,770	12,341	11,391	14,435	17,284	17,554	16,666	15,833
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	4.6	16.1	83.9	.3	1.0	3.3	3.0	3.9	4.6	4.7	4.5	4.2
Property crime[3]	1,386,857	188,777	452,562	934,295	17,820	54,208	116,749	81,200	89,175	93,410	82,015	66,352	54,406
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	13.6	32.6	67.4	1.3	3.9	8.4	5.9	6.4	6.7	5.9	4.8	3.9
Crime Index total[4]	1,761,023	205,857	512,752	1,248,271	18,789	57,978	129,090	92,591	103,610	110,694	99,569	83,018	70,239
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	11.7	29.1	70.9	1.1	3.3	7.3	5.3	5.9	6.3	5.7	4.7	4.0
Other assaults	550,997	31,828	84,003	466,994	2,582	8,801	20,445	14,954	17,024	20,197	19,942	20,369	20,706
Forgery and counterfeiting	54,730	795	5,027	49,703	32	151	612	786	1,319	2,127	2,694	2,976	2,966
Fraud	141,021	4,581	10,948	130,073	86	898	3,597	3,446	1,033	1,888	3,354	4,955	5,599
Embezzlement	7,791	106	822	6,969	3	23	80	73	234	409	496	526	520
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	100,738	7,042	27,062	73,676	274	1,346	5,422	5,419	6,450	8,151	8,035	6,692	5,310
Vandalism	183,117	36,928	73,679	109,438	6,223	11,735	18,970	11,869	12,253	12,629	10,356	8,118	7,006
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	133,557	6,222	23,911	109,646	305	1,291	4,626	4,420	5,751	7,518	8,207	7,241	6,352
Prostitution and commercialized vice	75,586	135	1,324	74,262	12	19	104	167	308	714	1,990	3,043	3,402
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	59,559	4,955	9,792	49,767	510	1,391	3,054	1,612	1,518	1,707	1,795	1,762	1,782
Drug abuse violations	686,841	8,899	67,040	619,801	175	910	7,814	11,273	18,747	28,121	36,154	36,513	35,710
Gambling	15,496	107	721	14,775	4	13	90	164	194	256	300	282	309
Offenses against family and children	27,579	635	1,962	25,617	155	109	371	430	453	444	824	830	985
Driving under the influence	805,047	286	11,920	793,127	117	30	139	458	2,922	8,254	18,920	24,258	27,104
Liquor laws	384,143	7,147	96,968	287,175	159	544	6,444	12,496	28,169	49,156	63,448	56,010	42,022
Drunkenness	500,891	1,729	15,131	485,760	117	147	1,465	2,231	4,008	7,163	12,766	13,786	14,431
Disorderly conduct	513,303	23,417	80,503	432,800	1,803	5,714	15,900	13,904	18,256	24,926	26,931	25,475	24,872
Vagrancy	27,207	556	2,017	25,190	35	103	418	391	449	621	1,025	1,040	909
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,750,234	59,502	204,785	1,545,449	5,908	13,600	39,994	34,429	46,806	64,048	80,102	82,678	82,652
Suspicion	9,951	604	1,836	8,115	34	156	414	381	468	383	310	360	371
Curfew and loitering law violations	52,427	14,587	52,427	....	317	2,254	12,016	12,029	14,370	11,441	....	....	....
Runaways	97,279	40,804	97,279	....	1,744	7,525	31,535	24,953	20,904	10,618	....	....	....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 41.—City Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1988—Continued

Offense charged	Age												
	21	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over
TOTAL	**336,619**	**326,630**	**325,420**	**324,349**	**1,432,935**	**1,059,072**	**670,235**	**384,647**	**221,010**	**135,375**	**90,493**	**58,032**	**61,394**
Percent distribution[1]	**4.2**	**4.1**	**4.1**	**4.1**	**18.1**	**13.3**	**8.4**	**4.8**	**2.8**	**1.7**	**1.1**	**.7**	**.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	637	639	576	503	2,310	1,529	1,073	630	374	193	149	89	159
Forcible rape	853	874	997	927	4,397	3,300	2,009	1,144	605	308	221	121	126
Robbery	4,915	4,856	4,674	4,561	18,936	11,805	5,660	2,427	949	378	192	100	99
Aggravated assault	9,583	9,732	10,168	10,207	47,651	36,766	23,279	13,613	7,697	4,589	2,806	1,703	1,834
Burglary	9,996	9,558	8,885	8,905	36,655	24,694	13,481	5,650	2,449	1,152	607	259	272
Larceny-theft	33,379	31,804	31,021	30,510	137,649	110,303	72,532	39,897	22,229	14,309	10,719	7,854	11,303
Motor vehicle theft	4,946	4,502	4,012	3,760	14,945	9,366	4,937	2,167	966	421	237	113	120
Arson	261	301	299	266	1,270	924	662	369	239	146	90	75	56
Violent crime[2]	15,988	16,101	16,415	16,198	73,294	53,400	32,021	17,814	9,625	5,468	3,368	2,013	2,218
Percent distribution[1]	4.3	4.3	4.4	4.3	19.6	14.3	8.6	4.8	2.6	1.5	.9	.5	.6
Property crime[3]	48,582	46,165	44,217	43,441	190,519	145,287	91,612	48,083	25,883	16,028	11,653	8,301	11,751
Percent distribution[1]	3.5	3.3	3.2	3.1	13.7	10.5	6.6	3.5	1.9	1.2	.8	.6	.8
Crime Index total[4]	64,570	62,266	60,632	59,639	263,813	198,687	123,633	65,897	35,508	21,496	15,021	10,314	13,969
Percent distribution[1]	3.7	3.5	3.4	3.4	15.0	11.3	7.0	3.7	2.0	1.2	.9	.6	.8
Other assaults	22,985	23,492	24,343	24,842	114,392	82,773	50,036	27,950	15,449	8,387	4,988	3,013	3,327
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,787	2,585	2,606	2,623	11,774	9,125	5,074	2,348	1,103	524	261	127	130
Fraud	5,876	6,193	6,556	6,577	30,517	24,157	16,719	9,432	4,622	2,396	1,325	735	1,060
Embezzlement	446	384	383	366	1,447	984	633	371	220	101	50	25	17
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,639	4,158	3,858	3,634	14,753	10,498	6,057	2,895	1,472	744	459	242	230
Vandalism	6,788	6,267	6,061	5,783	24,587	15,909	8,872	4,514	2,263	1,202	731	422	559
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	6,177	5,900	5,661	5,469	22,801	16,430	10,274	6,000	3,591	2,204	1,453	902	984
Prostitution and commercialized vice	3,773	4,490	4,964	4,922	22,293	13,572	5,993	2,690	1,323	720	434	331	322
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,872	2,001	2,024	2,193	10,405	8,456	6,086	4,176	2,484	1,632	1,216	875	1,008
Drug abuse violations	35,182	35,400	35,393	35,314	154,762	108,280	59,470	26,668	11,334	5,031	2,508	1,164	918
Gambling	283	297	334	393	1,904	1,884	1,741	1,628	1,487	1,246	1,042	793	852
Offenses against family and children	1,120	1,146	1,122	1,273	5,909	5,154	3,438	1,831	918	468	274	151	174
Driving under the influence	35,648	35,926	37,692	38,915	180,006	135,268	92,460	61,773	39,889	25,954	17,759	11,576	9,979
Liquor laws	14,673	10,997	9,517	8,213	29,087	18,607	12,363	8,024	5,241	3,529	2,418	1,581	1,445
Drunkenness	18,132	17,840	18,228	18,499	92,007	82,062	63,207	43,596	30,510	22,131	16,955	11,292	10,318
Disorderly conduct	26,386	24,698	23,680	23,401	95,015	66,172	39,876	22,997	13,275	7,950	5,043	3,423	3,606
Vagrancy	902	951	839	874	4,661	4,227	3,548	2,309	1,600	896	658	390	361
All other offenses (except traffic)	84,013	81,215	81,093	80,996	350,807	255,294	159,789	89,067	48,513	28,647	17,831	10,651	12,101
Suspicion	367	424	434	423	1,995	1,533	966	481	208	117	67	25	34
Curfew and loitering law violations	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Runaways	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4] Includes arson.

Table 42.—City Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1988

[6,919 agencies; 1988 estimated population 129,470,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**7,938,517**	**456,722**	**1,381,909**	**2,512,306**	**3,825,324**	**5.8**	**17.4**	**31.6**	**48.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,575	172	1,514	3,714	6,069	1.4	12.0	29.5	48.3
Forcible rape	21,941	1,123	3,372	6,059	9,710	5.1	15.4	27.6	44.3
Robbery	99,438	6,066	22,535	39,886	58,892	6.1	22.7	40.1	59.2
Aggravated assault	240,212	9,719	32,769	60,584	100,274	4.0	13.6	25.2	41.7
Burglary	251,502	33,842	85,869	128,939	166,283	13.5	34.1	51.3	66.1
Larceny–theft	999,521	137,986	309,869	446,012	572,726	13.8	31.0	44.6	57.3
Motor vehicle theft	124,962	13,566	51,838	74,470	91,690	10.9	41.5	59.6	73.4
Arson	10,872	3,383	4,986	5,914	7,041	31.1	45.9	54.4	64.8
Violent crime[1]	374,166	17,080	60,190	110,243	174,945	4.6	16.1	29.5	46.8
Property crime[2]	1,386,857	188,777	452,562	655,335	837,740	13.6	32.6	47.3	60.4
Crime Index total[3]	1,761,023	205,857	512,752	765,578	1,012,685	11.7	29.1	43.5	57.5
Other assaults	550,997	31,828	84,003	145,020	240,682	5.8	15.2	26.3	43.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	54,730	795	5,027	13,663	24,264	1.5	9.2	25.0	44.3
Fraud	141,021	4,581	10,948	24,856	50,058	3.2	7.8	17.6	35.5
Embezzlement	7,791	106	822	2,364	3,943	1.4	10.6	30.3	50.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	100,738	7,042	27,062	47,099	63,388	7.0	26.9	46.8	62.9
Vandalism	183,117	36,928	73,679	99,159	124,058	20.2	40.2	54.2	67.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	133,557	6,222	23,911	45,711	68,918	4.7	17.9	34.2	51.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	75,586	135	1,324	9,759	27,908	.2	1.8	12.9	36.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	59,559	4,955	9,792	15,131	23,221	8.3	16.4	25.4	39.0
Drug abuse violations	686,841	8,899	67,040	175,417	316,706	1.3	9.8	25.5	46.1
Gambling	15,496	107	721	1,612	2,919	.7	4.7	10.4	18.8
Offenses against family and children	27,579	635	1,962	4,601	9,262	2.3	7.1	16.7	33.6
Driving under the influence	805,047	286	11,920	82,202	230,383	(4)	1.5	10.2	28.6
Liquor laws	384,143	7,147	96,968	258,448	301,848	1.9	25.2	67.3	78.6
Drunkenness	500,891	1,729	15,131	56,114	128,813	.3	3.0	11.2	25.7
Disorderly conduct	513,303	23,417	80,503	157,781	255,946	4.6	15.7	30.7	49.9
Vagrancy	27,207	556	2,017	4,991	8,557	2.0	7.4	18.3	31.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,750,234	59,502	204,785	450,217	777,534	3.4	11.7	25.7	44.4
Suspicion	9,951	604	1,836	2,877	4,525	6.1	18.5	28.9	45.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	52,427	14,587	52,427	52,427	52,427	27.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	97,279	40,804	97,279	97,279	97,279	41.9	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3] Includes arson.
[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 43.—City Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1988

[6,919 agencies; 1988 estimated population 129,470,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**7,938,517**	**6,506,780**	**1,431,737**	**82.0**	**18.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,575	11,110	1,465	88.3	11.7	.2	.2	.1
Forcible rape	21,941	21,679	262	98.8	1.2	.3	.3	(2)
Robbery	99,438	90,980	8,458	91.5	8.5	1.3	1.4	.6
Aggravated assault	240,212	207,012	33,200	86.2	13.8	3.0	3.2	2.3
Burglary	251,502	230,014	21,488	91.5	8.5	3.2	3.5	1.5
Larceny-theft	999,521	690,231	309,290	69.1	30.9	12.6	10.6	21.6
Motor vehicle theft	124,962	112,491	12,471	90.0	10.0	1.6	1.7	.9
Arson	10,872	9,449	1,423	86.9	13.1	.1	.1	.1
Violent crime[3]	374,166	330,781	43,385	88.4	11.6	4.7	5.1	3.0
Property crime[4]	1,386,857	1,042,185	344,672	75.1	24.9	17.5	16.0	24.1
Crime Index total[5]	1,761,023	1,372,966	388,057	78.0	22.0	22.2	21.1	27.1
Other assaults	550,997	466,452	84,545	84.7	15.3	6.9	7.2	5.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	54,730	36,115	18,615	66.0	34.0	.7	.6	1.3
Fraud	141,021	82,472	58,549	58.5	41.5	1.8	1.3	4.1
Embezzlement	7,791	4,629	3,162	59.4	40.6	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	100,738	88,744	11,994	88.1	11.9	1.3	1.4	.8
Vandalism	183,117	162,926	20,191	89.0	11.0	2.3	2.5	1.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	133,557	122,910	10,647	92.0	8.0	1.7	1.9	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	75,586	23,772	51,814	31.5	68.5	1.0	.4	3.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	59,559	54,654	4,905	91.8	8.2	.8	.8	.3
Drug abuse violations	686,841	581,706	105,135	84.7	15.3	8.7	8.9	7.3
Gambling	15,496	13,224	2,272	85.3	14.7	.2	.2	.2
Offenses against family and children	27,579	20,845	6,734	75.6	24.4	.3	.3	.5
Driving under the influence	805,047	704,125	100,922	87.5	12.5	10.1	10.8	7.0
Liquor laws	384,143	314,417	69,726	81.8	18.2	4.8	4.8	4.9
Drunkenness	500,891	454,330	46,561	90.7	9.3	6.3	7.0	3.3
Disorderly conduct	513,303	418,989	94,314	81.6	18.4	6.5	6.4	6.6
Vagrancy	27,207	24,202	3,005	89.0	11.0	.3	.4	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,750,234	1,470,007	280,227	84.0	16.0	22.0	22.6	19.6
Suspicion	9,951	8,422	1,529	84.6	15.4	.1	.1	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	52,427	38,345	14,082	73.1	26.9	.7	.6	1.0
Runaways	97,279	42,528	54,751	43.7	56.3	1.2	.7	3.8

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5] Includes arson.

Table 44.—City Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1988

[6,891 agencies; 1988 estimated population 128,522,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests: Total	Total arrests: White	Total arrests: Black	Total arrests: American Indian or Alaskan Native	Total arrests: Asian or Pacific Islander	Percent distribution[1]: Total	Percent distribution[1]: White	Percent distribution[1]: Black	Percent distribution[1]: American Indian or Alaskan Native	Percent distribution[1]: Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**7,869,070**	**5,137,436**	**2,583,330**	**79,663**	**68,641**	**100.0**	**65.3**	**32.8**	**1.0**	**.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,356	4,567	7,610	64	115	100.0	37.0	61.6	.5	.9
Forcible rape	21,518	10,099	11,121	138	160	100.0	46.9	51.7	.6	.7
Robbery	98,535	33,877	63,564	406	688	100.0	34.4	64.5	.4	.7
Aggravated assault	238,178	127,545	106,859	1,858	1,916	100.0	53.6	44.9	.8	.8
Burglary	249,773	157,410	88,254	1,757	2,352	100.0	63.0	35.3	.7	.9
Larceny-theft	994,206	639,381	331,700	10,995	12,130	100.0	64.3	33.4	1.1	1.2
Motor vehicle theft	123,733	67,941	53,742	607	1,443	100.0	54.9	43.4	.5	1.2
Arson	10,749	7,456	3,117	89	87	100.0	69.4	29.0	.8	.8
Violent crime[2]	370,587	176,088	189,154	2,466	2,879	100.0	47.5	51.0	.7	.8
Property crime[3]	1,378,461	872,188	476,813	13,448	16,012	100.0	63.3	34.6	1.0	1.2
Crime Index total[4]	1,749,048	1,048,276	665,967	15,914	18,891	100.0	59.9	38.1	.9	1.1
Other assaults	546,463	318,695	218,640	4,808	4,320	100.0	58.3	40.0	.9	.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	54,230	33,995	19,594	288	353	100.0	62.7	36.1	.5	.7
Fraud	140,589	87,810	51,248	474	1,057	100.0	62.5	36.5	.3	.8
Embezzlement	7,599	4,787	2,713	27	72	100.0	63.0	35.7	.4	.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	99,563	53,495	44,919	514	635	100.0	53.7	45.1	.5	.6
Vandalism	181,886	129,837	48,908	1,541	1,600	100.0	71.4	26.9	.8	.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	132,474	72,161	58,406	589	1,318	100.0	54.5	44.1	.4	1.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	75,156	42,983	31,024	376	773	100.0	57.2	41.3	.5	1.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	59,221	43,313	14,802	618	488	100.0	73.1	25.0	1.0	.8
Drug abuse violations	681,504	377,547	298,600	2,084	3,273	100.0	55.4	43.8	.3	.5
Gambling	15,020	6,301	7,825	21	873	100.0	42.0	52.1	.1	5.8
Offenses against family and children	26,270	16,293	8,639	351	987	100.0	62.0	32.9	1.3	3.8
Driving under the influence	799,238	694,863	89,450	8,673	6,252	100.0	86.9	11.2	1.1	.8
Liquor laws	380,916	330,442	39,647	8,618	2,209	100.0	86.7	10.4	2.3	.6
Drunkenness	494,825	386,270	94,864	12,443	1,248	100.0	78.1	19.2	2.5	.3
Disorderly conduct	509,352	310,447	190,735	5,538	2,632	100.0	60.9	37.4	1.1	.5
Vagrancy	25,896	14,689	10,507	619	81	100.0	56.7	40.6	2.4	.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,731,714	1,041,862	656,094	14,733	19,025	100.0	60.2	37.9	.9	1.1
Suspicion	9,921	3,845	5,958	21	97	100.0	38.8	60.1	.2	1.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	51,956	42,091	8,633	419	813	100.0	81.0	16.6	.8	1.6
Runaways	96,229	77,434	16,157	994	1,644	100.0	80.5	16.8	1.0	1.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 44.—City Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1988—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,371,881**	**954,120**	**386,979**	**11,119**	**19,663**	**100.0**	**69.5**	**28.2**	**.8**	**1.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,501	549	931	4	17	100.0	36.6	62.0	.3	1.1
Forcible rape	3,267	1,414	1,819	10	24	100.0	43.3	55.7	.3	.7
Robbery	22,345	7,211	14,767	62	305	100.0	32.3	66.1	.3	1.4
Aggravated assault	32,368	16,295	15,585	179	309	100.0	50.3	48.1	.6	1.0
Burglary	85,246	60,224	23,139	641	1,242	100.0	70.6	27.1	.8	1.5
Larceny-theft	308,328	217,190	82,057	3,432	5,649	100.0	70.4	26.6	1.1	1.8
Motor vehicle theft	51,096	28,269	21,638	263	926	100.0	55.3	42.3	.5	1.8
Arson	4,964	3,962	892	43	67	100.0	79.8	18.0	.9	1.3
Violent crime[2]	59,481	25,469	33,102	255	655	100.0	42.8	55.7	.4	1.1
Property crime[3]	449,634	309,645	127,726	4,379	7,884	100.0	68.9	28.4	1.0	1.8
Crime Index total[4]	509,115	335,114	160,828	4,634	8,539	100.0	65.8	31.6	.9	1.7
Other assaults	83,476	47,933	33,815	499	1,229	100.0	57.4	40.5	.6	1.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	4,996	4,055	866	30	45	100.0	81.2	17.3	.6	.9
Fraud	10,925	5,325	5,345	46	209	100.0	48.7	48.9	.4	1.9
Embezzlement	799	554	232	4	9	100.0	69.3	29.0	.5	1.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	26,869	14,697	11,740	168	264	100.0	54.7	43.7	.6	1.0
Vandalism	73,305	57,773	14,266	424	842	100.0	78.8	19.5	.6	1.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	23,805	13,624	9,757	77	347	100.0	57.2	41.0	.3	1.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,295	768	510	7	10	100.0	59.3	39.4	.5	.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	9,737	6,350	3,223	52	112	100.0	65.2	33.1	.5	1.2
Drug abuse violations	66,166	35,209	30,301	264	392	100.0	53.2	45.8	.4	.6
Gambling	717	144	509	....	64	100.0	20.1	71.0	....	8.9
Offenses against family and children	1,821	1,352	433	7	29	100.0	74.2	23.8	.4	1.6
Driving under the influence	11,862	11,153	472	160	77	100.0	94.0	4.0	1.3	.6
Liquor laws	96,309	90,392	3,959	1,465	493	100.0	93.9	4.1	1.5	.5
Drunkenness	15,065	13,682	1,049	280	54	100.0	90.8	7.0	1.9	.4
Disorderly conduct	80,205	51,362	27,985	427	431	100.0	64.0	34.9	.5	.5
Vagrancy	1,985	1,529	422	18	16	100.0	77.0	21.3	.9	.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	203,416	142,030	56,222	1,138	4,026	100.0	69.8	27.6	.6	2.0
Suspicion	1,828	1,549	255	6	18	100.0	84.7	13.9	.3	1.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	51,956	42,091	8,633	419	813	100.0	81.0	16.6	.8	1.6
Runaways	96,229	77,434	16,157	994	1,644	100.0	80.5	16.8	1.0	1.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 44.—City Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1988—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**6,497,189**	**4,183,316**	**2,196,351**	**68,544**	**48,978**	**100.0**	**64.4**	**33.8**	**1.1**	**.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	10,855	4,018	6,679	60	98	100.0	37.0	61.5	.6	.9
Forcible rape	18,251	8,685	9,302	128	136	100.0	47.6	51.0	.7	.7
Robbery	76,190	26,666	48,797	344	383	100.0	35.0	64.0	.5	.5
Aggravated assault	205,810	111,250	91,274	1,679	1,607	100.0	54.1	44.3	.8	.8
Burglary	164,527	97,186	65,115	1,116	1,110	100.0	59.1	39.6	.7	.7
Larceny-theft	685,878	422,191	249,643	7,563	6,481	100.0	61.6	36.4	1.1	.9
Motor vehicle theft	72,637	39,672	32,104	344	517	100.0	54.6	44.2	.5	.7
Arson	5,785	3,494	2,225	46	20	100.0	60.4	38.5	.8	.3
Violent crime[2]	311,106	150,619	156,052	2,211	2,224	100.0	48.4	50.2	.7	.7
Property crime[3]	928,827	562,543	349,087	9,069	8,128	100.0	60.6	37.6	1.0	.9
Crime Index total[4]	1,239,933	713,162	505,139	11,280	10,352	100.0	57.5	40.7	.9	.8
Other assaults	462,987	270,762	184,825	4,309	3,091	100.0	58.5	39.9	.9	.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	49,234	29,940	18,728	258	308	100.0	60.8	38.0	.5	.6
Fraud	129,664	82,485	45,903	428	848	100.0	63.6	35.4	.3	.7
Embezzlement	6,800	4,233	2,481	23	63	100.0	62.3	36.5	.3	.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	72,694	38,798	33,179	346	371	100.0	53.4	45.6	.5	.5
Vandalism	108,581	72,064	34,642	1,117	758	100.0	66.4	31.9	1.0	.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	108,669	58,537	48,649	512	971	100.0	53.9	44.8	.5	.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	73,861	42,215	30,514	369	763	100.0	57.2	41.3	.5	1.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	49,484	36,963	11,579	566	376	100.0	74.7	23.4	1.1	.8
Drug abuse violations	615,338	342,338	268,299	1,820	2,881	100.0	55.6	43.6	.3	.5
Gambling	14,303	6,157	7,316	21	809	100.0	43.0	51.2	.1	5.7
Offenses against family and children	24,449	14,941	8,206	344	958	100.0	61.1	33.6	1.4	3.9
Driving under the influence	787,376	683,710	88,978	8,513	6,175	100.0	86.8	11.3	1.1	.8
Liquor laws	284,607	240,050	35,688	7,153	1,716	100.0	84.3	12.5	2.5	.6
Drunkenness	479,760	372,588	93,815	12,163	1,194	100.0	77.7	19.6	2.5	.2
Disorderly conduct	429,147	259,085	162,750	5,111	2,201	100.0	60.4	37.9	1.2	.5
Vagrancy	23,911	13,160	10,085	601	65	100.0	55.0	42.2	2.5	.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,528,298	899,832	599,872	13,595	14,999	100.0	58.9	39.3	.9	1.0
Suspicion	8,093	2,296	5,703	15	79	100.0	28.4	70.5	.2	1.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Runaways	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4] Includes arson.

Table 45.—Suburban County Arrest Trends, 1987–1988

[830 agencies; 1988 estimated population 32,584,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1987	1988	Percent change	1987	1988	Percent change	1987	1988	Percent change
TOTAL	**1,227,562**	**1,247,397**	**+1.6**	**154,170**	**152,918**	**-.8**	**1,073,392**	**1,094,479**	**+2.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,216	2,083	-6.0	148	136	-8.1	2,068	1,947	-5.9
Forcible rape	3,732	3,686	-1.2	437	469	+7.3	3,295	3,217	-2.4
Robbery	8,643	8,551	-1.1	1,293	1,452	+12.3	7,350	7,099	-3.4
Aggravated assault	35,403	38,022	+7.4	3,682	3,895	+5.8	31,721	34,127	+7.6
Burglary	46,158	44,625	-3.3	15,414	14,816	-3.9	30,744	29,809	-3.0
Larceny-theft	106,262	105,868	-.4	28,937	27,974	-3.3	77,325	77,894	+.7
Motor vehicle theft	16,002	18,160	+13.5	5,359	6,210	+15.9	10,643	11,950	+12.3
Arson	2,000	1,962	-1.9	738	736	-.3	1,262	1,226	-2.9
Violent crime[1]	49,994	52,342	+4.7	5,560	5,952	+7.1	44,434	46,390	+4.4
Property crime[2]	170,422	170,615	+.1	50,448	49,736	-1.4	119,974	120,879	+.8
Crime Index total[3]	220,416	222,957	+1.2	56,008	55,688	-.6	164,408	167,269	+1.7
Other assaults	71,543	76,749	+7.3	8,509	9,077	+6.7	63,034	67,672	+7.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	10,340	10,056	-2.7	633	594	-6.2	9,707	9,462	-2.5
Fraud	64,264	64,585	+.5	631	680	+7.8	63,633	63,905	+.4
Embezzlement	2,280	2,233	-2.1	66	95	+43.9	2,214	2,138	-3.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	14,156	15,652	+10.6	2,594	3,012	+16.1	11,562	12,640	+9.3
Vandalism	23,596	23,797	+.9	9,762	9,816	+.6	13,834	13,981	+1.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	17,536	18,469	+5.3	2,066	2,198	+6.4	15,470	16,271	+5.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,102	2,945	-28.2	81	101	+24.7	4,021	2,844	-29.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	11,549	10,956	-5.1	1,768	1,722	-2.6	9,781	9,234	-5.6
Drug abuse violations	88,609	95,433	+7.7	6,701	6,392	-4.6	81,908	89,041	+8.7
Gambling	1,717	1,583	-7.8	27	24	-11.1	1,690	1,559	-7.8
Offenses against family and children	13,506	13,386	-.9	197	197	....	13,309	13,189	-.9
Driving under the influence	275,603	258,052	-6.4	3,031	2,614	-13.8	272,572	255,438	-6.3
Liquor laws	48,256	48,551	+.6	13,594	13,018	-4.2	34,662	35,533	+2.5
Drunkenness	60,663	58,860	-3.0	1,741	1,581	-9.2	58,922	57,279	-2.8
Disorderly conduct	28,131	30,478	+8.3	4,166	4,815	+15.6	23,965	25,663	+7.1
Vagrancy	1,613	1,718	+6.5	403	383	-5.0	1,210	1,335	+10.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	251,370	273,746	+8.9	23,880	23,720	-.7	227,490	250,026	+9.9
Suspicion (not included in totals)	697	464	-33.4	359	188	-47.6	338	276	-18.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,107	1,022	-7.7	1,107	1,022	-7.7	....	....	....
Runaways	17,205	16,169	-6.0	17,205	16,169	-6.0	....	....	....

[1] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3] Includes arson.

Table 46.—Suburban County Arrest Trends, Sex, 1987–1988

[830 agencies; 1988 estimated population 32,584,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1987	1988	Percent change	1987	1988	Percent change	1987	1988	Percent change	1987	1988	Percent change
TOTAL	**1,012,458**	**1,027,785**	**+1.5**	**118,970**	**119,726**	**+.6**	**215,104**	**219,612**	**+2.1**	**35,200**	**33,192**	**-5.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,942	1,795	-7.6	132	126	-4.5	274	288	+5.1	16	10	-37.5
Forcible rape	3,695	3,638	-1.5	426	459	+7.7	37	48	+29.7	11	10	-9.1
Robbery	7,972	7,868	-1.3	1,204	1,347	+11.9	671	683	+1.8	89	105	+18.0
Aggravated assault	31,363	33,585	+7.1	3,212	3,411	+6.2	4,040	4,437	+9.8	470	484	+3.0
Burglary	42,382	40,877	-3.6	14,224	13,711	-3.6	3,776	3,748	-.7	1,190	1,105	-7.1
Larceny-theft	73,888	74,058	+.2	21,519	21,066	-2.1	32,374	31,810	-1.7	7,418	6,908	-6.9
Motor vehicle theft	14,375	16,314	+13.5	4,713	5,539	+17.5	1,627	1,846	+13.5	646	671	+3.9
Arson	1,776	1,709	-3.8	670	674	+.6	224	253	+12.9	68	62	-8.8
Violent crime[1]	44,972	46,886	+4.3	4,974	5,343	+7.4	5,022	5,456	+8.6	586	609	+3.9
Property crime[2]	132,421	132,958	+.4	41,126	40,990	-.3	38,001	37,657	-.9	9,322	8,746	-6.2
Crime Index total[3]	177,393	179,844	+1.4	46,100	46,333	+.5	43,023	43,113	+.2	9,908	9,355	-5.6
Other assaults	60,879	65,208	+7.1	6,686	7,230	+8.1	10,664	11,541	+8.2	1,823	1,847	+1.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,738	6,640	-1.5	453	396	-12.6	3,602	3,416	-5.2	180	198	+10.0
Fraud	32,412	32,198	-.7	382	454	+18.8	31,852	32,387	+1.7	249	226	-9.2
Embezzlement	1,546	1,496	-3.2	40	69	+72.5	734	737	+.4	26	26	....
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	12,548	13,856	+10.4	2,382	2,728	+14.5	1,608	1,796	+11.7	212	284	+34.0
Vandalism	21,186	21,391	+1.0	8,944	9,028	+.9	2,410	2,406	-.2	818	788	-3.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	16,419	17,230	+4.9	1,976	2,091	+5.8	1,117	1,239	+10.9	90	107	+18.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,381	965	-30.1	10	20	+100.0	2,721	1,980	-27.2	71	81	+14.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	10,955	10,448	-4.6	1,663	1,619	-2.6	594	508	-14.5	105	103	-1.9
Drug abuse violations	73,754	79,230	+7.4	5,693	5,460	-4.1	14,855	16,203	+9.1	1,008	932	-7.5
Gambling	1,429	1,278	-10.6	26	22	-15.4	288	305	+5.9	1	2	+100.0
Offenses against family and children	12,338	12,152	-1.5	150	147	-2.0	1,168	1,234	+5.7	47	50	+6.4
Driving under the influence	245,181	229,394	-6.4	2,607	2,277	-12.7	30,422	28,658	-5.8	424	337	-20.5
Liquor laws	38,741	39,141	+1.0	9,824	9,448	-3.8	9,515	9,410	-1.1	3,770	3,570	-5.3
Drunkenness	54,755	53,133	-3.0	1,451	1,356	-6.5	5,908	5,727	-3.1	290	225	-22.4
Disorderly conduct	23,476	25,081	+6.8	3,345	3,739	+11.8	4,655	5,397	+15.9	821	1,076	+31.1
Vagrancy	1,289	1,351	+4.8	332	306	-7.8	324	367	+13.3	71	77	+8.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	211,382	229,145	+8.4	18,250	18,399	+.8	39,988	44,601	+11.5	5,630	5,321	-5.5
Suspicion (not included in totals)	627	392	-37.5	316	149	-52.8	70	72	+2.9	43	39	-9.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	788	746	-5.3	788	746	-5.3	319	276	-13.5	319	276	-13.5
Runaways	7,868	7,858	-.1	7,868	7,858	-.1	9,337	8,311	-11.0	9,337	8,311	-11.0

[1] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3] Includes arson.

Table 47.—Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1988

[921 agencies; 1988 estimated population 35,374,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age								
					Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	**1,373,449**	**49,429**	**168,798**	**1,204,651**	**4,506**	**11,045**	**33,878**	**29,502**	**39,187**	**50,680**	**62,642**	**61,070**	**58,076**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**3.6**	**12.3**	**87.7**	**.3**	**.8**	**2.5**	**2.1**	**2.9**	**3.7**	**4.6**	**4.4**	**4.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,290	23	160	2,130	1	1	21	20	42	75	104	103	105
Forcible rape	4,096	181	519	3,577	13	34	134	89	111	138	187	150	153
Robbery	9,475	380	1,600	7,875	11	74	295	290	407	523	689	596	575
Aggravated assault	41,526	1,253	4,297	37,229	111	310	832	775	957	1,312	1,471	1,442	1,452
Burglary	49,156	5,611	16,088	33,068	509	1,460	3,642	2,905	3,487	4,085	4,390	3,338	2,594
Larceny-theft	117,442	11,517	30,732	86,710	964	3,045	7,508	5,203	6,365	7,647	7,421	5,858	4,802
Motor vehicle theft	19,855	1,634	6,686	13,169	23	189	1,422	1,533	1,794	1,725	1,533	1,252	1,030
Arson	2,294	553	872	1,422	146	168	239	119	110	90	80	98	84
Violent crime[2]	57,387	1,837	6,576	50,811	136	419	1,282	1,174	1,517	2,048	2,451	2,291	2,285
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	3.2	11.5	88.5	.2	.7	2.2	2.0	2.6	3.6	4.3	4.0	4.0
Property crime[3]	188,747	19,315	54,378	134,369	1,642	4,862	12,811	9,760	11,756	13,547	13,424	10,546	8,510
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	10.2	28.8	71.2	.9	2.6	6.8	5.2	6.2	7.2	7.1	5.6	4.5
Crime Index Total[4]	246,134	21,152	60,954	185,180	1,778	5,281	14,093	10,934	13,273	15,595	15,875	12,837	10,795
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	8.6	24.8	75.2	.7	2.1	5.7	4.4	5.4	6.3	6.4	5.2	4.4
Other assaults	86,282	3,351	10,057	76,225	416	819	2,116	1,642	2,164	2,900	3,043	3,052	3,044
Forgery and counterfeiting	11,053	85	634	10,419	7	13	65	67	147	335	514	615	616
Fraud	70,475	98	775	69,700	30	11	57	83	152	442	1,091	1,840	2,396
Embezzlement	2,545	4	101	2,444	....	1	3	6	30	61	111	93	109
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	17,311	752	3,294	14,017	20	101	631	615	848	1,079	1,230	1,145	923
Vandalism	26,177	4,749	10,690	15,487	827	1,399	2,523	1,649	2,053	2,239	1,723	1,269	944
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	20,163	542	2,412	17,751	37	125	380	409	596	865	1,188	1,080	929
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,989	18	101	2,888	1	....	17	18	18	47	127	144	150
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	11,978	885	1,856	10,122	102	218	565	350	284	337	379	342	332
Drug abuse violations	105,916	846	7,048	98,868	33	87	726	980	1,873	3,349	5,155	5,284	5,130
Gambling	1,757	6	25	1,732	1	4	1	2	4	13	14	22	14
Offenses against family and children	16,306	43	225	16,081	12	11	20	39	41	102	326	329	410
Driving under the influence	285,259	49	2,867	282,392	15	8	26	77	572	2,169	6,302	7,536	8,738
Liquor laws	51,067	803	13,900	37,167	104	47	652	1,507	3,896	7,694	9,611	8,414	6,153
Drunkenness	61,691	150	1,619	60,072	21	7	122	209	388	872	1,988	2,036	2,097
Disorderly conduct	34,436	1,737	5,728	28,708	244	432	1,061	949	1,293	1,749	1,865	1,699	1,595
Vagrancy	1,772	85	388	1,384	5	16	64	67	100	136	137	108	63
All other offenses (except traffic)	299,700	6,761	26,098	273,602	651	1,295	4,815	4,449	6,342	8,546	11,940	13,197	13,607
Suspicion	642	61	230	412	8	11	42	45	52	72	23	28	31
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,317	396	1,317	....	20	66	310	270	375	276	....	....	....
Runaways	18,479	6,856	18,479	....	174	1,093	5,589	5,135	4,686	1,802	....	....	....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47.—Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1988—Continued

Offense charged	Age												
	21	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over
TOTAL	**58,095**	**57,766**	**58,579**	**60,396**	**272,619**	**200,669**	**129,966**	**78,721**	**44,947**	**26,133**	**16,335**	**9,962**	**8,675**
Percent distribution[1]	**4.2**	**4.2**	**4.3**	**4.4**	**19.8**	**14.6**	**9.5**	**5.7**	**3.3**	**1.9**	**1.2**	**.7**	**.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	97	91	90	107	410	331	275	161	93	54	43	32	34
Forcible rape	196	177	175	190	773	588	413	226	140	93	51	30	35
Robbery	478	505	478	462	1,872	1,177	614	239	104	39	29	14	4
Aggravated assault	1,650	1,686	1,764	1,785	8,704	6,715	4,393	2,606	1,511	869	528	331	322
Burglary	2,252	1,907	1,802	1,705	6,828	4,093	2,142	1,091	449	229	133	64	51
Larceny–theft	4,395	4,225	3,983	3,947	17,120	13,647	8,949	4,946	2,879	1,670	1,188	791	889
Motor vehicle theft	905	771	740	683	2,763	1,712	888	454	217	94	67	29	31
Arson	73	65	66	72	276	203	166	88	62	36	28	16	9
Violent crime[2]	2,421	2,459	2,507	2,544	11,759	8,811	5,695	3,232	1,848	1,055	651	407	395
Percent distribution[1]	4.2	4.3	4.4	4.4	20.5	15.4	9.9	5.6	3.2	1.8	1.1	.7	.7
Property crime[3]	7,625	6,968	6,591	6,407	26,987	19,655	12,145	6,579	3,607	2,029	1,416	900	980
Percent distribution[1]	4.0	3.7	3.5	3.4	14.3	10.4	6.4	3.5	1.9	1.1	.8	.5	.5
Crime Index total[4]	10,046	9,427	9,098	8,951	38,746	28,466	17,840	9,811	5,455	3,084	2,067	1,307	1,375
Percent distribution[1]	4.1	3.8	3.7	3.6	15.7	11.6	7.2	4.0	2.2	1.3	.8	.5	.6
Other assaults	3,364	3,419	3,819	3,936	17,688	13,598	8,876	5,454	3,065	1,710	1,008	563	586
Forgery and counterfeiting	546	577	550	525	2,464	1,847	1,063	561	297	121	69	34	20
Fraud	2,915	3,079	3,138	3,500	16,577	13,900	9,436	5,970	2,900	1,496	774	369	319
Embezzlement	82	109	120	135	534	458	311	176	116	39	33	11	7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	895	827	837	748	2,907	1,933	1,247	673	300	160	97	60	35
Vandalism	903	858	807	842	3,255	2,149	1,211	702	336	214	115	81	78
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	942	911	941	875	3,783	2,773	1,720	1,082	622	399	247	140	119
Prostitution and commercialized vice	129	174	170	183	727	519	288	107	68	43	31	19	9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	368	332	344	389	1,871	1,690	1,339	976	582	358	291	249	280
Drug abuse violations	5,494	5,519	5,607	5,673	25,979	17,643	9,396	4,417	1,817	889	465	251	149
Gambling	26	17	34	34	190	193	190	227	249	175	151	103	93
Offenses against family and children	494	598	678	711	3,837	3,443	2,407	1,539	730	328	142	62	47
Driving under the influence	11,635	12,366	13,069	13,843	64,945	49,700	33,872	23,440	14,902	9,353	6,024	3,709	2,958
Liquor laws	1,639	1,274	1,032	915	3,170	1,792	1,182	723	490	274	197	137	164
Drunkenness	2,475	2,486	2,700	2,717	12,856	10,405	7,441	4,800	3,056	2,077	1,367	925	646
Disorderly conduct	1,671	1,527	1,508	1,553	6,127	4,363	2,700	1,636	1,014	594	376	250	230
Vagrancy	66	55	66	70	231	224	193	64	41	22	12	19	13
All other offenses (except traffic)	14,384	14,188	14,031	14,779	66,647	45,511	29,217	16,342	8,895	4,790	2,865	1,669	1,540
Suspicion	21	23	30	17	85	62	37	21	12	7	4	4	7
Curfew and loitering law violations	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Runaways	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4] Includes arson.

Table 48.—Suburban County Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1988

[921 agencies; 1988 estimated population 35,374,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**1,373,449**	**49,429**	**168,798**	**350,586**	**585,422**	**3.6**	**12.3**	**25.5**	**42.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,290	23	160	472	857	1.0	7.0	20.6	37.4
Forcible rape	4,096	181	519	1,009	1,747	4.4	12.7	24.6	42.7
Robbery	9,475	380	1,600	3,460	5,383	4.0	16.9	36.5	56.8
Aggravated assault	41,526	1,253	4,297	8,662	15,547	3.0	10.3	20.9	37.4
Burglary	49,156	5,611	16,088	26,410	34,076	11.4	32.7	53.7	69.3
Larceny-theft	117,442	11,517	30,732	48,813	65,363	9.8	26.2	41.6	55.7
Motor vehicle theft	19,855	1,634	6,686	10,501	13,600	8.2	33.7	52.9	68.5
Arson	2,294	553	872	1,134	1,410	24.1	38.0	49.4	61.5
Violent crime[1]	57,387	1,837	6,576	13,603	23,534	3.2	11.5	23.7	41.0
Property crime[2]	188,747	19,315	54,378	86,858	114,449	10.2	28.8	46.0	60.6
Crime Index total[3]	246,134	21,152	60,954	100,461	137,983	8.6	24.8	40.8	56.1
Other assaults	86,282	3,351	10,057	19,196	33,734	3.9	11.7	22.2	39.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	11,053	85	634	2,379	4,577	.8	5.7	21.5	41.4
Fraud	70,475	98	775	6,102	18,734	.1	1.1	8.7	26.6
Embezzlement	2,545	4	101	414	860	.2	4.0	16.3	33.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	17,311	752	3,294	6,592	9,899	4.3	19.0	38.1	57.2
Vandalism	26,177	4,749	10,690	14,626	18,036	18.1	40.8	55.9	68.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	20,163	542	2,412	5,609	9,278	2.7	12.0	27.8	46.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,989	18	101	522	1,178	.6	3.4	17.5	39.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	11,978	885	1,856	2,909	4,342	7.4	15.5	24.3	36.2
Drug abuse violations	105,916	846	7,048	22,617	44,910	.8	6.7	21.4	42.4
Gambling	1,757	6	25	75	186	.3	1.4	4.3	10.6
Offenses against family and children	16,306	43	225	1,290	3,771	.3	1.4	7.9	23.1
Driving under the influence	285,259	49	2,867	25,443	76,356	(4)	1.0	8.9	26.8
Liquor laws	51,067	803	13,900	38,078	42,938	1.6	27.2	74.6	84.1
Drunkenness	61,691	150	1,619	7,740	18,118	.2	2.6	12.5	29.4
Disorderly conduct	34,436	1,737	5,728	10,887	17,146	5.0	16.6	31.6	49.8
Vagrancy	1,772	85	388	696	953	4.8	21.9	39.3	53.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	299,700	6,761	26,098	64,842	122,224	2.3	8.7	21.6	40.8
Suspicion	642	61	230	312	403	9.5	35.8	48.6	62.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,317	396	1,317	1,317	1,317	30.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	18,479	6,856	18,479	18,479	18,479	37.1	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[3] Includes arson.

[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 49.—Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1988

[921 agencies; 1988 estimated population 35,374,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**1,373,449**	**1,130,415**	**243,034**	**82.3**	**17.7**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,290	1,973	317	86.2	13.8	.2	.2	.1
Forcible rape	4,096	4,038	58	98.6	1.4	.3	.4	(2)
Robbery	9,475	8,710	765	91.9	8.1	.7	.8	.3
Aggravated assault	41,526	36,631	4,895	88.2	11.8	3.0	3.2	2.0
Burglary	49,156	44,938	4,218	91.4	8.6	3.6	4.0	1.7
Larceny-theft	117,442	82,249	35,193	70.0	30.0	8.6	7.3	14.5
Motor vehicle theft	19,855	17,795	2,060	89.6	10.4	1.4	1.6	.8
Arson	2,294	1,999	295	87.1	12.9	.2	.2	.1
Violent crime[3]	57,387	51,352	6,035	89.5	10.5	4.2	4.5	2.5
Property crime[4]	188,747	146,981	41,766	77.9	22.1	13.7	13.0	17.2
Crime Index total[5]	246,134	198,333	47,801	80.6	19.4	17.9	17.5	19.7
Other assaults	86,282	73,116	13,166	84.7	15.3	6.3	6.5	5.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	11,053	7,317	3,736	66.2	33.8	.8	.6	1.5
Fraud	70,475	35,530	34,945	50.4	49.6	5.1	3.1	14.4
Embezzlement	2,545	1,691	854	66.4	33.6	.2	.1	.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	17,311	15,287	2,024	88.3	11.7	1.3	1.4	.8
Vandalism	26,177	23,514	2,663	89.8	10.2	1.9	2.1	1.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	20,163	18,783	1,380	93.2	6.8	1.5	1.7	.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,989	987	2,002	33.0	67.0	.2	.1	.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	11,978	11,437	541	95.5	4.5	.9	1.0	.2
Drug abuse violations	105,916	87,946	17,970	83.0	17.0	7.7	7.8	7.4
Gambling	1,757	1,428	329	81.3	18.7	.1	.1	.1
Offenses against family and children	16,306	14,923	1,383	91.5	8.5	1.2	1.3	.6
Driving under the influence	285,259	253,117	32,142	88.7	11.3	20.8	22.4	13.2
Liquor laws	51,067	41,169	9,898	80.6	19.4	3.7	3.6	4.1
Drunkenness	61,691	55,718	5,973	90.3	9.7	4.5	4.9	2.5
Disorderly conduct	34,436	28,189	6,247	81.9	18.1	2.5	2.5	2.6
Vagrancy	1,772	1,399	373	79.0	21.0	.1	.1	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	299,700	250,203	49,497	83.5	16.5	21.8	22.1	20.4
Suspicion	642	533	109	83.0	17.0	(2)	(2)	(2)
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,317	953	364	72.4	27.6	.1	.1	.1
Runaways	18,479	8,842	9,637	47.8	52.2	1.3	.8	4.0

---

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5] Includes arson.

Table 50.—Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1988

[920 agencies; 1988 estimated population 35,313,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,367,714**	**1,088,334**	**269,035**	**5,450**	**4,895**	**100.0**	**79.6**	**19.7**	**.4**	**.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,281	1,620	630	12	19	100.0	71.0	27.6	.5	.8
Forcible rape	4,096	2,933	1,129	17	17	100.0	71.6	27.6	.4	.4
Robbery	9,471	4,754	4,655	33	29	100.0	50.2	49.2	.3	.3
Aggravated assault	41,513	30,187	10,899	284	143	100.0	72.7	26.3	.7	.3
Burglary	49,117	38,596	10,116	212	193	100.0	78.6	20.6	.4	.4
Larceny-theft	117,408	82,777	33,329	522	780	100.0	70.5	28.4	.4	.7
Motor vehicle theft	19,841	14,374	5,271	69	127	100.0	72.4	26.6	.3	.6
Arson	2,293	1,922	350	13	8	100.0	83.8	15.3	.6	.3
Violent crime[2]	57,361	39,494	17,313	346	208	100.0	68.9	30.2	.6	.4
Property crime[3]	188,659	137,669	49,066	816	1,108	100.0	73.0	26.0	.4	.6
Crime Index total[4]	246,020	177,163	66,379	1,162	1,316	100.0	72.0	27.0	.5	.5
Other assaults	86,265	66,928	18,614	419	304	100.0	77.6	21.6	.5	.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	11,050	7,759	3,234	37	20	100.0	70.2	29.3	.3	.2
Fraud	70,484	47,220	23,031	121	112	100.0	67.0	32.7	.2	.2
Embezzlement	2,545	1,660	863	16	6	100.0	65.2	33.9	.6	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	17,311	11,922	5,269	56	64	100.0	68.9	30.4	.3	.4
Vandalism	26,172	22,601	3,367	99	105	100.0	86.4	12.9	.4	.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	20,157	14,995	5,016	60	86	100.0	74.4	24.9	.3	.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	3,034	2,054	918	26	36	100.0	67.7	30.3	.9	1.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	11,975	10,555	1,316	57	47	100.0	88.1	11.0	.5	.4
Drug abuse violations	105,787	79,005	26,298	286	198	100.0	74.7	24.9	.3	.2
Gambling	1,756	1,346	397	3	10	100.0	76.7	22.6	.2	.6
Offenses against family and children	16,294	10,211	6,007	45	31	100.0	62.7	36.9	.3	.2
Driving under the influence	280,371	259,206	19,049	822	1,294	100.0	92.5	6.8	.3	.5
Liquor laws	51,061	47,340	3,362	249	110	100.0	92.7	6.6	.5	.2
Drunkenness	61,481	54,728	6,035	544	174	100.0	89.0	9.8	.9	.3
Disorderly conduct	34,419	28,098	6,097	164	60	100.0	81.6	17.7	.5	.2
Vagrancy	1,772	1,425	337	6	4	100.0	80.4	19.0	.3	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	299,396	225,851	71,558	1,141	846	100.0	75.4	23.9	.4	.3
Suspicion	646	502	133	5	6	100.0	77.7	20.6	.8	.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,316	1,207	96	9	4	100.0	91.7	7.3	.7	.3
Runaways	18,402	16,558	1,659	123	62	100.0	90.0	9.0	.7	.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50.—Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1988—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**168,472**	**138,877**	**27,851**	**757**	**987**	**100.0**	**82.4**	**16.5**	**.4**	**.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	157	95	57		5	100.0	60.5	36.3		3.2
Forcible rape	519	370	144	2	3	100.0	71.3	27.7	.4	.6
Robbery	1,599	744	833	9	13	100.0	46.5	52.1	.6	.8
Aggravated assault	4,294	2,834	1,402	31	27	100.0	66.0	32.7	.7	.6
Burglary	16,075	13,616	2,273	78	108	100.0	84.7	14.1	.5	.7
Larceny-theft	30,721	23,446	6,823	132	320	100.0	76.3	22.2	.4	1.0
Motor vehicle theft	6,678	4,846	1,736	26	70	100.0	72.6	26.0	.4	1.0
Arson	872	784	83	1	4	100.0	89.9	9.5	.1	.5
Violent crime[2]	6,569	4,043	2,436	42	48	100.0	61.5	37.1	.6	.7
Property crime[3]	54,346	42,692	10,915	237	502	100.0	78.6	20.1	.4	.9
Crime Index total[4]	60,915	46,735	13,351	279	550	100.0	76.7	21.9	.5	.9
Other assaults	10,057	7,580	2,369	60	48	100.0	75.4	23.6	.6	.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	632	512	113	2	5	100.0	81.0	17.9	.3	.8
Fraud	775	598	169	3	5	100.0	77.2	21.8	.4	.6
Embezzlement	101	73	27		1	100.0	72.3	26.7		1.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	3,294	2,185	1,070	12	27	100.0	66.3	32.5	.4	.8
Vandalism	10,686	9,597	990	29	70	100.0	89.8	9.3	.3	.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	2,411	1,785	603	8	15	100.0	74.0	25.0	.3	.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	101	79	19	2	1	100.0	78.2	18.8	2.0	1.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,855	1,615	229	6	5	100.0	87.1	12.3	.3	.3
Drug abuse violations	6,948	5,382	1,530	22	14	100.0	77.5	22.0	.3	.2
Gambling	25	7	18			100.0	28.0	72.0		
Offenses against family and children	222	191	26	4	1	100.0	86.0	11.7	1.8	.5
Driving under the influence	2,844	2,743	80	11	10	100.0	96.4	2.8	.4	.4
Liquor laws	13,897	13,508	297	65	27	100.0	97.2	2.1	.5	.2
Drunkenness	1,588	1,501	72	12	3	100.0	94.5	4.5	.8	.2
Disorderly conduct	5,721	4,684	983	37	17	100.0	81.9	17.2	.6	.3
Vagrancy	388	328	58		2	100.0	84.5	14.9		.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	26,060	21,803	4,066	72	119	100.0	83.7	15.6	.3	.5
Suspicion	234	206	26	1	1	100.0	88.0	11.1	.4	.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,316	1,207	96	9	4	100.0	91.7	7.3	.7	.3
Runaways	18,402	16,558	1,659	123	62	100.0	90.0	9.0	.7	.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50.—Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1988—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,199,242**	**949,457**	**241,184**	**4,693**	**3,908**	**100.0**	**79.2**	**20.1**	**.4**	**.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,124	1,525	573	12	14	100.0	71.8	27.0	.6	.7
Forcible rape	3,577	2,563	985	15	14	100.0	71.7	27.5	.4	.4
Robbery	7,872	4,010	3,822	24	16	100.0	50.9	48.6	.3	.2
Aggravated assault	37,219	27,353	9,497	253	116	100.0	73.5	25.5	.7	.3
Burglary	33,042	24,980	7,843	134	85	100.0	75.6	23.7	.4	.3
Larceny-theft	86,687	59,331	26,506	390	460	100.0	68.4	30.6	.4	.5
Motor vehicle theft	13,163	9,528	3,535	43	57	100.0	72.4	26.9	.3	.4
Arson	1,421	1,138	267	12	4	100.0	80.1	18.8	.8	.3
Violent crime[2]	50,792	35,451	14,877	304	160	100.0	69.8	29.3	.6	.3
Property crime[3]	134,313	94,977	38,151	579	606	100.0	70.7	28.4	.4	.5
Crime Index total[4]	185,105	130,428	53,028	883	766	100.0	70.5	28.6	.5	.4
Other assaults	76,208	59,348	16,245	359	256	100.0	77.9	21.3	.5	.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	10,418	7,247	3,121	35	15	100.0	69.6	30.0	.3	.1
Fraud	69,709	46,622	22,862	118	107	100.0	66.9	32.8	.2	.2
Embezzlement	2,444	1,587	836	16	5	100.0	64.9	34.2	.7	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	14,017	9,737	4,199	44	37	100.0	69.5	30.0	.3	.3
Vandalism	15,486	13,004	2,377	70	35	100.0	84.0	15.3	.5	.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	17,746	13,210	4,413	52	71	100.0	74.4	24.9	.3	.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,933	1,975	899	24	35	100.0	67.3	30.7	.8	1.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	10,120	8,940	1,087	51	42	100.0	88.3	10.7	.5	.4
Drug abuse violations	98,839	73,623	24,768	264	184	100.0	74.5	25.1	.3	.2
Gambling	1,731	1,339	379	3	10	100.0	77.4	21.9	.2	.6
Offenses against family and children	16,072	10,020	5,981	41	30	100.0	62.3	37.2	.3	.2
Driving under the influence	277,527	256,463	18,969	811	1,284	100.0	92.4	6.8	.3	.5
Liquor laws	37,164	33,832	3,065	184	83	100.0	91.0	8.2	.5	.2
Drunkenness	59,893	53,227	5,963	532	171	100.0	88.9	10.0	.9	.3
Disorderly conduct	28,698	23,414	5,114	127	43	100.0	81.6	17.8	.4	.1
Vagrancy	1,384	1,097	279	6	2	100.0	79.3	20.2	.4	.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	273,336	204,048	67,492	1,069	727	100.0	74.7	24.7	.4	.3
Suspicion	412	296	107	4	5	100.0	71.8	26.0	1.0	1.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Runaways	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4] Includes arson.

Table 51.—Rural County Arrest Trends, 1987–1988

[1,907 agencies; 1988 estimated population 21,402,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1987	1988	Percent change	1987	1988	Percent change	1987	1988	Percent change
TOTAL	**722,728**	**746,413**	**+3.3**	**73,393**	**74,182**	**+1.1**	**649,335**	**672,231**	**+3.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,162	1,251	+7.7	55	73	+32.7	1,107	1,178	+6.4
Forcible rape	2,044	2,137	+4.5	195	198	+1.5	1,849	1,939	+4.9
Robbery	2,027	2,175	+7.3	188	179	-4.8	1,839	1,996	+8.5
Aggravated assault	18,961	20,315	+7.1	1,195	1,272	+6.4	17,766	19,043	+7.2
Burglary	28,675	27,597	-3.8	9,215	8,501	-7.7	19,460	19,096	-1.9
Larceny-theft	40,114	39,611	-1.3	9,832	9,442	-4.0	30,282	30,169	-.4
Motor vehicle theft	6,988	7,187	+2.8	2,451	2,441	-.4	4,537	4,746	+4.6
Arson	1,142	1,154	+1.1	306	329	+7.5	836	825	-1.3
Violent crime[1]	24,194	25,878	+7.0	1,633	1,722	+5.5	22,561	24,156	+7.1
Property crime[2]	76,919	75,549	-1.8	21,804	20,713	-5.0	55,115	54,836	-.5
Crime Index total[3]	101,113	101,427	+.3	23,437	22,435	-4.3	77,676	78,992	+1.7
Other assaults	42,470	44,663	+5.2	2,866	3,224	+12.5	39,604	41,439	+4.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,447	6,619	+2.7	398	412	+3.5	6,049	6,207	+2.6
Fraud	43,666	43,834	+.4	317	368	+16.1	43,349	43,466	+.3
Embezzlement	1,097	1,260	+14.9	19	23	+21.1	1,078	1,237	+14.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	5,642	6,375	+13.0	786	965	+22.8	4,856	5,410	+11.4
Vandalism	14,171	14,906	+5.2	4,925	5,245	+6.5	9,246	9,661	+4.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	8,188	8,886	+8.5	553	600	+8.5	7,635	8,286	+8.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	154	132	-14.3	10	7	-30.0	144	125	-13.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,641	5,597	-.8	775	834	+7.6	4,866	4,763	-2.1
Drug abuse violations	43,422	49,451	+13.9	2,513	2,557	+1.8	40,909	46,894	+14.6
Gambling	652	691	+6.0	18	26	+44.4	634	665	+4.9
Offenses against family and children	6,906	6,186	-10.4	191	163	-14.7	6,715	6,023	-10.3
Driving under the influence	190,111	188,208	-1.0	2,920	2,689	-7.9	187,191	185,519	-.9
Liquor laws	50,099	52,437	+4.7	11,907	11,554	-3.0	38,192	40,883	+7.0
Drunkenness	38,991	37,973	-2.6	1,065	939	-11.8	37,926	37,034	-2.4
Disorderly conduct	21,094	22,847	+8.3	2,018	2,306	+14.3	19,076	20,541	+7.7
Vagrancy	295	267	-9.5	78	40	-38.7	217	227	+4.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	133,711	145,451	+8.8	9,739	10,592	+8.8	123,972	134,859	+8.8
Suspicion (not included in totals)	523	447	-14.5	91	97	+6.6	432	350	-19.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,225	1,236	+.9	1,225	1,236	+.9			
Runaways	7,633	7,967	+4.4	7,633	7,967	+4.4			

[1] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[3] Includes arson.

Table 52.—Rural County Arrest Trends, Sex, 1987–1988

[1,907 agencies; 1988 estimated population 21,402,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1987	1988	Percent change	1987	1988	Percent change	1987	1988	Percent change	1987	1988	Percent change
TOTAL	**608,557**	**627,388**	**+3.1**	**57,637**	**58,372**	**+1.3**	**114,171**	**119,025**	**+4.3**	**15,756**	**15,810**	**+3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,009	1,068	+5.8	47	60	+27.7	153	183	+19.6	8	13	+62.5
Forcible rape	2,013	2,119	+5.3	190	196	+3.2	31	18	-41.9	5	2	-60.0
Robbery	1,834	1,998	+8.9	164	166	+1.2	193	177	-8.3	24	13	-45.8
Aggravated assault	16,837	17,827	+5.9	1,037	1,068	+3.0	2,124	2,488	+17.1	158	204	+29.1
Burglary	26,779	25,691	-4.1	8,541	7,923	-7.2	1,896	1,906	+.5	674	578	-14.2
Larceny-theft	31,406	30,948	-1.5	8,023	7,777	-3.1	8,708	8,663	-.5	1,809	1,665	-8.0
Motor vehicle theft	6,264	6,445	+2.9	2,116	2,127	+.5	724	742	+2.5	335	314	-6.3
Arson	980	1,001	+2.1	274	292	+6.6	162	153	-5.6	32	37	+15.6
Violent crime[1]	21,693	23,012	+6.1	1,438	1,490	+3.6	2,501	2,866	+14.6	195	232	+19.0
Property crime[2]	65,429	64,085	-2.1	18,954	18,119	-4.4	11,490	11,464	-.2	2,850	2,594	-9.0
Crime Index total[3]	87,122	87,097	(4)	20,392	19,609	-3.8	13,991	14,330	+2.4	3,045	2,826	-7.2
Other assaults	36,137	38,058	+5.3	2,255	2,565	+13.7	6,333	6,605	+4.3	611	659	+7.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	4,315	4,443	+3.0	290	280	-3.4	2,132	2,176	+2.1	108	132	+22.2
Fraud	22,303	22,632	+1.5	204	235	+15.2	21,363	21,202	-.8	113	133	+17.7
Embezzlement	757	875	+15.6	10	18	+80.0	340	385	+13.2	9	5	-44.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,995	5,669	+13.5	688	862	+25.3	647	706	+9.1	98	103	+5.1
Vandalism	12,775	13,407	+4.9	4,556	4,849	+6.4	1,396	1,499	+7.4	369	396	+7.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,735	8,357	+8.0	523	564	+7.8	453	529	+16.8	30	36	+20.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	67	72	+7.5	3	5	+66.7	87	60	-31.0	7	2	-71.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,430	5,377	-1.0	716	761	+6.3	211	220	+4.3	59	73	+23.7
Drug abuse violations	36,891	41,992	+13.8	2,086	2,139	+2.5	6,531	7,459	+14.2	427	418	-2.1
Gambling	576	571	-.9	17	23	+35.3	76	120	+57.9	1	3	+200.0
Offenses against family and children	6,301	5,580	-11.4	134	134	....	605	606	+.2	57	29	-49.1
Driving under the influence	170,940	168,633	-1.3	2,561	2,346	-8.4	19,171	19,575	+2.1	359	343	-4.5
Liquor laws	41,211	43,454	+5.4	8,607	8,450	-1.8	8,888	8,983	+1.1	3,300	3,104	-5.9
Drunkenness	35,724	34,757	-2.7	878	773	-12.0	3,267	3,216	-1.6	187	166	-11.2
Disorderly conduct	17,899	19,232	+7.4	1,651	1,826	+10.6	3,195	3,615	+13.1	367	480	+30.8
Vagrancy	262	221	-15.6	65	37	-43.1	33	46	+39.4	13	3	-76.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	112,848	122,475	+8.5	7,732	8,410	+8.8	20,863	22,976	+10.1	2,007	2,182	+8.7
Suspicion (not included in totals)	470	389	-17.2	75	76	+1.3	53	58	+9.4	16	21	+31.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	841	845	+.5	841	845	+.5	384	391	+1.8	384	391	+1.8
Runaways	3,428	3,641	+6.2	3,428	3,641	+6.2	4,205	4,326	+2.9	4,205	4,326	+2.9

[1] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3] Includes arson.
[4] Less than one-tenth of one percent.

Table 53.—Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1988

[2,130 agencies; 1988 estimated population 24,085,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age								
					Under 10	10–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	**837,930**	**20,270**	**84,083**	**753,847**	**1,707**	**4,690**	**13,873**	**13,067**	**20,347**	**30,399**	**39,594**	**39,272**	**37,400**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**2.4**	**10.0**	**90.0**	**.2**	**.6**	**1.7**	**1.6**	**2.4**	**3.6**	**4.7**	**4.7**	**4.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,461	6	91	1,370	....	2	4	11	26	48	50	57	50
Forcible rape	2,445	68	227	2,218	5	10	53	42	46	71	108	112	92
Robbery	2,431	24	202	2,229	3	5	16	21	44	113	190	136	146
Aggravated assault	22,752	373	1,470	21,282	32	65	276	199	338	560	755	783	856
Burglary	31,100	2,923	9,327	21,773	287	823	1,813	1,511	2,095	2,798	3,209	2,481	1,893
Larceny-theft	45,789	3,449	10,532	35,257	282	963	2,204	1,601	2,371	3,111	3,312	2,563	2,274
Motor vehicle theft	8,199	670	2,777	5,422	17	94	559	579	737	791	651	512	408
Arson	1,339	181	358	981	48	53	80	52	51	74	73	81	49
Violent crime[2]	29,089	471	1,990	27,099	40	82	349	273	454	792	1,103	1,088	1,144
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	1.6	6.8	93.2	.1	.3	1.2	.9	1.6	2.7	3.8	3.7	3.9
Property crime[3]	86,427	7,223	22,994	63,433	634	1,933	4,656	3,743	5,254	6,774	7,245	5,637	4,624
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	8.4	26.6	73.4	.7	2.2	5.4	4.3	6.1	7.8	8.4	6.5	5.4
Crime Index total[4]	115,516	7,694	24,984	90,532	674	2,015	5,005	4,016	5,708	7,566	8,348	6,725	5,768
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	6.7	21.6	78.4	.6	1.7	4.3	3.5	4.9	6.5	7.2	5.8	5.0
Other assaults	50,649	933	3,574	47,075	100	246	587	484	832	1,325	1,781	1,797	1,853
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,682	57	464	7,218	1	10	46	62	113	232	408	459	397
Fraud	49,352	61	412	48,940	7	10	44	25	93	233	779	1,316	1,717
Embezzlement	1,363	....	26	1,337	....	....	....	1	7	18	28	29	34
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	7,043	221	1,079	5,964	8	55	158	176	268	414	566	455	392
Vandalism	16,250	2,133	5,658	10,592	354	705	1,074	817	1,071	1,637	1,295	1,021	729
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	9,760	159	663	9,097	12	46	101	82	161	261	397	376	401
Prostitution and commercialized vice	156	4	7	149	....	....	4	....	3	....	7	9	5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	6,702	407	937	5,765	20	112	275	160	176	194	198	213	170
Drug abuse violations	57,277	332	2,898	54,379	11	58	263	336	684	1,546	2,530	2,762	2,798
Gambling	853	18	28	825	....	3	15	3	....	7	6	8	15
Offenses against family and children	7,150	52	176	6,974	9	16	27	13	44	67	199	214	203
Driving under the influence	203,210	68	2,887	200,323	27	11	30	98	665	2,056	4,356	5,703	6,496
Liquor laws	57,175	796	13,156	44,019	26	80	690	1,484	3,807	7,069	8,686	7,440	5,562
Drunkenness	43,471	90	1,136	42,335	16	2	72	132	270	644	1,442	1,423	1,591
Disorderly conduct	25,841	584	2,582	23,259	53	130	401	399	663	936	1,231	1,139	1,149
Vagrancy	291	9	45	246	....	1	8	16	5	15	5	11	8
All other offenses (except traffic)	167,182	2,946	12,739	154,443	269	664	2,013	1,932	3,171	4,690	7,318	8,149	8,093
Suspicion	473	38	98	375	4	12	22	19	27	14	14	23	19
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,583	435	1,583	....	25	67	343	337	411	400	....	....	....
Runaways	8,951	3,233	8,951	....	91	447	2,695	2,475	2,168	1,075	....	....	....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53.—Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1988—Continued

Offense charged	Age												
	21	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over
TOTAL	**35,925**	**35,070**	**35,161**	**36,823**	**158,580**	**119,649**	**81,196**	**52,513**	**32,263**	**20,388**	**13,060**	**8,653**	**8,300**
Percent distribution[1]	**4.3**	**4.2**	**4.2**	**4.4**	**18.9**	**14.3**	**9.7**	**6.3**	**3.9**	**2.4**	**1.6**	**1.0**	**1.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	60	56	51	58	275	224	152	117	72	50	31	30	37
Forcible rape	108	101	84	97	470	367	238	192	111	48	36	27	27
Robbery	150	140	121	155	578	312	159	80	38	16	2	4	2
Aggravated assault	899	975	978	1,027	4,588	3,589	2,450	1,771	1,021	666	414	248	262
Burglary	1,616	1,323	1,253	1,180	4,162	2,315	1,159	600	268	154	92	41	27
Larceny-theft	2,097	1,911	1,732	1,634	6,918	4,695	3,018	1,909	1,285	728	428	350	403
Motor vehicle theft	360	302	298	301	1,073	666	399	223	112	66	35	10	6
Arson	53	49	33	37	160	148	96	74	50	32	24	10	12
Violent crime[2]	1,217	1,272	1,234	1,337	5,911	4,492	2,999	2,160	1,242	780	483	309	328
Percent distribution[1]	4.2	4.4	4.2	4.6	20.3	15.4	10.3	7.4	4.3	2.7	1.7	1.1	1.1
Property crime[3]	4,126	3,585	3,316	3,152	12,313	7,824	4,672	2,806	1,715	980	579	411	448
Percent distribution[1]	4.8	4.1	3.8	3.6	14.2	9.1	5.4	3.2	2.0	1.1	.7	.5	.5
Crime Index total[4]	5,343	4,857	4,550	4,489	18,224	12,316	7,671	4,966	2,957	1,760	1,062	720	776
Percent distribution[1]	4.6	4.2	3.9	3.9	15.8	10.7	6.6	4.3	2.6	1.5	.9	.6	.7
Other assaults	2,095	2,171	2,167	2,448	10,537	8,231	5,477	3,470	2,075	1,262	749	483	479
Forgery and counterfeiting	412	428	413	438	1,724	1,165	668	318	208	85	43	24	28
Fraud	1,968	2,241	2,277	2,364	11,037	9,092	6,816	4,300	2,288	1,280	669	397	399
Embezzlement	50	59	49	68	312	253	180	122	82	35	16	11	9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	389	332	288	331	1,187	822	507	294	185	84	69	39	24
Vandalism	692	584	589	510	2,058	1,331	760	455	253	127	78	57	53
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	396	460	383	401	1,889	1,490	995	777	427	284	191	125	105
Prostitution and commercialized vice	6	8	3	7	30	13	19	13	10	1	9	2	7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	169	166	176	199	922	950	841	580	351	269	194	172	195
Drug abuse violations	2,859	2,870	2,966	3,265	14,459	9,760	5,418	2,550	1,072	524	279	143	124
Gambling	6	11	13	16	85	93	106	97	121	75	50	43	80
Offenses against family and children	282	271	326	322	1,532	1,437	1,009	603	308	123	73	35	37
Driving under the influence	8,000	8,273	8,613	9,122	42,442	34,179	24,722	17,197	11,628	7,572	5,265	3,532	3,223
Liquor laws	2,293	1,721	1,511	1,465	5,249	3,309	2,261	1,522	1,016	768	556	328	332
Drunkenness	1,855	1,709	1,724	1,923	8,002	6,725	5,152	3,548	2,434	1,968	1,312	848	679
Disorderly conduct	1,224	1,163	1,182	1,214	4,868	3,558	2,371	1,621	972	681	351	261	274
Vagrancy	13	14	11	13	56	37	24	21	7	9	8	6	3
All other offenses (except traffic)	7,860	7,714	7,899	8,209	33,879	24,831	16,165	10,034	5,855	3,467	2,079	1,422	1,469
Suspicion	13	18	21	19	88	57	34	25	14	14	7	5	4
Curfew and loitering law violations	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Runaways	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Table 54.—Rural County Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1988

[2,130 agencies; 1988 estimated population 24,085,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**837,930**	**20,270**	**84,083**	**200,349**	**343,328**	**2.4**	**10.0**	**23.9**	**41.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,461	6	91	248	473	.4	6.2	17.0	32.4
Forcible rape	2,445	68	227	539	929	2.8	9.3	22.0	38.0
Robbery	2,431	24	202	674	1,240	1.0	8.3	27.7	51.0
Aggravated assault	22,752	373	1,470	3,864	7,743	1.6	6.5	17.0	34.0
Burglary	31,100	2,923	9,327	16,910	22,282	9.4	30.0	54.4	71.6
Larceny-theft	45,789	3,449	10,532	18,681	26,055	7.5	23.0	40.8	56.9
Motor vehicle theft	8,199	670	2,777	4,348	5,609	8.2	33.9	53.0	68.4
Arson	1,339	181	358	561	733	13.5	26.7	41.9	54.7
Violent crime[1]	29,089	471	1,990	5,325	10,385	1.6	6.8	18.3	35.7
Property crime[2]	86,427	7,223	22,994	40,500	54,679	8.4	26.6	46.9	63.3
Crime Index total[3]	115,516	7,694	24,984	45,825	65,064	6.7	21.6	39.7	56.3
Other assaults	50,649	933	3,574	9,005	17,886	1.8	7.1	17.8	35.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,682	57	464	1,728	3,419	.7	6.0	22.5	44.5
Fraud	49,352	61	412	4,224	13,074	.1	.8	8.6	26.5
Embezzlement	1,363	......	26	117	343	......	1.9	8.6	25.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	7,043	221	1,079	2,492	3,832	3.1	15.3	35.4	54.4
Vandalism	16,250	2,133	5,658	8,703	11,078	13.1	34.8	53.6	68.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	9,760	159	663	1,837	3,477	1.6	6.8	18.8	35.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	156	4	7	28	52	2.6	4.5	17.9	33.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	6,702	407	937	1,518	2,228	6.1	14.0	22.6	33.2
Drug abuse violations	57,277	332	2,898	10,988	22,948	.6	5.1	19.2	40.1
Gambling	853	18	28	57	103	2.1	3.3	6.7	12.1
Offenses against family and children	7,150	52	176	792	1,993	.7	2.5	11.1	27.9
Driving under the influence	203,210	68	2,887	19,442	53,450	(4)	1.4	9.6	26.3
Liquor laws	57,175	796	13,156	34,844	41,834	1.4	23.0	60.9	73.2
Drunkenness	43,471	90	1,136	5,592	12,803	.2	2.6	12.9	29.5
Disorderly conduct	25,841	584	2,582	6,101	10,884	2.3	10.0	23.6	42.1
Vagrancy	291	9	45	69	120	3.1	15.5	23.7	41.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	167,182	2,946	12,739	36,299	67,981	1.8	7.6	21.7	40.7
Suspicion	473	38	98	154	225	8.0	20.7	32.6	47.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,583	435	1,583	1,583	1,583	27.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	8,951	3,233	8,951	8,951	8,951	36.1	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3] Includes arson.
[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 55.—Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1988

[2,130 agencies; 1988 estimated population 24,085,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**837,930**	**703,433**	**134,497**	**83.9**	**16.1**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,461	1,251	210	85.6	14.4	.2	.2	.2
Forcible rape	2,445	2,420	25	99.0	1.0	.3	.3	(2)
Robbery	2,431	2,231	200	91.8	8.2	.3	.3	.1
Aggravated assault	22,752	19,976	2,776	87.8	12.2	2.7	2.8	2.1
Burglary	31,100	28,946	2,154	93.1	6.9	3.7	4.1	1.6
Larceny-theft	45,789	35,849	9,940	78.3	21.7	5.5	5.1	7.4
Motor vehicle theft	8,199	7,337	862	89.5	10.5	1.0	1.0	.6
Arson	1,339	1,159	180	86.6	13.4	.2	.2	.1
Violent crime[3]	29,089	25,878	3,211	89.0	11.0	3.5	3.7	2.4
Property crime[4]	86,427	73,291	13,136	84.8	15.2	10.3	10.4	9.8
Crime Index total[5]	115,516	99,169	16,347	85.8	14.2	13.8	14.1	12.2
Other assaults	50,649	43,174	7,475	85.2	14.8	6.0	6.1	5.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,682	5,156	2,526	67.1	32.9	.9	.7	1.9
Fraud	49,352	25,434	23,918	51.5	48.5	5.9	3.6	17.8
Embezzlement	1,363	949	414	69.6	30.4	.2	.1	.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	7,043	6,240	803	88.6	11.4	.8	.9	.6
Vandalism	16,250	14,614	1,636	89.9	10.1	1.9	2.1	1.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	9,760	9,158	602	93.8	6.2	1.2	1.3	.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	156	86	70	55.1	44.9	(2)	(2)	.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	6,702	6,431	271	96.0	4.0	.8	.9	.2
Drug abuse violations	57,277	48,577	8,700	84.8	15.2	6.8	6.9	6.5
Gambling	853	667	186	78.2	21.8	.1	.1	.1
Offenses against family and children	7,150	6,431	719	89.9	10.1	.9	.9	.5
Driving under the influence	203,210	181,985	21,225	89.6	10.4	24.3	25.9	15.8
Liquor laws	57,175	47,264	9,911	82.7	17.3	6.8	6.7	7.4
Drunkenness	43,471	39,694	3,777	91.3	8.7	5.2	5.6	2.8
Disorderly conduct	25,841	21,745	4,096	84.1	15.9	3.1	3.1	3.0
Vagrancy	291	242	49	83.2	16.8	(2)	(2)	(2)
All other offenses (except traffic)	167,182	140,921	26,261	84.3	15.7	20.0	20.0	19.5
Suspicion	473	415	58	87.7	12.3	.1	.1	(2)
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,583	1,065	518	67.3	32.7	.2	.2	.4
Runaways	8,951	4,016	4,935	44.9	55.1	1.1	.6	3.7

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5] Includes arson.

Table 56.—Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1988

[2,122 agencies; 1988 estimated population 23,983,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**830,663**	**677,300**	**124,901**	**19,937**	**8,525**	**100.0**	**81.5**	**15.0**	**2.4**	**1.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,453	1,056	363	23	11	100.0	72.7	25.0	1.6	.8
Forcible rape	2,422	1,743	603	63	13	100.0	72.0	24.9	2.6	.5
Robbery	2,421	1,441	911	42	27	100.0	59.5	37.6	1.7	1.1
Aggravated assault	22,620	16,445	5,300	701	174	100.0	72.7	23.4	3.1	.8
Burglary	30,922	24,992	4,879	704	347	100.0	80.8	15.8	2.3	1.1
Larceny-theft	45,536	36,594	7,545	704	693	100.0	80.4	16.6	1.5	1.5
Motor vehicle theft	8,145	6,800	971	207	167	100.0	83.5	11.9	2.5	2.1
Arson	1,332	1,181	124	22	5	100.0	88.7	9.3	1.7	.4
Violent crime[2]	28,916	20,685	7,177	829	225	100.0	71.5	24.8	2.9	.8
Property crime[3]	85,935	69,567	13,519	1,637	1,212	100.0	81.0	15.7	1.9	1.4
Crime Index total[4]	114,851	90,252	20,696	2,466	1,437	100.0	78.6	18.0	2.1	1.3
Other assaults	50,454	38,074	10,585	1,353	442	100.0	75.5	21.0	2.7	.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,580	5,402	2,074	73	31	100.0	71.3	27.4	1.0	.4
Fraud	49,303	35,198	13,594	436	75	100.0	71.4	27.6	.9	.2
Embezzlement	1,323	941	350	11	21	100.0	71.1	26.5	.8	1.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	6,979	5,422	1,380	139	38	100.0	77.7	19.8	2.0	.5
Vandalism	16,217	14,102	1,537	424	154	100.0	87.0	9.5	2.6	.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	9,734	7,936	1,515	164	119	100.0	81.5	15.6	1.7	1.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	156	126	26	2	2	100.0	80.8	16.7	1.3	1.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	6,674	5,988	508	148	30	100.0	89.7	7.6	2.2	.4
Drug abuse violations	57,009	46,573	9,117	854	465	100.0	81.7	16.0	1.5	.8
Gambling	837	574	151	3	109	100.0	68.6	18.0	.4	13.0
Offenses against family and children	7,079	5,068	1,798	146	67	100.0	71.6	25.4	2.1	.9
Driving under the influence	199,512	171,038	21,876	4,692	1,906	100.0	85.7	11.0	2.4	1.0
Liquor laws	57,016	51,527	3,728	1,242	519	100.0	90.4	6.5	2.2	.9
Drunkenness	42,989	37,481	3,560	1,880	68	100.0	87.2	8.3	4.4	.2
Disorderly conduct	25,704	20,295	3,885	1,385	139	100.0	79.0	15.1	5.4	.5
Vagrancy	301	237	38	7	19	100.0	78.7	12.6	2.3	6.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	166,075	132,142	28,052	3,914	1,967	100.0	79.6	16.9	2.4	1.2
Suspicion	406	339	49	18	....	100.0	83.5	12.1	4.4	....
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,575	921	37	129	488	100.0	58.5	2.3	8.2	31.0
Runaways	8,889	7,664	345	451	429	100.0	86.2	3.9	5.1	4.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 56.—Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1988—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**83,649**	**73,346**	**5,485**	**2,318**	**2,500**	**100.0**	**87.7**	**6.6**	**2.8**	**3.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	89	76	9	3	1	100.0	85.4	10.1	3.4	1.1
Forcible rape	224	173	42	8	1	100.0	77.2	18.8	3.6	.4
Robbery	200	124	62	7	7	100.0	62.0	31.0	3.5	3.5
Aggravated assault	1,466	1,069	308	61	28	100.0	72.9	21.0	4.2	1.9
Burglary	9,289	8,062	739	285	203	100.0	86.8	8.0	3.1	2.2
Larceny-theft	10,507	9,087	875	216	329	100.0	86.5	8.3	2.1	3.1
Motor vehicle theft	2,766	2,343	240	68	115	100.0	84.7	8.7	2.5	4.2
Arson	357	333	19	3	2	100.0	93.3	5.3	.8	.6
Violent crime[2]	1,979	1,442	421	79	37	100.0	72.9	21.3	4.0	1.9
Property crime[3]	22,919	19,825	1,873	572	649	100.0	86.5	8.2	2.5	2.8
Crime Index total[4]	24,898	21,267	2,294	651	686	100.0	85.4	9.2	2.6	2.8
Other assaults	3,554	2,718	535	123	178	100.0	76.5	15.1	3.5	5.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	461	402	47	1	11	100.0	87.2	10.2	.2	2.4
Fraud	412	340	59	5	8	100.0	82.5	14.3	1.2	1.9
Embezzlement	26	15	5	....	6	100.0	57.7	19.2	....	23.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	1,073	894	146	25	8	100.0	83.3	13.6	2.3	.7
Vandalism	5,644	5,240	204	140	60	100.0	92.8	3.6	2.5	1.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	663	581	61	11	10	100.0	87.6	9.2	1.7	1.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	7	6	....	1	....	100.0	85.7	....	14.3	....
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	936	834	68	26	8	100.0	89.1	7.3	2.8	.9
Drug abuse violations	2,875	2,497	217	48	113	100.0	86.9	7.5	1.7	3.9
Gambling	28	11	1	....	16	100.0	39.3	3.6	....	57.1
Offenses against family and children	172	161	10	1	....	100.0	93.6	5.8	.6	....
Driving under the influence	2,861	2,719	68	59	15	100.0	95.0	2.4	2.1	.5
Liquor laws	13,070	12,568	140	230	132	100.0	96.2	1.1	1.8	1.0
Drunkenness	1,118	1,044	32	42	....	100.0	93.4	2.9	3.8	....
Disorderly conduct	2,552	2,217	217	100	18	100.0	86.9	8.5	3.9	.7
Vagrancy	45	40	4	1	....	100.0	88.9	8.9	2.2	....
All other offenses (except traffic)	12,692	11,126	993	259	314	100.0	87.7	7.8	2.0	2.5
Suspicion	98	81	2	15	....	100.0	82.7	2.0	15.3	....
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,575	921	37	129	488	100.0	58.5	2.3	8.2	31.0
Runaways	8,889	7,664	345	451	429	100.0	86.2	3.9	5.1	4.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 56.—Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1988—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**747,014**	**603,954**	**119,416**	**17,619**	**6,025**	**100.0**	**80.8**	**16.0**	**2.4**	**.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,364	980	354	20	10	100.0	71.8	26.0	1.5	.7
Forcible rape	2,198	1,570	561	55	12	100.0	71.4	25.5	2.5	.5
Robbery	2,221	1,317	849	35	20	100.0	59.3	38.2	1.6	.9
Aggravated assault	21,154	15,376	4,992	640	146	100.0	72.7	23.6	3.0	.7
Burglary	21,633	16,930	4,140	419	144	100.0	78.3	19.1	1.9	.7
Larceny-theft	35,029	27,507	6,670	488	364	100.0	78.5	19.0	1.4	1.0
Motor vehicle theft	5,379	4,457	731	139	52	100.0	82.9	13.6	2.6	1.0
Arson	975	848	105	19	3	100.0	87.0	10.8	1.9	.3
Violent crime[2]	26,937	19,243	6,756	750	188	100.0	71.4	25.1	2.8	.7
Property crime[3]	63,016	49,742	11,646	1,065	563	100.0	78.9	18.5	1.7	.9
Crime Index total[4]	89,953	68,985	18,402	1,815	751	100.0	76.7	20.5	2.0	.8
Other assaults	46,900	35,356	10,050	1,230	264	100.0	75.4	21.4	2.6	.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,119	5,000	2,027	72	20	100.0	70.2	28.5	1.0	.3
Fraud	48,891	34,858	13,535	431	67	100.0	71.3	27.7	.9	.1
Embezzlement	1,297	926	345	11	15	100.0	71.4	26.6	.8	1.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	5,906	4,528	1,234	114	30	100.0	76.7	20.9	1.9	.5
Vandalism	10,573	8,862	1,333	284	94	100.0	83.8	12.6	2.7	.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	9,071	7,355	1,454	153	109	100.0	81.1	16.0	1.7	1.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	149	120	26	1	2	100.0	80.5	17.4	.7	1.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,738	5,154	440	122	22	100.0	89.8	7.7	2.1	.4
Drug abuse violations	54,134	44,076	8,900	806	352	100.0	81.4	16.4	1.5	.7
Gambling	809	563	150	3	93	100.0	69.6	18.5	.4	11.5
Offenses against family and children	6,907	4,907	1,788	145	67	100.0	71.0	25.9	2.1	1.0
Driving under the influence	196,651	168,319	21,808	4,633	1,891	100.0	85.6	11.1	2.4	1.0
Liquor laws	43,946	38,959	3,588	1,012	387	100.0	88.7	8.2	2.3	.9
Drunkenness	41,871	36,437	3,528	1,838	68	100.0	87.0	8.4	4.4	.2
Disorderly conduct	23,152	18,078	3,668	1,285	121	100.0	78.1	15.8	5.6	.5
Vagrancy	256	197	34	6	19	100.0	77.0	13.3	2.3	7.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	153,383	121,016	27,059	3,655	1,653	100.0	78.9	17.6	2.4	1.1
Suspicion	308	258	47	3	....	100.0	83.8	15.3	1.0	....
Curfew and loitering law violations	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Runaways	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Table 57.—Suburban Area[1] Arrest Trends, 1987-1988

[4,048 agencies; 1988 estimated population 66,872,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1987	1988	Percent change	1987	1988	Percent change	1987	1988	Percent change
TOTAL	**2,787,118**	**2,873,251**	**+3.1**	**491,576**	**488,712**	**-.6**	**2,295,542**	**2,384,539**	**+3.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,221	3,074	-4.6	235	224	-4.7	2,986	2,850	-4.6
Forcible rape	6,821	7,068	+3.6	942	1,001	+6.3	5,879	6,067	+3.2
Robbery	18,000	18,180	+1.0	3,365	3,409	+1.3	14,635	14,771	+.9
Aggravated assault	70,058	75,709	+8.1	8,702	9,303	+6.9	61,356	66,406	+8.2
Burglary	95,080	92,821	-2.4	35,625	34,056	-4.4	59,455	58,765	-1.2
Larceny-theft	324,776	327,258	+.8	106,679	104,627	-1.9	218,097	222,631	+2.1
Motor vehicle theft	31,738	34,926	+10.0	12,716	14,100	+10.9	19,022	20,826	+9.5
Arson	4,249	4,389	+3.3	2,066	2,163	+4.7	2,183	2,226	+2.0
Violent crime[2]	98,100	104,031	+6.0	13,244	13,937	+5.2	84,856	90,094	+6.2
Property crime[3]	455,843	459,394	+.8	157,086	154,946	-1.4	298,757	304,448	+1.9
Crime Index total[4]	553,943	563,425	+1.7	170,330	168,883	-.8	383,613	394,542	+2.8
Other assaults	168,266	183,574	+9.1	25,215	27,093	+7.4	143,051	156,481	+9.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	21,752	22,366	+2.8	1,934	1,886	-2.5	19,818	20,480	+3.3
Fraud	98,790	101,580	+2.8	1,613	1,692	+4.9	97,177	99,888	+2.8
Embezzlement	3,495	3,603	+3.1	183	214	+16.9	3,312	3,389	+2.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	34,506	38,065	+10.3	9,137	9,804	+7.3	25,369	28,261	+11.4
Vandalism	69,472	69,828	+.5	33,438	32,635	-2.4	36,034	37,193	+3.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	38,582	40,616	+5.3	6,433	6,749	+4.9	32,149	33,867	+5.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	6,193	5,139	-17.0	146	204	+39.7	6,047	4,935	-18.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	22,124	21,792	-1.5	3,959	3,926	-.8	18,165	17,866	-1.6
Drug abuse violations	181,023	200,231	+10.6	18,705	18,703	(5)	162,318	181,528	+11.8
Gambling	2,602	2,352	-9.6	48	93	+93.8	2,554	2,259	-11.6
Offenses against family and children	18,847	19,292	+2.4	730	654	-10.4	18,117	18,638	+2.9
Driving under the influence	521,784	500,370	-4.1	7,297	6,449	-11.6	514,487	493,921	-4.0
Liquor laws	147,671	156,090	+5.7	48,413	46,801	-3.3	99,258	109,289	+10.1
Drunkenness	175,840	172,845	-1.7	6,539	5,934	-9.3	169,301	166,911	-1.4
Disorderly conduct	128,217	136,444	+6.4	26,388	27,014	+2.4	101,829	109,430	+7.5
Vagrancy	4,253	4,244	-.2	991	945	-4.6	3,262	3,299	+1.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	532,648	575,836	+8.1	72,967	73,474	+.7	459,681	502,362	+9.3
Suspicion (not included in totals)	2,582	2,440	-5.5	1,147	1,158	+1.0	1,435	1,282	-10.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	16,494	16,086	-2.5	16,494	16,086	-2.5	....	....	....
Runaways	40,616	39,473	-2.8	40,616	39,473	-2.8	....	....	....

---

[1] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4] Includes arson.
[5] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 58.—Suburban Area[1] Arrest Trends, Sex, 1987–1988

[4,048 agencies; 1988 estimated population 66,872,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1987	1988	Percent change	1987	1988	Percent change	1987	1988	Percent change	1987	1988	Percent change
TOTAL	**2,284,307**	**2,353,620**	**+3.0**	**380,000**	**381,169**	**+.3**	**502,811**	**519,631**	**+3.3**	**111,576**	**107,543**	**-3.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,802	2,624	-6.4	214	204	-4.7	419	450	+7.4	21	20	-4.8
Forcible rape	6,755	6,981	+3.3	923	981	+6.3	66	87	+31.8	19	20	+5.3
Robbery	16,572	16,694	+.7	3,160	3,159	(2)	1,428	1,486	+4.1	205	250	+22.0
Aggravated assault	61,772	66,764	+8.1	7,463	8,096	+8.5	8,286	8,945	+8.0	1,239	1,207	-2.6
Burglary	87,059	84,910	-2.5	32,795	31,509	-3.9	8,021	7,911	-1.4	2,830	2,547	-10.0
Larceny-theft	221,239	225,076	+1.7	78,424	78,002	-.5	103,537	102,182	-1.3	28,255	26,625	-5.8
Motor vehicle theft	28,466	31,271	+9.9	11,160	12,487	+11.9	3,272	3,655	+11.7	1,556	1,613	+3.7
Arson	3,760	3,899	+3.7	1,857	2,002	+7.8	489	490	+.2	209	161	-23.0
Violent crime[3]	87,901	93,063	+5.9	11,760	12,440	+5.8	10,199	10,968	+7.5	1,484	1,497	+.9
Property crime[4]	340,524	345,156	+1.4	124,236	124,000	-.2	115,319	114,238	-.9	32,850	30,946	-5.8
Crime Index total[5]	428,425	438,219	+2.3	135,996	136,440	+.3	125,518	125,206	-.2	34,334	32,443	-5.5
Other assaults	142,020	154,906	+9.1	19,681	21,265	+8.0	26,246	28,668	+9.2	5,534	5,828	+5.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	14,073	14,635	+4.0	1,306	1,264	-3.2	7,679	7,731	+.7	628	622	-1.0
Fraud	51,135	52,225	+2.1	1,080	1,133	+4.9	47,655	49,355	+3.6	533	559	+4.9
Embezzlement	2,213	2,293	+3.6	125	133	+6.4	1,282	1,310	+2.2	58	81	+39.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	30,263	33,213	+9.7	8,279	8,791	+6.2	4,243	4,852	+14.4	858	1,013	+18.1
Vandalism	62,525	62,902	+.6	30,543	29,968	-1.9	6,947	6,926	-.3	2,895	2,667	-7.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	36,087	37,858	+4.9	6,116	6,441	+5.3	2,495	2,758	+10.5	317	308	-2.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,312	2,040	-11.8	46	89	+93.5	3,881	3,099	-20.1	100	115	+15.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	21,130	20,850	-1.3	3,710	3,667	-1.2	994	942	-5.2	249	259	+4.0
Drug abuse violations	151,884	167,378	+10.2	15,853	15,780	-.5	29,139	32,853	+12.7	2,852	2,923	+2.5
Gambling	2,183	1,965	-10.0	45	88	+95.6	419	387	-7.6	3	5	+66.7
Offenses against family and children	16,628	16,919	+1.8	486	463	-4.7	2,219	2,373	+6.9	244	191	-21.7
Driving under the influence	459,271	439,174	-4.4	6,321	5,592	-11.5	62,513	61,196	-2.1	976	857	-12.2
Liquor laws	119,159	126,085	+5.8	35,126	34,270	-2.4	28,512	30,005	+5.2	13,287	12,531	-5.7
Drunkenness	159,271	156,771	-1.6	5,430	5,033	-7.3	16,569	16,074	-3.0	1,109	901	-18.8
Disorderly conduct	107,376	113,388	+5.6	21,563	22,051	+2.3	20,841	23,056	+10.6	4,825	4,963	+2.9
Vagrancy	3,541	3,574	+.9	845	794	-6.0	712	670	-5.9	146	151	+3.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	444,795	479,235	+7.7	57,433	57,917	+.8	87,853	96,601	+10.0	15,534	15,557	+.1
Suspicion (not included in totals)	2,209	2,075	-6.1	956	946	-1.0	373	365	-2.1	191	212	+11.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	11,972	11,860	-.9	11,972	11,860	-.9	4,522	4,226	-6.5	4,522	4,226	-6.5
Runaways	18,044	18,130	+.5	18,044	18,130	+.5	22,572	21,343	-5.4	22,572	21,343	-5.4

[1] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2] Less than one-tenth of one percent.
[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5] Includes arson.

Table 59.—Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1988

[4,656 agencies; 1988 estimated population 75,593,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age									
					Under 10	10–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**3,285,254**	**178,076**	**558,769**	**2,726,485**	**16,061**	**44,409**	**117,606**	**98,221**	**126,039**	**156,433**	**174,940**	**162,773**	**149,065**	**140,884**
Percent distribution[2]	**100.0**	**5.4**	**17.0**	**83.0**	**.5**	**1.4**	**3.6**	**3.0**	**3.8**	**4.8**	**5.3**	**5.0**	**4.5**	**4.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,471	37	262	3,209	1	5	31	34	72	119	150	170	166	145
Forcible rape	8,272	402	1,171	7,101	27	81	294	209	248	312	372	346	323	371
Robbery	21,082	953	3,920	17,162	35	188	730	731	962	1,274	1,486	1,321	1,209	1,107
Aggravated assault	86,709	3,168	10,861	75,848	261	779	2,128	1,930	2,442	3,321	3,466	3,276	3,341	3,522
Burglary	105,878	14,088	38,500	67,378	1,305	3,719	9,064	7,000	8,167	9,245	9,145	7,096	5,353	4,488
Larceny-theft	375,078	49,629	119,086	255,992	4,541	14,636	30,452	20,084	23,102	26,271	24,065	18,415	14,797	12,913
Motor vehicle theft	39,589	4,033	15,944	23,645	61	442	3,530	3,776	4,256	3,879	3,152	2,383	1,873	1,660
Arson	5,146	1,647	2,487	2,659	469	535	643	311	267	262	200	173	158	145
Violent crime[3]	119,534	4,560	16,214	103,320	324	1,053	3,183	2,904	3,724	5,026	5,474	5,113	5,039	5,145
Percent distribution[2]	100.0	3.8	13.6	86.4	.3	.9	2.7	2.4	3.1	4.2	4.6	4.3	4.2	4.3
Property crime[4]	525,691	69,397	176,017	349,674	6,376	19,332	43,689	31,171	35,792	39,657	36,562	28,067	22,181	19,206
Percent distribution[2]	100.0	13.2	33.5	66.6	1.2	3.7	8.3	5.9	6.8	7.5	7.0	5.3	4.2	3.7
Crime Index total[5]	645,225	73,957	192,231	452,994	6,700	20,385	46,872	34,075	39,516	44,683	42,036	33,180	27,220	24,351
Percent distribution[2]	100.0	11.5	29.8	70.2	1.0	3.2	7.3	5.3	6.1	6.9	6.5	5.1	4.2	3.8
Other assaults	211,552	11,126	30,871	180,681	1,065	3,081	6,980	5,213	6,403	8,129	8,317	8,097	8,124	8,880
Forgery and counterfeiting	25,448	316	2,102	23,346	18	55	243	315	553	918	1,313	1,475	1,478	1,299
Fraud	111,282	301	1,903	109,379	47	54	200	214	431	957	2,139	3,371	4,203	4,763
Embezzlement	4,109	8	245	3,864	....	2	6	16	75	146	205	215	204	166
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	42,995	2,856	11,034	31,961	118	532	2,206	2,171	2,746	3,261	3,458	2,931	2,322	2,176
Vandalism	80,472	17,954	36,915	43,557	3,022	5,750	9,182	5,697	6,524	6,740	5,308	3,928	3,049	2,925
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	46,239	2,036	7,695	38,544	115	476	1,445	1,361	1,801	2,497	2,962	2,539	2,158	2,164
Prostitution and commercialized vice	6,006	55	230	5,776	3	13	39	34	41	100	222	257	291	306
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	24,609	2,120	4,362	20,247	211	524	1,385	769	690	783	857	760	764	772
Drug abuse violations	230,580	2,533	21,408	209,172	65	239	2,229	3,365	5,793	9,717	13,197	12,903	12,435	12,407
Gambling	2,774	17	100	2,674	1	6	10	15	22	46	36	56	47	38
Offenses against family and children	24,012	266	790	23,222	87	55	124	144	139	241	579	566	671	792
Driving under the influence	562,927	114	7,237	555,690	33	12	69	210	1,589	5,324	13,341	16,365	18,361	24,303
Liquor laws	175,311	3,431	52,500	122,811	136	246	3,049	6,473	15,137	27,459	33,265	28,074	20,434	5,953
Drunkenness	197,080	727	6,762	190,318	44	46	637	1,015	1,785	3,235	5,954	6,292	6,321	7,939
Disorderly conduct	166,253	10,145	31,981	134,272	928	2,758	6,459	5,323	7,166	9,347	10,036	8,861	8,321	8,692
Vagrancy	4,904	258	990	3,914	15	36	207	183	246	303	333	292	234	211
All other offenses (except traffic)	656,459	25,924	83,904	572,555	2,617	5,989	17,318	14,792	19,156	24,032	31,248	32,496	32,323	32,642
Suspicion	2,798	425	1,290	1,508	35	115	275	263	331	271	134	115	105	105
Curfew and loitering law violations	18,781	5,620	18,781	....	134	956	4,530	4,364	5,323	3,474	....	....	....	....
Runaways	45,438	17,887	45,438	....	667	3,079	14,141	12,209	10,572	4,770	....	....	....	....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 59.—Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1988—Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over
TOTAL	**135,742**	**134,555**	**136,360**	**592,160**	**427,128**	**272,712**	**164,712**	**95,246**	**56,680**	**37,084**	**23,639**	**22,805**
Percent distribution[2]	**4.1**	**4.1**	**4.2**	**18.0**	**13.0**	**8.3**	**5.0**	**2.9**	**1.7**	**1.1**	**.7**	**.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	139	137	156	619	526	378	239	125	87	66	46	60
Forcible rape	352	380	374	1,538	1,195	768	453	258	150	94	59	68
Robbery	1,058	1,031	1,055	4,125	2,536	1,305	525	221	93	47	30	13
Aggravated assault	3,636	3,693	3,859	17,636	13,345	8,420	4,973	2,839	1,603	1,000	607	632
Burglary	4,044	3,600	3,553	13,582	8,350	4,451	2,025	826	412	251	107	95
Larceny-theft	12,128	11,472	11,237	48,631	38,562	25,293	14,375	8,262	5,104	3,923	2,863	3,952
Motor vehicle theft	1,397	1,343	1,197	4,763	2,890	1,494	761	362	169	109	42	50
Arson	146	123	128	527	348	293	152	101	66	41	36	22
Violent crime[3]	5,185	5,241	5,444	23,918	17,602	10,871	6,190	3,443	1,933	1,207	742	773
Percent distribution[2]	4.3	4.4	4.6	20.0	14.7	9.1	5.2	2.9	1.6	1.0	.6	.6
Property crime[4]	17,715	16,538	16,115	67,503	50,150	31,531	17,313	9,551	5,751	4,324	3,048	4,119
Percent distribution[2]	3.4	3.1	3.1	12.8	9.5	6.0	3.3	1.8	1.1	.8	.6	.8
Crime Index total[5]	22,900	21,779	21,559	91,421	67,752	42,402	23,503	12,994	7,684	5,531	3,790	4,892
Percent distribution[2]	3.5	3.4	3.3	14.2	10.5	6.6	3.6	2.0	1.2	.9	.6	.8
Other assaults	8,862	9,277	9,419	42,536	30,880	19,450	11,814	6,620	3,598	2,171	1,278	1,358
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,318	1,252	1,169	5,467	4,079	2,289	1,162	547	242	145	69	42
Fraud	4,994	5,251	5,595	25,951	21,204	14,380	8,824	4,207	2,189	1,137	539	632
Embezzlement	191	197	202	822	658	450	249	181	52	47	14	11
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	1,819	1,746	1,580	6,326	4,249	2,613	1,364	640	338	200	125	74
Vandalism	2,571	2,345	2,395	8,805	5,597	3,017	1,661	858	462	246	182	208
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	2,018	2,035	1,946	8,046	5,846	3,541	2,217	1,235	799	478	289	271
Prostitution and commercialized vice	324	355	384	1,559	1,028	515	208	125	90	54	36	22
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	767	761	866	3,953	3,321	2,448	1,728	1,081	680	565	419	505
Drug abuse violations	12,301	12,187	12,395	53,374	35,058	18,371	8,271	3,373	1,529	729	391	251
Gambling	50	64	54	321	308	307	337	334	256	200	131	135
Offenses against family and children	916	981	1,044	5,485	4,912	3,355	2,026	989	464	220	109	113
Driving under the influence	25,263	26,342	27,790	127,891	95,509	64,970	44,377	28,110	17,849	11,780	7,422	6,017
Liquor laws	4,287	3,546	3,006	10,045	5,396	3,287	2,066	1,302	772	551	387	440
Drunkenness	7,701	8,137	8,042	38,284	31,678	23,599	15,810	10,895	7,383	5,493	3,728	3,062
Disorderly conduct	7,699	7,367	7,354	28,230	19,175	11,371	6,797	4,096	2,435	1,611	1,112	1,115
Vagrancy	170	185	172	711	590	466	227	130	80	51	33	29
All other offenses (except traffic)	31,505	30,647	31,312	132,621	89,681	55,778	31,995	17,494	9,755	5,862	3,578	3,618
Suspicion	86	101	76	312	207	103	76	35	23	13	7	10
Curfew and loitering law violations	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Runaways	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

[1] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5] Includes arson.

Table 60.—Suburban Area[1] Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21 and 25 Years of Age, 1988

[4,656 agencies; 1988 estimated population 75,593,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**3,285,254**	**178,076**	**558,769**	**1,045,547**	**1,593,088**	**5.4**	**17.0**	**31.8**	**48.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,471	37	262	748	1,325	1.1	7.5	21.5	38.2
Forcible rape	8,272	402	1,171	2,212	3,689	4.9	14.2	26.7	44.6
Robbery	21,082	953	3,920	7,936	12,187	4.5	18.6	37.6	57.8
Aggravated assault	86,709	3,168	10,861	20,944	35,654	3.7	12.5	24.2	41.1
Burglary	105,878	14,088	38,500	60,094	75,779	13.3	36.4	56.8	71.6
Larceny-theft	375,078	49,629	119,086	176,363	224,113	13.2	31.7	47.0	59.8
Motor vehicle theft	39,589	4,033	15,944	23,352	28,949	10.2	40.3	59.0	73.1
Arson	5,146	1,647	2,487	3,018	3,560	32.0	48.3	58.6	69.2
Violent crime[2]	119,534	4,560	16,214	31,840	52,855	3.8	13.6	26.6	44.2
Property crime[3]	525,691	69,397	176,017	262,827	332,401	13.2	33.5	50.0	63.2
Crime Index total[4]	645,225	73,957	192,231	294,667	385,256	11.5	29.8	45.7	59.7
Other assaults	211,552	11,126	30,871	55,409	91,847	5.3	14.6	26.2	43.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	25,448	316	2,102	6,368	11,406	1.2	8.3	25.0	44.8
Fraud	111,282	301	1,903	11,616	32,219	.3	1.7	10.4	29.0
Embezzlement	4,109	8	245	869	1,625	.2	6.0	21.1	39.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	42,995	2,856	11,034	19,745	27,066	6.6	25.7	45.9	63.0
Vandalism	80,472	17,954	36,915	49,200	59,436	22.3	45.9	61.1	73.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	46,239	2,036	7,695	15,354	23,517	4.4	16.6	33.2	50.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	6,006	55	230	1,000	2,369	.9	3.8	16.7	39.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	24,609	2,120	4,362	6,743	9,909	8.6	17.7	27.4	40.3
Drug abuse violations	230,580	2,533	21,408	59,943	109,233	1.1	9.3	26.0	47.4
Gambling	2,774	17	100	239	445	.6	3.6	8.6	16.0
Offenses against family and children	24,012	266	790	2,606	6,339	1.1	3.3	10.9	26.4
Driving under the influence	562,927	114	7,237	55,304	159,002	(5)	1.3	9.8	28.2
Liquor laws	175,311	3,431	52,500	134,273	151,065	2.0	29.9	76.6	86.2
Drunkenness	197,080	727	6,762	25,329	57,148	.4	3.4	12.9	29.0
Disorderly conduct	166,253	10,145	31,981	59,199	90,311	6.1	19.2	35.6	54.3
Vagrancy	4,904	258	990	1,849	2,587	5.3	20.2	37.7	52.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	656,459	25,924	83,904	179,971	306,077	3.9	12.8	27.4	46.6
Suspicion	2,798	425	1,290	1,644	2,012	15.2	46.1	58.8	71.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	18,781	5,620	18,781	18,781	18,781	29.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	45,438	17,887	45,438	45,438	45,438	39.4	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

[5] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 61.—Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1988

[4,656 agencies; 1988 estimated population 75,593,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[2]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**3,285,254**	**2,691,246**	**594,008**	**81.9**	**18.1**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,471	2,978	493	85.8	14.2	.1	.1	.1
Forcible rape	8,272	8,167	105	98.7	1.3	.3	.3	(3)
Robbery	21,082	19,325	1,757	91.7	8.3	.6	.7	.3
Aggravated assault	86,709	76,314	10,395	88.0	12.0	2.6	2.8	1.7
Burglary	105,878	96,880	8,998	91.5	8.5	3.2	3.6	1.5
Larceny-theft	375,078	258,227	116,851	68.8	31.2	11.4	9.6	19.7
Motor vehicle theft	39,589	35,425	4,164	89.5	10.5	1.2	1.3	.7
Arson	5,146	4,567	579	88.7	11.3	.2	.2	.1
Violent crime[4]	119,534	106,784	12,750	89.3	10.7	3.6	4.0	2.1
Property crime[5]	525,691	395,099	130,592	75.2	24.8	16.0	14.7	22.0
Crime Index total[6]	645,225	501,883	143,342	77.8	22.2	19.6	18.6	24.1
Other assaults	211,552	178,229	33,323	84.2	15.8	6.4	6.6	5.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	25,448	16,704	8,744	65.6	34.4	.8	.6	1.5
Fraud	111,282	57,890	53,392	52.0	48.0	3.4	2.2	9.0
Embezzlement	4,109	2,616	1,493	63.7	36.3	.1	.1	.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	42,995	37,532	5,463	87.3	12.7	1.3	1.4	.9
Vandalism	80,472	72,432	8,040	90.0	10.0	2.4	2.7	1.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	46,239	43,007	3,232	93.0	7.0	1.4	1.6	.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	6,006	2,266	3,740	37.7	62.3	.2	.1	.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	24,609	23,539	1,070	95.7	4.3	.7	.9	.2
Drug abuse violations	230,580	193,052	37,528	83.7	16.3	7.0	7.2	6.3
Gambling	2,774	2,342	432	84.4	15.6	.1	.1	.1
Offenses against family and children	24,012	21,209	2,803	88.3	11.7	.7	.8	.5
Driving under the influence	562,927	493,587	69,340	87.7	12.3	17.1	18.3	11.7
Liquor laws	175,311	141,709	33,602	80.8	19.2	5.3	5.3	5.7
Drunkenness	197,080	178,853	18,227	90.8	9.2	6.0	6.6	3.1
Disorderly conduct	166,253	137,787	28,466	82.9	17.1	5.1	5.1	4.8
Vagrancy	4,904	4,167	737	85.0	15.0	.1	.2	.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	656,459	545,533	110,926	83.1	16.9	20.0	20.3	18.7
Suspicion	2,798	2,362	436	84.4	15.6	.1	.1	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	18,781	13,781	5,000	73.4	26.6	.6	.5	.8
Runaways	45,438	20,766	24,672	45.7	54.3	1.4	.8	4.2

[1] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[3] Less than one-tenth of one percent.
[4] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[5] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[6] Includes arson.

Table 62.—Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1988

[4,641 agencies; 1988 estimated population 75,424,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[2]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**3,272,163**	**2,626,180**	**619,483**	**13,815**	**12,685**	**100.0**	**80.3**	**18.9**	**.4**	**.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,461	2,303	1,117	13	28	100.0	66.5	32.3	.4	.8
Forcible rape	8,257	5,749	2,438	34	36	100.0	69.6	29.5	.4	.4
Robbery	21,052	10,513	10,391	87	61	100.0	49.9	49.4	.4	.3
Aggravated assault	86,570	62,006	23,651	507	406	100.0	71.6	27.3	.6	.5
Burglary	105,720	82,255	22,606	428	431	100.0	77.8	21.4	.4	.4
Larceny-theft	374,275	270,592	99,145	1,760	2,778	100.0	72.3	26.5	.5	.7
Motor vehicle theft	39,515	28,839	10,262	153	261	100.0	73.0	26.0	.4	.7
Arson	5,138	4,329	764	23	22	100.0	84.3	14.9	.4	.4
Violent crime[3]	119,340	80,571	37,597	641	531	100.0	67.5	31.5	.5	.4
Property crime[4]	524,648	386,015	132,777	2,364	3,492	100.0	73.6	25.3	.5	.7
Crime Index total[5]	643,988	466,586	170,374	3,005	4,023	100.0	72.5	26.5	.5	.6
Other assaults	211,349	160,278	49,225	972	874	100.0	75.8	23.3	.5	.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	25,258	17,941	7,140	99	78	100.0	71.0	28.3	.4	.3
Fraud	111,240	77,877	32,851	173	339	100.0	70.0	29.5	.2	.3
Embezzlement	4,106	2,808	1,268	19	11	100.0	68.4	30.9	.5	.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	42,873	28,895	13,589	172	217	100.0	67.4	31.7	.4	.5
Vandalism	80,263	68,549	11,182	262	270	100.0	85.4	13.9	.3	.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	46,138	34,229	11,545	129	235	100.0	74.2	25.0	.3	.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	6,028	4,127	1,789	34	78	100.0	68.5	29.7	.6	1.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	24,568	21,375	2,979	92	122	100.0	87.0	12.1	.4	.5
Drug abuse violations	229,993	172,723	56,179	591	500	100.0	75.1	24.4	.3	.2
Gambling	2,773	1,875	857	3	38	100.0	67.6	30.9	.1	1.4
Offenses against family and children	23,940	16,120	7,673	76	71	100.0	67.3	32.1	.3	.3
Driving under the influence	556,756	515,204	37,558	1,898	2,096	100.0	92.5	6.7	.3	.4
Liquor laws	174,595	164,197	9,276	735	387	100.0	94.0	5.3	.4	.2
Drunkenness	196,399	171,346	22,292	2,225	536	100.0	87.2	11.4	1.1	.3
Disorderly conduct	165,725	132,816	31,964	557	388	100.0	80.1	19.3	.3	.2
Vagrancy	4,903	3,833	1,002	54	14	100.0	78.2	20.4	1.1	.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	654,604	506,222	143,839	2,388	2,155	100.0	77.3	22.0	.4	.3
Suspicion	2,783	2,310	448	10	15	100.0	83.0	16.1	.4	.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	18,625	16,796	1,706	55	68	100.0	90.2	9.2	.3	.4
Runaways	45,256	40,073	4,747	266	170	100.0	88.5	10.5	.6	.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 62.—Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1988—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[2]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**556,722**	**461,678**	**89,890**	**2,083**	**3,071**	**100.0**	**82.9**	**16.1**	**.4**	**.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	259	151	103	....	5	100.0	58.3	39.8	....	1.9
Forcible rape	1,164	780	376	3	5	100.0	67.0	32.3	.3	.4
Robbery	3,915	1,918	1,952	23	22	100.0	49.0	49.9	.6	.6
Aggravated assault	10,835	7,300	3,411	57	67	100.0	67.4	31.5	.5	6
Burglary	38,440	32,133	5,925	160	222	100.0	83.6	15.4	.4	.6
Larceny-theft	118,778	92,495	24,633	517	1,133	100.0	77.9	20.7	.4	1.0
Motor vehicle theft	15,900	11,705	3,969	62	164	100.0	73.6	25.0	.4	1.0
Arson	2,480	2,203	254	7	16	100.0	88.8	10.2	.3	.6
Violent crime[3]	16,173	10,149	5,842	83	99	100.0	62.8	36.1	.5	.6
Property crime[4]	175,598	138,536	34,781	746	1,535	100.0	78.9	19.8	.4	.9
Crime Index total[5]	191,771	148,685	40,623	829	1,634	100.0	77.5	21.2	.4	.9
Other assaults	30,800	23,021	7,506	133	140	100.0	74.7	24.4	.4	.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,088	1,784	281	5	18	100.0	85.4	13.5	.2	.9
Fraud	1,903	1,470	409	4	20	100.0	77.2	21.5	.2	1.1
Embezzlement	245	187	55	1	2	100.0	76.3	22.4	.4	.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	10,977	7,378	3,465	44	90	100.0	67.2	31.6	.4	.8
Vandalism	36,806	32,742	3,805	96	163	100.0	89.0	10.3	.3	.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,676	5,858	1,752	18	48	100.0	76.3	22.8	.2	.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	212	145	64	2	1	100.0	68.4	30.2	.9	.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	4,350	3,665	647	12	26	100.0	84.3	14.9	.3	.6
Drug abuse violations	21,113	16,562	4,443	65	43	100.0	78.4	21.0	.3	.2
Gambling	100	54	46	....	....	100.0	54.0	46.0	....	....
Offenses against family and children	772	682	77	6	7	100.0	88.3	10.0	.8	.9
Driving under the influence	7,200	6,959	186	35	20	100.0	96.7	2.6	.5	.3
Liquor laws	52,306	50,801	1,211	182	112	100.0	97.1	2.3	.3	.2
Drunkenness	6,716	6,360	282	54	20	100.0	94.7	4.2	.8	.3
Disorderly conduct	31,921	25,832	5,886	89	114	100.0	80.9	18.4	.3	.4
Vagrancy	989	865	118	1	5	100.0	87.5	11.9	.1	.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	83,607	70,636	12,426	182	363	100.0	84.5	14.9	.2	.4
Suspicion	1,289	1,123	155	4	7	100.0	87.1	12.0	.3	.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	18,625	16,796	1,706	55	68	100.0	90.2	9.2	.3	.4
Runaways	45,256	40,073	4,747	266	170	100.0	88.5	10.5	.6	.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 62.—Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1988—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[2]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**2,715,441**	**2,164,502**	**529,593**	**11,732**	**9,614**	**100.0**	**79.7**	**19.5**	**.4**	**.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,202	2,152	1,014	13	23	100.0	67.2	31.7	.4	.7
Forcible rape	7,093	4,969	2,062	31	31	100.0	70.1	29.1	.4	.4
Robbery	17,137	8,595	8,439	64	39	100.0	50.2	49.2	.4	.2
Aggravated assault	75,735	54,706	20,240	450	339	100.0	72.2	26.7	.6	.4
Burglary	67,280	50,122	16,681	268	209	100.0	74.5	24.8	.4	.3
Larceny-theft	255,497	178,097	74,512	1,243	1,645	100.0	69.7	29.2	.5	.6
Motor vehicle theft	23,615	17,134	6,293	91	97	100.0	72.6	26.6	.4	.4
Arson	2,658	2,126	510	16	6	100.0	80.0	19.2	.6	.2
Violent crime[3]	103,167	70,422	31,755	558	432	100.0	68.3	30.8	.5	.4
Property crime[4]	349,050	247,479	97,996	1,618	1,957	100.0	70.9	28.1	.5	.6
Crime Index total[5]	452,217	317,901	129,751	2,176	2,389	100.0	70.3	28.7	.5	.5
Other assaults	180,549	137,257	41,719	839	734	100.0	76.0	23.1	.5	.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	23,170	16,157	6,859	94	60	100.0	69.7	29.6	.4	.3
Fraud	109,337	76,407	32,442	169	319	100.0	69.9	29.7	.2	.3
Embezzlement	3,861	2,621	1,213	18	9	100.0	67.9	31.4	.5	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	31,896	21,517	10,124	128	127	100.0	67.5	31.7	.4	.4
Vandalism	43,457	35,807	7,377	166	107	100.0	82.4	17.0	.4	.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	38,462	28,371	9,793	111	187	100.0	73.8	25.5	.3	.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	5,816	3,982	1,725	32	77	100.0	68.5	29.7	.6	1.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	20,218	17,710	2,332	80	96	100.0	87.6	11.5	.4	.5
Drug abuse violations	208,880	156,161	51,736	526	457	100.0	74.8	24.8	.3	.2
Gambling	2,673	1,821	811	3	38	100.0	68.1	30.3	.1	1.4
Offenses against family and children	23,168	15,438	7,596	70	64	100.0	66.6	32.8	.3	.3
Driving under the influence	549,556	508,245	37,372	1,863	2,076	100.0	92.5	6.8	.3	.4
Liquor laws	122,289	113,396	8,065	553	275	100.0	92.7	6.6	.5	.2
Drunkenness	189,683	164,986	22,010	2,171	516	100.0	87.0	11.6	1.1	.3
Disorderly conduct	133,804	106,984	26,078	468	274	100.0	80.0	19.5	.3	.2
Vagrancy	3,914	2,968	884	53	9	100.0	75.8	22.6	1.4	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	570,997	435,586	131,413	2,206	1,792	100.0	76.3	23.0	.4	.3
Suspicion	1,494	1,187	293	6	8	100.0	79.5	19.6	.4	.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Runaways	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

---

[1] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft and arson.
[5] Includes arson.

Table 63.—Arrests by State, Crime Index Offenses, 1988

[1988 estimated population]

STATE	Total[1] all classes	Crime[2] Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
ALABAMA: 218 agencies; population 3,690,000:												
Under 18	14,317	5,959	391	5,568	19	63	116	193	1,040	4,311	197	20
Total all ages	173,392	28,046	6,102	21,944	310	593	1,110	4,089	4,121	16,788	996	39
ALASKA: 22 agencies; populations 417,000:												
Under 18	4,462	1,912	79	1,833	3	7	8	61	385	1,256	178	14
Total all ages	28,416	5,389	860	4,529	15	86	55	704	723	3,404	383	19
ARIZONA: 73 agencies; population 3,281,000:												
Under 18	44,939	17,880	1,183	16,697	17	37	223	906	3,205	12,359	915	218
Total all ages	208,777	57,286	8,543	48,743	193	312	1,194	6,844	7,472	38,957	1,980	334
ARKANSAS: 177 agencies; population 2,311,000:												
Under 18	13,572	5,416	360	5,056	10	52	96	202	1,298	3,441	275	42
Total all ages	120,340	19,156	3,236	15,920	179	356	586	2,115	3,287	11,893	627	113
CALIFORNIA: 661 agencies; population 27,694,000:												
Under 18	217,961	94,090	13,478	80,612	400	530	4,780	7,768	21,683	42,586	15,350	993
Total all ages	1,702,585	398,136	113,048	285,088	3,125	4,415	23,946	81,562	74,844	163,270	44,836	2,138
COLORADO: 223 agencies; population 3,173,000:												
Under 18	44,179	15,792	998	14,794	14	73	168	743	2,253	10,959	1,345	237
Total all ages	226,671	45,652	6,619	39,033	154	520	865	5,080	4,817	31,328	2,531	357
CONNECTICUT: 94 agencies; population 2,620,000:												
Under 18	26,543	8,794	1,090	7,704	25	77	296	692	1,670	5,056	846	132
Total all ages	199,284	42,266	8,655	33,611	181	421	1,839	6,214	6,242	25,056	2,007	306
DELAWARE: 40 agencies; population 652,000:												
Under 18	4,947	1,893	190	1,703	2	35	56	97	397	1,203	87	16
Total all ages	31,107	6,828	1,332	5,496	25	211	281	815	1,098	4,175	185	38
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: 2 agencies; population 620,000:												
Under 18	6,628	2,280	499	1,781	26	11	179	283	122	237	1,414	8
Total all ages	42,534	10,193	2,913	7,280	186	69	894	1,764	947	3,568	2,711	54
FLORIDA[5]												
GEORGIA: 375 agencies; population 6,000,000:												
Under 18	21,536	9,668	1,404	8,264	47	89	367	901	1,795	5,600	842	27
Total all ages	309,992	65,740	17,412	48,328	683	1,057	3,871	11,801	10,234	34,392	3,393	309
HAWAII: 5 agencies; population 1,093,000:												
Under 18	16,226	5,463	248	5,215	4	21	109	114	1,024	3,566	593	32
Total all ages	59,383	12,377	1,222	11,155	36	138	330	718	2,055	7,983	1,072	45
IDAHO: 90 agencies; population 841,000:												
Under 18	11,584	4,904	241	4,663	....	2	23	216	743	3,684	197	39
Total all ages	37,604	9,334	1,257	8,077	18	60	103	1,076	1,397	6,289	329	62
ILLINOIS: 518 agencies; population 11,041,000:												
Under 18	118,958	41,748	5,337	36,411	129	255	2,073	2,880	6,339	25,584	4,167	321
Total all ages	529,266	131,794	23,474	108,320	1,096	1,493	5,830	15,055	14,663	83,120	9,777	760

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 63.—Arrests by State, Crime Index Offenses, 1988—Continued

STATE	Total[1] all classes	Crime[2] Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
INDIANA: 133 agencies; population 3,736,000:												
Under 18	41,208	13,165	1,331	11,834	25	43	162	1,101	1,787	8,854	1,083	110
Total all ages	168,420	33,833	5,569	28,264	300	296	822	4,151	4,277	21,646	2,107	234
IOWA: 223 agencies; population 2,826,000:												
Under 18	19,870	7,184	421	6,763	1	18	65	337	1,124	5,134	389	116
Total all ages	97,473	21,801	3,670	18,131	36	113	354	3,167	2,595	14,682	679	175
KANSAS: 113 agencies; population 1,492,000:												
Under 18	14,504	5,363	341	5,022	6	13	57	265	1,222	3,402	323	75
Total all ages	69,268	14,450	1,907	12,543	55	136	269	1,447	2,496	9,266	644	137
KENTUCKY[5]												
LOUISIANA: 78 agencies; population 3,119,000:												
Under 18	23,133	9,458	1,344	8,114	51	80	345	868	2,025	5,564	443	82
Total all ages	159,961	38,042	9,956	28,086	346	555	1,879	7,176	6,830	19,976	1,021	259
MAINE: 132 agencies; population 1,180,000:												
Under 18	8,756	3,898	129	3,769	....	8	41	80	869	2,554	265	81
Total all ages	43,323	9,516	1,019	8,497	15	89	156	759	1,855	5,937	575	130
MARYLAND: 98 agencies; population 3,421,000:												
Under 18	31,026	13,704	1,942	11,762	39	144	708	1,051	2,516	6,182	2,812	252
Total all ages	195,564	45,190	9,514	35,676	301	646	2,854	5,713	8,532	21,395	5,286	463
MASSACHUSETTS: 166 agencies; population 2,999,000:												
Under 18	12,804	4,640	795	3,845	2	25	199	569	1,157	1,886	760	42
Total all ages	99,346	23,561	6,739	16,822	58	431	1,011	5,239	4,126	10,672	1,849	175
MICHIGAN: 445 agencies; population 8,247,000:												
Under 18	57,312	22,764	3,149	19,615	166	356	837	1,790	3,792	13,860	1,738	225
Total all ages	359,897	77,133	20,238	56,895	1,927	2,219	4,545	11,547	12,235	40,021	3,847	792
MINNESOTA: 286 agencies; population 3,673,000:												
Under 18	32,741	11,910	454	11,456	18	38	70	328	1,568	8,597	1,178	113
Total all ages	119,626	26,198	2,362	23,836	72	271	254	1,765	3,397	18,320	1,941	178
MISSISSIPPI: 62 agencies; population 1,031,000:												
Under 18	7,572	3,257	258	2,999	10	37	81	130	888	1,892	201	18
Total all ages	61,635	12,688	2,307	10,381	99	238	475	1,495	2,642	7,140	520	79
MISSOURI: 158 agencies; population 2,899,000:												
Under 18	27,650	10,716	1,626	9,090	44	104	463	1,015	1,831	6,096	1,029	134
Total all ages	198,046	40,847	9,055	31,792	370	651	2,053	5,981	5,768	23,386	2,290	348
MONTANA: 25 agencies; population 465,000:												
Under 18	4,503	1,416	24	1,392	3	4	....	17	156	1,167	59	10
Total all ages	15,598	3,789	329	3,460	30	45	45	209	377	2,928	129	26

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 63.—Arrests by State, Crime Index Offenses, 1988—Continued

STATE	Total[1] all classes	Crime[2] Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
NEBRASKA: 202 agencies; population 1,400,000:												
Under 18	13,025	4,849	157	4,692	10	27	67	53	590	3,857	165	80
Total all ages	62,832	12,404	971	11,433	49	180	252	490	1,324	9,601	371	137
NEVADA: 20 agencies; population 873,000:												
Under 18	9,930	3,076	215	2,861	7	43	41	124	626	2,064	161	10
Total all ages	76,733	12,378	2,094	10,284	81	267	597	1,149	2,208	7,572	446	58
NEW HAMPSHIRE: 86 agencies; population 917,000:												
Under 18	6,202	1,590	75	1,515	2	10	24	39	304	1,098	102	11
Total all ages	37,723	5,164	567	4,597	10	100	108	349	829	3,502	230	36
NEW JERSEY: 545 agencies; population 7,470,000:												
Under 18	91,507	22,805	3,907	18,898	37	196	1,377	2,297	4,221	12,451	1,952	274
Total all ages	375,316	73,505	19,088	54,417	338	1,287	4,703	12,760	10,757	39,559	3,422	679
NEW MEXICO: 51 agencies; population 1,036,000:												
Under 18	12,753	4,984	348	4,636	12	10	45	281	828	3,527	248	33
Total all ages	70,373	15,146	2,365	12,781	83	116	259	1,907	1,971	10,148	561	101
NEW YORK: 542 agencies; population 15,274,000:												
Under 18	134,774	42,873	12,368	30,505	252	350	7,094	4,672	5,506	19,213	5,363	423
Total all ages	1,000,755	189,240	64,164	125,076	1,645	2,194	27,687	32,638	22,879	83,154	18,055	988
NORTH CAROLINA: 341 agencies; population 5,934,000:												
Under 18	33,601	13,488	1,579	11,909	28	76	314	1,161	3,505	7,541	735	128
Total all ages	410,909	65,401	17,444	47,957	457	759	2,257	13,971	13,548	31,597	2,239	573
NORTH DAKOTA: 66 agencies; population 514,000:												
Under 18	4,831	1,485	13	1,472	....	1	2	10	180	1,199	77	16
Total all ages	16,987	3,044	117	2,927	9	26	16	66	434	2,335	138	20
OHIO: 252 agencies; population 6,302,000:												
Under 18	54,851	17,772	1,781	15,991	30	254	687	810	3,073	10,935	1,752	231
Total all ages	292,773	54,819	11,281	43,538	465	1,227	3,294	6,295	8,117	31,624	3,240	557
OKLAHOMA: 279 agencies; population 3,262,000:												
Under 18	23,925	11,296	884	10,412	23	97	196	568	2,390	6,885	982	155
Total all ages	138,546	28,132	4,749	23,383	221	426	861	3,241	5,508	15,653	1,926	296
OREGON: 203 agencies; population 2,722,000:												
Under 18	27,013	10,437	524	9,913	12	58	227	227	1,881	6,893	964	175
Total all ages	126,716	34,531	3,811	30,720	146	345	1,363	1,957	5,352	21,915	3,154	299
PENNSYLVANIA: 561 agencies; population 4,913,000:												
Under 18	33,809	9,392	835	8,557	10	79	186	560	2,143	5,435	828	151
Total all ages	140,554	26,255	4,765	21,490	133	432	783	3,417	5,038	14,551	1,548	353
RHODE ISLAND: 41 agencies; population 922,000:												
Under 18	7,825	2,182	269	1,913	1	12	40	216	402	1,223	242	46
Total all ages	40,719	7,628	1,711	5,917	30	102	260	1,319	1,168	4,098	558	93

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 63.—Arrests by State, Crime Index Offenses, 1988—Continued

STATE	Total[1] all classes	Crime[2] Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
SOUTH CAROLINA: 153 agencies; population 3,371,000:												
Under 18	17,205	7,732	719	7,013	18	79	158	464	2,034	4,433	511	35
Total all ages	164,173	28,851	6,364	22,487	330	667	1,002	4,365	5,716	15,533	1,042	196
SOUTH DAKOTA: 39 agencies; population 276,000:												
Under 18	2,559	646	11	635	....	1	2	8	131	479	12	13
Total all ages	9,534	1,343	116	1,227	5	14	9	88	271	893	45	18
TENNESSEE: 140 agencies; population 2,316,000:												
Under 18	16,112	5,374	534	4,840	17	108	136	273	908	3,286	614	32
Total all ages	120,327	18,933	4,336	14,597	164	472	813	2,887	2,889	10,258	1,297	153
TEXAS: 759 agencies; population 14,534,000:												
Under 18	113,292	46,171	3,379	42,792	177	231	1,051	1,920	10,958	27,453	4,109	272
Total all ages	755,732	172,504	24,925	147,579	1,422	1,926	6,261	15,316	30,742	103,978	12,011	848
UTAH: 88 agencies; population 1,447,000:												
Under 18	29,040	11,540	638	10,902	2	30	77	529	1,326	8,770	689	117
Total all ages	81,630	21,611	1,844	19,767	27	121	363	1,333	2,196	16,371	1,052	148
VERMONT: 22 agencies; population 398,000:												
Under 18	966	429	27	402	....	3	3	21	95	279	25	3
Total all ages	9,625	1,924	280	1,644	5	40	19	216	383	1,186	56	19
VIRGINIA: 393 agencies; population 5,865,000:												
Under 18	41,550	13,472	1,069	12,403	35	88	446	500	2,370	8,239	1,613	181
Total all ages	371,915	54,603	8,512	46,091	463	831	2,208	5,010	8,179	33,719	3,741	452
WASHINGTON: 145 agencies; population 3,578,000:												
Under 18	35,364	15,779	783	14,996	12	95	196	480	2,869	10,977	1,023	127
Total all ages	188,985	46,233	5,534	40,699	157	729	1,004	3,644	6,681	31,760	1,979	279
WEST VIRGINIA: 296 agencies; population 1,884,000:												
Under 18	6,017	2,323	102	2,221	5	18	38	41	533	1,413	237	38
Total all ages	59,158	9,796	1,361	8,435	94	169	252	846	1,732	6,014	561	128
WISCONSIN: 260 agencies; population 4,730,000:												
Under 18	87,120	24,511	1,162	23,349	14	128	403	617	3,339	17,563	2,146	301
Total all ages	318,240	56,608	6,260	50,348	171	591	1,308	4,190	6,293	40,066	3,502	487
WYOMING: 69 agencies; population 467,000:												
Under 18	4,588	1,210	65	1,145	....	2	5	58	183	890	65	7
Total all ages	22,133	3,375	645	2,730	11	40	44	550	513	2,073	127	17

[1] Does not include traffic arrests.
[2] Includes arson.
[3] Violent crime includes offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crime includes offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5] Arrest data for 1988 were not available for the States of Florida and Kentucky. See page 167 for details.
NOTE: Direct comparisons of arrest totals listed in this table should not be made with prior years' issues.

Table 64.—Police Disposition of Juvenile Offenders Taken into Custody, 1988

[1988 estimated population]

Population group	Total[1]	Handled within department and released	Referred to juvenile court jurisdiction	Referred to welfare agency	Referred to other police agency	Referred to criminal or adult court
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 7,921 agencies; population 148,418,000:						
Number	**990,544**	**288,708**	**625,150**	**18,957**	**11,052**	**46,677**
Percent[2]	**100.0**	**29.1**	**63.1**	**1.9**	**1.1**	**4.7**
TOTAL CITIES: 5,395 cities; population 97,150,000:						
Number	**835,235**	**248,943**	**524,743**	**15,122**	**8,927**	**37,500**
Percent	**100.0**	**29.8**	**62.8**	**1.8**	**1.1**	**4.5**
GROUP I						
35 cities, 250,000 and over; population 21,142,000:						
Number	179,203	40,821	133,786	2,156	1,215	1,225
Percent	100.0	22.8	74.7	1.2	.7	.7
GROUP II						
92 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 13,122,000:						
Number	108,101	32,829	66,706	4,285	558	3,723
Percent	100.0	30.4	61.7	4.0	.5	3.4
GROUP III						
228 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 15,603,000:						
Number	119,443	41,232	68,471	2,019	2,002	5,719
Percent	100.0	34.5	57.3	1.7	1.7	4.8
GROUP IV						
482 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 16,551,000:						
Number	144,783	47,980	86,604	1,805	1,912	6,482
Percent	100.0	33.1	59.8	1.2	1.3	4.5
GROUP V						
1,065 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 17,012,000:						
Number	162,613	51,686	98,875	2,617	1,407	8,028
Percent	100.0	31.8	60.8	1.6	.9	4.9
GROUP VI						
3,493 cities under 10,000; population 13,720,000:						
Number	121,092	34,395	70,301	2,240	1,833	12,323
Percent	100.0	28.4	58.1	1.8	1.5	10.2
SUBURBAN COUNTIES						
793 agencies; population 31,179,000:						
Number	103,716	27,820	67,278	1,877	1,129	5,612
Percent	100.0	26.8	64.9	1.8	1.1	5.4
RURAL COUNTIES						
1,733 agencies; population 20,089,000:						
Number	51,593	11,945	33,129	1,958	996	3,565
Percent	100.0	23.2	64.2	3.8	1.9	6.9
SUBURBAN AREA[3]						
3,773 agencies; population 72,452,000:						
Number	424,707	148,629	239,408	6,930	5,448	24,292
Percent	100.0	35.0	56.4	1.6	1.3	5.7

---

[1] Includes all offenses except traffic and neglect cases.

[2] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[3] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are included in other groups.

Law Enforcement Code of Ethics

As a Law Enforcement Officer, *my fundamental duty is to serve mankind; to safeguard lives and property; to protect the innocent against deception, the weak against oppression or intimidation, and the peaceful against violence or disorder; and to respect the Constitutional rights of all men to liberty, equality and justice.*

I will *keep my private life unsullied as an example to all; maintain courageous calm in the face of danger, scorn, or ridicule; develop self-restraint; and be constantly mindful of the welfare of others. Honest in thought and deed in both my personal and official life, I will be exemplary in obeying the laws of the land and the regulations of my department. Whatever I see or hear of a confidential nature or that is confided to me in my official capacity will be kept ever secret unless revelation is necessary in the performance of my duty.*

I will *never act officiously or permit personal feelings, prejudices, animosities or friendships to influence my decisions. With no compromise for crime and with relentless prosecution of criminals, I will enforce the law courteously and appropriately without fear or favor, malice or ill will, never employing unnecessary force or violence and never accepting gratuities.*

I recognize *the badge of my office as a symbol of public faith, and I accept it as a public trust to be held so long as I am true to the ethics of the police service. I will constantly strive to achieve these objectives and ideals, dedicating myself before God to my chosen profession . . . law enforcement.*

SECTION V

LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL

The Nation's law enforcement community employed an average of 2.1 full-time officers for every 1,000 inhabitants as of October 31, 1988. Considering full-time civilians, the overall law enforcement employee rate was 2.8 per 1,000 inhabitants according to 12,269 city, county, and state police agencies reporting in 1988. These agencies collectively offered law enforcement service to a population of nearly 231 million, employing 485,566 officers and 166,877 civilians.

Varying demographic and other jurisdictional characteristics greatly affect the requirements for law enforcement service from one locale to another. The needs of a community having a highly mobile or seasonal population, for example, may be very different from those of a city whose population is relatively stable. Similarly, a small community situated between two large cities may require a greater number of law enforcement personnel than a community of the same size which has no urban centers nearby.

The functions of law enforcement are also significantly diverse throughout the Nation. In certain areas, sheriffs' responsibilities are limited almost exclusively to civil functions and/or the administration of the county jail facilities. Likewise, the responsibilities of state police and highway patrol agencies vary from one jurisdiction to another.

In view of these differing service requirements and responsibilities, care should be used when attempting any comparison of law enforcement employee rates. The rates presented in the following tables represent national averages; they should be viewed as guides or indicators, not as recommended or desirable police strengths. Adequate personnel for a specific locale can be determined only after careful study and analysis of the various conditions affecting service requirements in that jurisdiction.

The law enforcement employee average for all cities nationwide in 1988 was 2.7 per 1,000 inhabitants. By population grouping, city law enforcement employee averages ranged from 2.1 per 1,000 inhabitants in those with populations from 10,000 to 49,999 to 3.4 for those with populations of 250,000 or more. Rural and suburban counties averaged full-time law enforcement employee rates of 3.4 and 3.0 per 1,000 population, respectively.

Regionally, the highest law enforcement employee rate was in the Northeast with 2.9. In the South, the rate was 2.8, while the Midwest and the West both registered law enforcement employee rates of 2.4.

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees[1], Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, Region and Population Group, October 31, 1988

[1988 estimated population]

Region	Total (9,350 cities; population 155,640,000)	Population group					
		Group I (63 cities, 250,000 and over; population 45,309,000)	Group II (121 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,754,000)	Group III (308 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,914,000)	Group IV (659 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,517,000)	Group V (1,629 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,510,000)	Group VI (6,570 cities under 10,000; population 23,635,000)
TOTAL: 9,350 cities; population 155,640,000: Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.7	3.4	2.4	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.8
Northeastern States: 2,387 cities; population 39,788,000: Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.9	4.6	3.2	2.3	2.3	2.1	2.1
Midwestern States: 2,547 cities; population 38,812,000: Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	3.7	2.1	1.9	1.8	2.0	2.5
Southern States: 3,199 cities; population 43,891,000: Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.8	3.0	2.5	2.6	2.4	2.5	3.5
Western States: 1,217 cities; population 33,147,000: Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	2.6	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.1	3.7

[1] Includes civilians. Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Sworn Personnel

Rates based solely on sworn law enforcement personnel (excluding civilians) showed the national average for all cities was 2.1 officers per 1,000 inhabitants. By population grouping, the lowest average rate (1.7) was for cities with populations of 10,000 to 99,999; cities 250,000 or more in population recorded the highest rate, 2.7. Suburban county law enforcement agencies averaged 2.0 officers per 1,000 population, while agencies in rural counties averaged 2.3.

Geographically, the highest rate of officers to population was recorded in the Northeastern States where there were 2.4 officers per 1,000 inhabitants. Following were the Southern States with 2.2, the Midwestern States with 2.0, and the Western States with 1.7.

Nationally, males comprised 92 percent of all sworn employees. Ninety-four percent of the officers in rural counties and 93 percent of those in cities were males, while in suburban counties they accounted for 89 percent.

Full-time Law Enforcement Officers, Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, Region and Population Group, October 31, 1988

[1988 estimated population]

Region	Total (9,350 cities; population 155,640,000)	Group I (63 cities, 250,000 and over; population 45,309,000)	Group II (121 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,754,000)	Group III (308 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,914,000)	Group IV (659 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,517,000)	Group V (1,629 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,510,000)	Group VI (6,570 cities under 10,000; population 23,635,000
	Population group						
TOTAL: 9,350 cities; population 155,640,000: Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.1	2.7	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.7	2.2
Northeastern States: 2,387 cities; population 39,788,000 Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	3.6	2.7	2.0	2.0	1.8	1.8
Midwestern States: 2,547 cities population 38,812,000: Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.0	3.1	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.6	2.0
Southern States: 3,199 cities; population 43,891,000: Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.2	2.4	2.0	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.7
Western States: 1,217 cities; population 33,147,000: Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.7	2.0	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.6	2.6

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Civilian Employees

Civilians made up 26 percent of the total United States law enforcement employee force in 1988. They represented 21 percent of the police employees in cities, 32 percent of those in rural counties, and 34 percent of the suburban law enforcement strength.

Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted

Seventy-eight law enforcement officers were feloniously slain in the line of duty during 1988, 4 more lives lost than in 1987. Another 77 officers were killed due to accidents occurring while performing their official duties in 1988.

Extensive data on line-of-duty deaths and assaults on city, county, state, and Federal officers can be found in the Uniform Crime Reporting publication, *Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted.*

Table 65.—Full-time Law Enforcement Employees[1], Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, Geographic Division and Population Group, October 31, 1988

[1988 estimated population]

Geographic division	Total (9,350 cities; population 155,640,000)	Population group: Group I (63 cities, 250,000 and over; population 45,309,000)	Group II (121 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,754,000)	Group III (308 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,914,000)	Group IV (659 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,517,000)	Group V (1,629 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,510,000)	Group VI (6,570 cities under 10,000; population 23,635,000)
TOTAL: 9,350 cities; population 155,640,000:							
Number of employees	**413,398**	**155,602**	**41,815**	**45,651**	**48,255**	**54,817**	**67,258**
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.7**	**3.4**	**2.4**	**2.2**	**2.1**	**2.1**	**2.8**
New England: 637 cities; population 10,839,000:							
Number of employees	26,816	2,618	3,344	5,906	5,203	6,002	3,743
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	4.5	3.2	2.4	2.2	2.2	2.3
Middle Atlantic: 1,750 cities; population 28,949,000:							
Number of employees	88,290	46,532	3,699	7,105	9,163	11,298	10,493
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.0	4.6	3.1	2.3	2.4	2.0	2.0
East North Central: 1,777 cities; population 28,741,000:							
Number of employees	73,014	27,485	5,484	8,165	9,152	11,362	11,366
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	3.9	2.2	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.6
West North Central: 770 cities; population 10,071,000:							
Number of employees	22,023	6,592	1,375	1,899	3,014	4,085	5,058
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.2	3.0	1.8	1.6	1.7	2.0	2.4
South Atlantic: 1,514 cities; population 18,117,000:							
Number of employees	60,287	16,329	9,193	6,541	7,187	7,685	13,352
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.3	3.9	2.8	3.2	2.8	2.9	4.0
East South Central: 721 cities; population 7,836,000:							
Number of employees	20,822	4,782	3,300	755	2,752	3,414	5,819
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.7	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.3	3.2
West South Central: 964 cities; population 17,938,000:							
Number of employees	43,460	17,800	4,228	4,952	3,196	5,299	7,985
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	2.6	2.1	2.2	1.9	2.1	3.2
Mountain: 511 cities; population 8,866,000:							
Number of employees	22,099	8,876	2,857	2,220	1,940	2,138	4,068
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	2.7	2.3	1.8	2.1	2.2	3.4
Pacific: 706 cities; population 24,281,000:							
Number of employees	56,587	24,588	8,335	8,108	6,648	3,534	5,374
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.3	2.6	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.1	4.0

Suburban and County

Suburban[2]: 5,525 agencies; population 91,545,000:		**County: 2,919 agencies, population 75,265,000:**	
Number of employees	245,745	Number of employees	239,045
Average number of emplyees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.7	Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.2

---

[1] Includes civilians.

[2] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups. Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Table 66.—Full-time Law Enforcement Officers, Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, Geographic Division and Population Group, October 31, 1988

[1988 estimated population]

Geographic division	Total (9,350 cities; population 155,640,000)	Population group: Group I (63 cities, 250,000 and over; population 45,309,000)	Group II (121 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,754,000)	Group III (308 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,914,000)	Group IV (659 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,517,000)	Group V (1,629 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,510,000)	Group VI (6,570 cities under 10,000; population 23,635,000)
TOTAL: 9,350 cities; population 155,640,000:							
Number of officers	**325,095**	**121,722**	**32,336**	**35,705**	**38,322**	**44,311**	**52,699**
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.1**	**2.7**	**1.8**	**1.7**	**1.7**	**1.7**	**2.2**
New England: 637 cities; population 10,839,000:							
Number of officers	22,507	1,927	2,818	5,124	4,511	5,114	3,013
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.1	3.3	2.7	2.1	1.9	1.8	1.8
Middle Atlantic: 1,750 cities; population 28,949,000:							
Number of officers	71,733	36,001	3,171	6,029	7,722	9,713	9,097
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	3.6	2.7	1.9	2.0	1.7	1.7
East North Central: 1,777 cities; population 28,741,000:							
Number of officers	59,969	23,446	4,506	6,497	7,329	9,135	9,056
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.1	3.3	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.6	2.0
West North Central: 770 cities; population 10,071,000:							
Number of officers	17,246	4,904	1,039	1,570	2,336	3,241	4,156
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.7	2.3	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.6	2.0
South Atlantic: 1,514 cities; population 18,117,000:							
Number of officers	47,202	13,034	7,059	4,894	5,610	6,027	10,578
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.6	3.1	2.1	2.4	2.2	2.3	3.2
East South Central: 721 cities; population 7,836,000:							
Number of officers	16,122	3,654	2,458	584	2,178	2,742	4,506
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.1	2.1	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.5
West South Central: 964 cities; population 17,938,000:							
Number of officers	33,625	14,054	3,493	3,784	2,444	4,188	5,662
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.9	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.6	2.3
Mountain: 511 cities; population 8,866,000:							
Number of officers	16,066	6,445	2,039	1,621	1,411	1,557	2,993
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.8	2.0	1.7	1.3	1.5	1.6	2.5
Pacific: 706 cities; population 24,281,000:							
Number of officers	40,625	18,257	5,753	5,602	4,781	2,594	3,638
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.7	2.0	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.5	2.7

Suburban and County

Suburban[1]: 5,525 agencies; population 91,545,000:		**County: 2,919 agencies; population 75,265,000:**	
Number of officers	177,738	Number of officers	160,471
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.9	Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.1

---

[1] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Table 67.—Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1988

[Range in rate per 1,000 inhabitants]

Rate range		Total[1] (8,956 cities; population 155,640,000)	Group I (63 cities, 250,000 and over; population 45,309,000)	Group II (121 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,754,000)	Group III (308 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,914,000)	Group IV (659 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,517,000)	Group V (1,629 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,510,000)	Group VI (6,176 cities under 10,000; population 23,635,000)
.1-.5	Number	181	...	...	1	1	13	166
	Percent	2.0	...	...	.3	.2	.8	2.7
.6-1.0	Number	654	...	...	4	16	75	559
	Percent	7.3	...	...	1.3	2.4	4.6	9.1
1.1-1.5	Number	1,258	...	6	41	99	205	907
	Percent	14.0	...	5.0	13.3	15.0	12.6	14.7
1.6-2.0	Number	1,957	11	46	102	221	470	1,107
	Percent	21.9	17.5	38.0	33.1	33.5	28.9	17.9
2.1-2.5	Number	1,817	16	36	89	188	468	1,020
	Percent	20.3	25.4	29.8	28.9	28.5	28.7	16.5
2.6-3.0	Number	1,167	14	17	40	78	234	784
	Percent	13.0	22.2	14.0	13.0	11.8	14.4	12.7
3.1-3.5	Number	696	8	8	19	31	102	528
	Percent	7.8	12.7	6.6	6.2	4.7	6.3	8.5
3.6-4.0	Number	407	7	4	4	18	38	336
	Percent	4.5	11.1	3.3	1.3	2.7	2.3	5.4
4.1-4.5	Number	226	2	4	6	2	13	199
	Percent	2.5	3.2	3.3	1.9	.3	.8	3.2
4.6-5.0	Number	133	4	...	2	1	6	120
	Percent	1.5	6.3	...	.6	.2	.4	1.9
5.1 and over	Number	460	1	...	...	4	5	450
	Percent	5.1	1.6	...	...	.6	.3	7.3
Total Percent[2]		8,956 100.0	63 100.0	121 100.0	308 100.0	659 100.0	1,629 100.0	6,176 100.0

[1] The number of agencies used to compile these figures differs from the other Law Enforcement Employee tables because small agencies with no resident population are excluded from this table.

[2] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Table 68.—Law Enforcement Officers, October 31, 1988

[Range in rate per 1,000 inhabitants]

Rate range		Total[1] (8,956 cities; population 155,640,000)	Group I (63 cities, 250,000 and over; population 45,309,000)	Group II (121 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,754,000)	Group III (308 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,914,000)	Group IV (659 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,517,000)	Group V (1,629 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,510,000)	Group VI (6,176 cities under 10,000; population 23,635,000)
.1-.5	Number	204	...	...	2	2	19	181
	Percent	2.3	...	...	.6	.3	1.2	2.9
.6-1.0	Number	898	...	1	20	59	129	689
	Percent	10.0	...	.8	6.5	9.0	7.9	11.2
1.1-1.5	Number	2278	10	47	116	234	501	1370
	Percent	25.4	15.9	38.8	37.7	35.5	30.8	22.2
1.6-2.0	Number	2461	19	42	95	223	568	1514
	Percent	27.5	30.2	34.7	30.8	33.8	34.9	24.5
2.1-2.5	Number	1412	18	15	51	98	279	951
	Percent	15.8	28.6	12.4	16.6	14.9	17.1	15.4
2.6-3.0	Number	689	3	13	17	28	96	532
	Percent	7.7	4.8	10.7	5.5	4.2	5.9	8.6
3.1-3.5	Number	380	7	2	6	9	26	330
	Percent	4.2	11.1	1.7	1.9	1.4	1.6	5.3
3.6-4.0	Number	185	4	...	1	3	8	169
	Percent	2.1	6.3	...	.3	.5	.5	2.7
4.1-4.5	Number	115	1	1	...	2	2	109
	Percent	1.3	1.6	.8	...	.3	.1	1.8
4.6-5.0	Number	67	...	...	...	...	...	67
	Percent	.7	...	...	...	...	1.1	...
5.1 and over	Number	265	1	...	...	1	1	262
	Percent	3.0	1.6	...	...	.2	.1	4.2
Total[2]		8954	63	121	308	659	1629	6,176
Percent		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] The number of agencies used to compile these figures differs from the other Law Enforcement Officer tables because small agencies with no resident population are excluded from this table.

[2] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Table 69.—Law Enforcement Employees, Percent Male and Female, October 31, 1988

[1988 estimated population]

Population group	Total police employees			Police officers (sworn)			Civilian employees		
	Total	Percent male	Percent female	Total	Percent male	Percent female	Total	Percent male	Percent female
TOTAL AGENCIES: 12,269 agencies; population 230,905,000:	**652,443**	**77.6**	**22.4**	**485,566**	**92.1**	**7.9**	**166,877**	**34.3**	**64.7**
TOTAL CITIES: 9,350 cities; population 155,640,000:	**413,398**	**79.0**	**21.0**	**325,095**	**92.5**	**7.5**	**88,303**	**29.3**	**70.7**
GROUP I									
63 cities, 250,000 and over; population 45,309,000:	155,602	76.3	23.7	121,722	88.9	11.1	33,880	31.1	68.9
8 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 20,303,000:	81,921	75.8	24.2	64,463	88.0	12.0	17,458	30.9	69.1
19 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,293,000:	39,212	77.8	22.2	30,778	90.2	9.8	8,434	32.8	67.2
36 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 12,712,000:	34,469	75.9	24.1	26,481	89.8	10.2	7,988	29.8	70.2
GROUP II									
121 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,754,000:	41,815	77.2	22.8	32,336	92.1	7.9	9,479	26.4	73.6
GROUP III									
308 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,914,000:	45,651	79.8	20.2	35,705	94.5	5.5	9,946	26.9	73.1
GROUP IV									
659 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,517,000:	48,255	80.9	19.1	38,322	95.3	4.7	9,933	25.3	74.7
GROUP V									
1,629 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,510,000:	54,817	82.4	17.6	44,311	95.6	4.4	10,506	26.6	73.4
GROUP VI									
6,570 cities under 10,000; population 23,635,000:	67,258	81.6	18.4	52,699	95.0	5.0	14,559	33.4	66.6
SUBURBAN COUNTIES									
665 agencies; population 44,474,000:	134,857	73.8	26.2	89,541	89.5	10.5	45,316	42.9	57.1
RURAL COUNTIES									
2,254 agencies; population 30,791,000:	104,188	76.8	23.2	70,930	93.7	6.3	33,258	40.8	59.2
SUBURBAN AREA[1]									
5,525 agencies; population 91,545,000:	245,745	77.5	22.5	177,738	92.3	7.7	68,007	38.6	61.4

[1] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 70.—Civilian Law Enforcement Employees, Percent of Total, Population Group, October 31, 1988

[1988 estimated population]

Population group	Percent civilian employees
TOTAL AGENCIES: 12,269 agencies; population 230,905,000:	**25.6**
TOTAL CITIES: 9,350 cities; population 155,640,000:	**21.4**
GROUP I	
63 cities, 250,000 and over; population 45,309,000:	21.8
8 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 20,303,000:	21.3
19 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,293,000:	21.5
36 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 12,712,000:	23.2
GROUP II	
121 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,754,000:	22.7
GROUP III	
308 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,914,000:	21.8
GROUP IV	
659 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,517,000:	20.6
GROUP V	
1,629 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 25,510,000:	19.2
GROUP VI	
6,570 cities under 10,000; population 23,635,000:	21.6
SUBURBAN COUNTIES	
665 agencies; population 44,474,000:	33.6
RURAL COUNTIES	
2,254 agencies; population 30,791,000:	31.9
SUBURBAN AREA[1]	
5,525 agencies; population 91,545,000:	27.7

[1] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 71.—Full-time State Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1988

State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
Total	76,537	49,384	2,175	10,547	14,431
Alabama Department of Public Safety	1,261	706	11	198	346
Alaska State Police	588	318	17	109	144
Arizona Department of Public Safety	1,963	977	35	662	289
Arkansas State Police	640	458	14	63	105
California Highway Patrol	8,127	5,417	445	893	1,372
Colorado State Patrol	745	503	16	77	149
Connecticut State Police	1,620	1,043	52	234	291
Delaware State Police	674	482	29	72	91
Florida Highway Patrol	2,016	1,387	111	180	338
Georgia Department of Public Safety	1,850	809	20	339	682
Idaho State Police	224	176	2	6	40
Illinois State Police	3,642	2,114	138	573	817
Indiana State Police	1,746	1,030	41	363	312
Iowa Department of Public Safety	831	523	22	104	182
Kansas Highway Patrol	767	512	34	109	112
Kentucky State Police	1,538	882	13	321	322
Louisiana State Police	919	642	7	98	172
Maine State Police	598	358	13	120	107
Maryland State Police	2,334	1,584	105	240	405
Massachusetts State Police	1,495	1,063	83	220	129
Michigan State Police	3,184	2,064	151	454	515
Minnesota Highway Patrol	711	492	18	138	63
Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol	871	525	8	87	251
Missouri State Highway Patrol	1,788	839	10	581	358
Montana Highway Patrol	240	181	9	22	28
Nebraska State Patrol	614	439	14	91	70
Nevada Highway Patrol	355	239	7	25	84
New Hampshire State Police	332	233	15	34	50
New Jersey Division of Law and Public Safety	4,164	2,875	70	361	858
New Mexico State Police	513	358	6	46	103
New York State Police	4,818	3,731	210	287	590
North Carolina Highway Patrol	1,543	1,218	9	189	127
North Dakota Highway Patrol	189	114	1	43	31
Ohio State Highway Patrol	2,108	1,177	41	433	457
Oklahoma Department Public Safety	1,216	653	5	280	278
Oregon State Police	1,005	824	23	20	138
Pennsylvania State Police	5,289	3,934	120	591	644
Rhode Island State Police	212	170	4	27	11
South Carolina Highway Department	1,132	874	18	102	138
South Dakota Highway Patrol	233	147	2	62	22
Tennessee Department of Safety	1,341	718	21	207	395
Texas Department of Public Safety	5,001	2,602	52	671	1,676
Utah Highway Patrol	415	312	10	53	40
Vermont State Police	421	275	11	56	79
Virginia State Police	2,096	1,521	44	161	370
Washington State Patrol	1,534	825	27	346	336
West Virginia State Police	800	484	8	97	211
Wisconsin State Patrol	632	419	52	94	67
Wyoming Highway Patrol	202	157	1	8	36

NOTE: The responsibilities of the various state police, highway patrol, and departments of public safety agencies range from full law enforcement duties to traffic patrol only. Any comparison of these data from state to state must take these factors and those on page v into consideration.

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA			
Abbeville	11	7	4
Adamsville	12	9	3
Alabaster	20	16	4
Albertville	31	26	5
Alexander City	37	33	4
Aliceville	9	5	4
Andalusia	35	29	6
Anniston	110	81	29
Arab	20	15	5
Ardmore	11	5	6
Ashford	9	4	5
Ashland	7	4	3
Athens	35	29	6
Atmore	25	18	7
Attalla	20	16	4
Auburn	61	50	11
Bay Minette	16	16	....
Bayou La Batre	15	11	4
Bessemer	81	69	12
Birmingham	844	644	200
Blountsville	7	4	3
Boaz	23	18	5
Brewton	22	18	4
Brundidge	11	7	4
Calera	10	6	4
Camp Hill	3	3	....
Cedar Bluff	5	2	3
Centre	12	8	4
Centreville	4	4	....
Chatom	3	3	....
Cherokee	3	3	....
Childersburg	15	11	4
Citronelle	13	8	5
Clanton	23	19	4
Coosada	3	2	1
Cordova	6	4	2
Cottonwood	2	2	....
Courtland	6	6	....
Creola	9	5	4
Cullman	36	26	10
Dadeville	8	8	....
Daleville	21	14	7
Daphne	20	15	5
Decatur	98	86	12
Demopolis	23	17	6
Dora	8	4	4
Dothan	112	88	24
East Brewton	6	4	2
Eclectic	7	4	3
Elba	15	10	5
Enterprise	43	32	11
Eufaula	32	26	6
Eutaw	12	8	4
Evergreen	16	12	4
Fairfield	30	24	6
Fairhope	19	13	6
Falkville	3	3	....
Fayette	9	9	....
Flint City	3	3	....
Flomaton	11	7	4
Florala	7	4	3
Florence	87	67	20
Foley	19	14	5
Fort Payne	33	26	7
Fultondale	15	11	4
Gadsden	106	95	11
Garden City	1	1	....
Gardendale	21	16	5
Geneva	14	8	6
Glencoe	7	6	1
Goodwater	10	6	4
Gordo	3	3	....
Graysville	6	6	....
Greensboro	9	7	2
Greenville	28	22	6
ALABAMA—Continued			
Guin	4	4	....
Gulf Shores	24	18	6
Guntersville	25	20	5
Gurley	4	4	....
Haleyville	19	11	8
Hamilton	10	10	....
Hanceville	10	6	4
Hartford	12	7	5
Hartselle	20	16	4
Headland	10	6	4
Heflin	12	8	4
Helena	9	5	4
Hokes Bluff	5	5	....
Hollywood	1	1	....
Homewood	60	52	8
Hoover	84	69	15
Hueytown	20	16	4
Huntsville	388	292	96
Hurtsboro	2	2	....
Irondale	26	21	5
Jackson	18	14	4
Jacksonville	23	17	6
Jasper	54	35	19
Jemison	2	2	....
Killen	4	3	1
Kimberly	2	2	....
Lafayette	14	10	4
Lanett	26	19	7
Leeds	22	17	5
Level Plains	6	2	4
Lincoln	9	5	4
Linden	6	6	....
Lineville	8	5	3
Lipscomb	8	4	4
Littleville	10	6	4
Livingston	12	7	5
Luverne	14	10	4
Madison	31	24	7
Maplesville	5	2	3
Marion	14	8	6
Midfield	18	14	4
Millbrook	14	10	4
Mobile	496	365	131
Monroeville	22	17	5
Montevallo	11	7	4
Montgomery	592	422	170
Moody	13	9	4
Morris	2	2	....
Moulton	9	8	1
Moundville	6	4	2
Mountain Brook	55	45	10
Mount Vernon	5	4	1
Muscle Shoals	26	26	....
New Brockton	5	4	1
New Hope	4	4	....
Newton	6	2	4
Northport	39	33	6
Notasulga	7	4	3
Oneonta	15	11	4
Opelika	75	63	12
Opp	23	18	5
Orange Beach	8	4	4
Owens Cross Roads	1	1	....
Oxford	37	31	6
Ozark	38	28	10
Pelham	35	30	5
Pell City	24	18	6
Phenix City	71	54	17
Phil Campbell	4	4	....
Piedmont	14	11	3
Pleasant Grove	13	9	4
Prattville	47	37	10
Priceville	4	4	....
Prichard	52	41	11
Rainbow City	17	13	4

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA—Continued			
Rainsville	13	8	5
Red Bay	13	8	5
Reform	3	3	....
Roanoke	16	14	2
Robertsdale	10	5	5
Russellville	22	17	5
Samson	9	5	4
Saraland	23	18	5
Satsuma	12	8	4
Scottsboro	35	26	9
Selma	75	56	19
Sheffield	29	25	4
Sipsey	3	2	1
Slocomb	4	4	....
Snead	3	3	....
Southside	8	4	4
Springville	4	4	....
Stevenson	9	5	4
Sulligent	3	3	....
Sumiton	9	5	4
Sylacauga	40	34	6
Talladega	53	41	12
Tallassee	20	15	5
Tarrant City	22	17	5
Thomaston	1	1	....
Thomasville	13	9	4
Thorsby	2	2	....
Town Creek	7	4	3
Trinity	2	2	....
Troy	48	36	12
Trussville	15	11	4
Tuscaloosa	209	157	52
Tuscumbia	20	16	4
Tuskegee	45	36	9
Union Springs	15	15	....
Uniontown	5	4	1
Valley	21	16	5
Vestavia Hills	32	31	1
Warrior	10	6	4
Weaver	7	6	1
Wetumpka	16	12	4
Winfield	7	6	1
York	9	5	4
ALASKA			
Anchorage	376	257	119
Bethel	21	14	7
Bristol Bay Borough	4	2	2
Cordova	11	6	5
Craig	7	3	4
Dillingham	13	6	7
Fairbanks	47	34	13
Haines	9	5	4
Homer	16	11	5
Juneau	55	33	22
Kenai	22	15	7
Ketchikan	29	21	8
Klawock	3	2	1
Kodiak	31	15	16
Kotzebue	21	9	12
Nome	14	9	5
North Pole	10	6	4
North Slope Borough	56	33	23
Palmer	20	8	12
Petersburg	10	6	4
Saint Paul Island	5	3	2
Seldovia	2	2	....
Seward	19	10	9
Sitka	25	17	8
Skagway	4	4	....
Soldotna	13	10	3
Wrangell	13	7	6
ARIZONA			
Apache Junction	47	31	16
Avondale	27	20	7
Bisbee	22	15	7
Buckeye	16	10	6
Bullhead City	68	50	18
Camp Verde	15	8	7
Casa Grande	59	39	20
Chandler	146	95	51
Chino Valley	13	9	4
Clarkdale	6	6	....
Coolidge	24	18	6
Cottonwood	13	11	2
Douglas	44	34	10
Eagar	9	7	2
El Mirage	16	11	5
Eloy	22	17	5
Flagstaff	93	66	27
Florence	18	12	6
Fredonia	4	3	1
Gilbert	48	34	14
Glendale	256	180	76
Globe	20	15	5
Goodyear	17	12	5
Guadalupe	9	8	1
Hayden	5	4	1
Holbrook	20	15	5
Huachuca City	8	3	5
Jerome	2	2	....
Kearny	9	6	3
Kingman	47	30	17
Lake Havasu	50	38	12
Mammoth	5	4	1
Marana	12	10	2
Mesa	546	357	189
Miami	11	10	1
Nogales	40	31	9
Oro Valley	31	24	7
Page	23	15	8
Paradise Valley	36	26	10
Parker	18	12	6
Payson	21	15	6
Peoria	71	50	21
Phoenix	2479	1801	678
Pima	2	2	....
Pinetop-Lakeside	22	14	8
Prescott	78	49	29
Prescott Valley	18	12	6
Safford	14	13	1
Saint Johns	7	6	1
San Luis	15	8	7
Scottsdale	263	168	95
Show Low	22	15	7
Sierra Vista	43	31	12
Snowflake-Taylor	10	8	2
Somerton	15	10	5
South Tucson	37	25	12
Springerville	8	6	2
Superior	15	10	5
Surprise	16	15	1
Tempe	302	224	78
Thatcher	5	5	....
Tolleson	21	16	5
Tombstone	5	4	1
Tucson	942	714	228
Wickenburg	15	10	5
Willcox	19	11	8
Williams	14	10	4
Winslow	29	18	11
Youngtown	13	8	5
Yuma	113	87	26
ARKANSAS			
Alma	7	4	3
Arkadelphia	20	16	4

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ARKANSAS—Continued			
Ashdown	8	7	1
Bald Knob	7	3	4
Barling	7	6	1
Beebe	8	4	4
Benton	31	24	7
Bentonville	26	19	7
Berryville	8	6	2
Blytheville	51	42	9
Booneville	11	7	4
Bradford	3	3	
Brinkley	13	9	4
Bryant	6	5	1
Bull Shoals	2	2	
Cabot	12	8	4
Camden	36	26	10
Carlisle	7	4	3
Clarksville	13	7	6
Conway	51	43	8
Corning	11	6	5
Crossett	15	10	5
Danville	3	2	1
Dardanelle	8	5	3
De Queen	10	8	2
Dermott	12	7	5
Des Arc	3	3	
De Valls Bluff	1	1	
De Witt	14	10	4
Dumas	20	12	8
Earle	5	4	1
Elaine	1	1	
El Dorado	61	51	10
England	8	5	3
Eudora	12	7	5
Eureka Springs	10	5	5
Farmington	4	3	1
Fayetteville	63	51	12
Fordyce	12	7	5
Forrest City	30	21	9
Fort Smith	137	105	32
Gravette	3	3	
Green Forest	4	3	1
Greenwood	9	8	1
Gurdon	5	3	2
Hamburg	5	4	1
Harrison	26	20	6
Hazen	6	2	4
Heber Springs	16	10	6
Helena	21	15	6
Hope	20	14	6
Horseshoe Bend	5	4	1
Hot Springs	76	63	13
Hoxie	8	4	4
Huntsville	5	4	1
Jacksonville	58	42	16
Johnson	2	2	
Jonesboro	50	41	9
Judsonia	3	2	1
Kensett	2	2	
Lake Village	6	6	
Lincoln	4	4	
Little Rock	418	347	71
Lonoke	10	5	5
Lowell	3	3	
Magnolia	23	17	6
Malvern	22	15	7
Marianna	15	12	3
Marion	6	6	
Marked Tree	10	6	4
Maumelle	19	14	5
McCrory	3	3	
McGehee	14	9	5
Mena	8	8	
Monticello	19	15	4
Morrilton	17	11	6
Mountain Home	20	14	6
Nashville	9	8	1
Newport	22	16	6
North Little Rock	158	126	32
Osceola	26	20	6
Ozark	7	5	2
Paragould	30	26	4
Paris	11	6	5
Piggott	8	5	3
Pine Bluff	129	103	26
Pocahontas	15	10	5
Prairie Grove	5	4	1
Prescott	10	7	3
Rogers	47	36	11
Russellville	30	21	9
Searcy	27	19	8
Sheridan	5	5	
Sherwood	46	31	15
Siloam Springs	21	16	5
Smackover	5	4	1
Springdale	59	45	14
Star City	3	3	
Stuttgart	27	17	10
Texarkana	59	53	6
Trumann	14	9	5
Van Buren	20	17	3
Waldron	6	6	
Walnut Ridge	10	6	4
Warren	16	8	8
West Fork	2	2	
West Helena	22	19	3
West Memphis	61	48	13
Wynne	16	15	1
Yellville	2	2	
CALIFORNIA			
Adelanto	17	11	6
Alameda	118	99	19
Albany	33	29	4
Alhambra	146	92	54
Alturas	8	7	1
Anaheim	464	325	139
Anderson	23	14	9
Angels Camp	8	7	1
Antioch	89	76	13
Arcadia	89	73	16
Arcata	25	19	6
Arroyo Grande	25	18	7
Arvin	17	11	6
Atascadero	34	26	8
Atherton	23	19	4
Atwater	28	20	8
Auburn	26	18	8
Azusa	74	56	18
Bakersfield	316	233	83
Baldwin Park	82	63	19
Banning	36	23	13
Barstow	44	30	14
Bear Valley Springs	13	5	8
Beaumont	25	17	8
Bell	64	47	17
Bell Gardens	59	41	18
Belmont	37	31	6
Belvedere	7	7	
Benicia	45	31	14
Berkeley	223	170	53
Beverly Hills	186	128	58
Bishop	19	12	7
Blythe	26	18	8
Brawley	38	27	11
Brea	105	83	22
Brentwood	14	12	2
Brisbane	21	16	5
Broadmoor	9	8	1
Buena Park	128	87	41

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Burbank	220	146	74
Burlingame	66	44	22
Calexico	40	28	12
California City	13	9	4
Calistoga	16	10	6
Campbell	54	40	14
Capitola	32	23	9
Carlsbad	99	71	28
Carmel	30	18	12
Carpinteria	26	19	7
Cathedral City	53	35	18
Ceres	48	33	15
Chico	87	55	32
China Lake	50	42	8
Chino	106	75	31
Chowchilla	15	10	5
Chula Vista	214	146	68
Claremont	52	40	12
Clayton	12	10	2
Clearlake	23	18	5
Cloverdale	15	10	5
Clovis	76	58	18
Coachella	30	23	7
Coalinga	18	12	6
Colfax	4	4	....
Colma	16	13	3
Colton	75	55	20
Colusa	10	9	1
Compton	249	141	108
Concord	189	138	51
Corcoran	21	15	6
Corning	14	12	2
Corona	123	77	46
Coronado	55	40	15
Costa Mesa	184	138	46
Cotati	17	10	7
Covina	82	51	31
Crescent City	13	12	1
Culver City	135	104	31
Cypress	77	52	25
Daly City	130	102	28
Davis	63	47	16
Delano	42	30	12
Del Rey Oaks	6	6	....
Desert Hot Springs	23	16	7
Dinuba	24	18	6
Dixon	24	17	7
Dorris	6	2	4
Dos Palos	8	7	1
Downey	141	108	33
Dunsmuir	5	4	1
East Palo Alto	29	26	3
El Cajon	173	106	67
El Centro	63	42	21
El Cerrito	39	33	6
El Monte	138	106	32
El Segundo	75	56	19
Emeryville	41	27	14
Escalon	12	7	5
Escondido	167	115	52
Etna	1	1	....
Eureka	51	41	10
Exeter	12	11	1
Fairfax	15	10	5
Fairfield	131	80	51
Farmersville	10	9	1
Ferndale	3	3	....
Firebaugh	10	6	4
Folsom	31	24	7
Fontana	121	78	43
Fort Bragg	25	17	8
Fortuna	19	14	5
Foster City	56	41	15
Fountain Valley	77	56	21
Fowler	6	6	....

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Fremont	267	181	86
Fresno	597	389	208
Fullerton	212	141	71
Galt	20	14	6
Gardena	105	86	19
Garden Grove	224	162	62
Gilroy	66	40	26
Glendale	263	183	80
Glendora	75	51	24
Gonzales	8	8	....
Grass Valley	24	17	7
Greenfield	11	10	1
Gridley	16	10	6
Grover City	22	16	6
Guadalupe	14	9	5
Gustine	7	6	1
Half Moon Bay	15	13	2
Hanford	47	35	12
Hawthorne	127	84	43
Hayward	237	151	86
Healdsburg	23	17	6
Hemet	50	37	13
Hercules	22	19	3
Hermosa Beach	51	34	17
Hillsborough	30	23	7
Hollister	25	21	4
Holtville	14	9	5
Hughson	8	7	1
Huntington Beach	357	210	147
Huntington Park	87	63	24
Huron	12	6	6
Imperial	8	7	1
Indio	76	47	29
Inglewood	265	188	77
Ione	6	5	1
Irvine	166	118	48
Irwindale	22	17	5
Isleton	4	4	....
Jackson	9	7	2
Kensington	10	10	....
Kerman	12	10	2
King City	14	12	2
Kingsburg	15	12	3
Laguna Beach	81	47	34
La Habra	79	53	26
Lakeport	13	11	2
Lake Shastina	3	3	....
La Mesa	68	53	15
La Palma	29	23	6
La Verne	48	36	12
Lemoore	22	19	3
Lincoln	13	9	4
Lindsay	20	16	4
Livermore	98	61	37
Livingston	16	10	6
Lodi	95	63	32
Lompoc	50	35	15
Long Beach	962	639	323
Los Alamitos	32	26	6
Los Altos	41	27	14
Los Angeles	10,023	7,553	2,470
Los Banos	31	19	12
Los Gatos	65	41	24
Madera	56	34	22
Mammoth Lakes	18	15	3
Manhattan Beach	68	55	13
Manteca	60	41	19
Maricopa	2	2	....
Marina	31	26	5
Martinez	50	38	12
Marysville	34	23	11
Maywood	31	23	8
McFarland	11	6	5
Mendota	18	12	6
Menlo Park	55	41	14

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Merced	95	66	29
Millbrae	33	24	9
Mill Valley	29	22	7
Milpitas	84	62	22
Modesto	248	178	70
Monrovia	74	56	18
Montclair	64	46	18
Montebello	100	73	27
Monterey	61	47	14
Monterey Park	110	71	39
Morgan Hill	45	31	14
Morro Bay	22	16	6
Mountain View	112	83	29
Mount Shasta	15	9	6
Napa	78	66	12
National City	99	73	26
Needles	18	10	8
Nevada City	10	8	2
Newark	80	59	21
Newman	7	6	1
Newport Beach	208	148	60
Novato	69	52	17
Oakdale	25	17	8
Oakland	824	590	234
Oceanside	225	140	85
Ontario	197	151	46
Orange	202	141	61
Orland	10	9	1
Oroville	33	23	10
Oxnard	234	151	83
Pacifica	60	46	14
Pacific Grove	39	28	11
Palm Springs	123	82	41
Palo Alto	169	97	72
Palos Verdes Estates	34	23	11
Paradise	40	26	14
Pasadena	337	202	135
Paso Robles	33	27	6
Patterson	13	11	2
Perris	42	28	14
Petaluma	76	53	23
Piedmont	27	20	7
Pinole	31	21	10
Pismo Beach	26	17	9
Pittsburg	75	62	13
Placentia	64	49	15
Placerville	23	17	6
Pleasant Hill	61	41	20
Pleasanton	89	63	26
Pomona	221	147	74
Porterville	55	35	20
Port Hueneme	28	20	8
Red Bluff	28	20	8
Redding	121	81	40
Redlands	88	64	24
Redondo Beach	148	102	46
Redwood City	117	78	39
Reedley	28	20	8
Rialto	120	77	43
Richmond	262	182	80
Ridgecrest	46	30	16
Rio Dell	6	5	1
Rio Vista	11	7	4
Ripon	16	10	6
Riverbank	17	13	4
Riverside	403	272	131
Rocklin	31	21	10
Rohnert Park	63	42	21
Roseville	82	47	35
Ross	7	7	....
Sacramento	847	564	283
Saint Helena	16	12	4
Salinas	184	137	47
San Anselmo	22	16	6
San Bernardino	349	230	119
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
San Bruno	58	48	10
San Carlos	50	37	13
San Clemente	64	46	18
Sand City	2	2	....
San Diego	2408	1738	670
San Fernando	44	31	13
San Francisco	2512	1803	709
San Gabriel	58	49	9
Sanger	34	25	9
San Jacinto	40	26	14
San Jose	1229	1013	216
San Juan Bautista	1	1	....
San Leandro	133	86	47
San Luis Obispo	80	52	28
San Marino	28	22	6
San Mateo	143	102	41
San Pablo	46	35	11
San Rafael	99	73	26
Santa Ana	543	364	179
Santa Barbara	224	137	87
Santa Clara	180	145	35
Santa Cruz	105	74	31
Santa Maria	82	59	23
Santa Monica	280	153	127
Santa Paula	33	26	7
Santa Rosa	181	123	58
Sausalito	39	26	13
Scotts Valley	23	15	8
Seal Beach	52	35	17
Seaside	48	39	9
Sebastopol	19	14	5
Selma	30	19	11
Shafter	14	9	5
Sierra Madre	18	14	4
Signal Hill	40	29	11
Simi Valley	136	93	43
Soledad	12	9	3
Sonoma	16	11	5
Sonora	15	12	3
South Gate	126	89	37
South Lake Tahoe	75	54	21
South Pasadena	43	28	15
South San Francisco	110	73	37
Stallion Springs	3	3	....
Stockton	379	243	136
Suisun City	31	21	10
Sunnyvale	167	118	49
Susanville	14	13	1
Sutter Creek	6	5	1
Taft	18	13	5
Tiburon	18	15	3
Torrance	319	238	81
Tracy	54	39	15
Tulare	40	32	8
Tulelake	3	3	....
Turlock	66	45	21
Tustin	101	69	32
Twin Cities	38	29	9
Ukiah	30	22	8
Union City	89	60	29
Upland	98	70	28
Vacaville	91	58	33
Vallejo	170	121	49
Ventura	177	111	66
Vernon	62	45	17
Visalia	105	76	29
Walnut Creek	100	73	27
Waterford	8	7	1
Watsonville	66	49	17
Weed	11	7	4
West Covina	150	112	38
Westminster	121	87	34
Westmorland	5	5	....
West Sacramento	63	48	15
Wheatland	5	4	1

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Whittier	122	85	37
Williams	6	6	....
Willits	17	13	4
Willows	9	8	1
Winters	9	8	1
Woodlake	9	8	1
Woodland	69	52	17
Yreka	22	14	8
Yuba City	53	37	16
COLORADO			
Alamosa	22	19	3
Antonito	3	3	....
Arvada	154	112	42
Aspen	25	22	3
Ault	3	3	....
Aurora	530	384	146
Avon	8	7	1
Basalt	4	3	1
Bayfield	3	2	1
Berthoud	5	5	....
Black Hawk	1	1	....
Boulder	171	120	51
Bow Mar	2	2	....
Breckenridge	21	14	7
Brighton	36	26	10
Broomfield	49	35	14
Brush	11	9	2
Buena Vista	6	5	1
Burlington	8	8	....
Calhan	1	1	....
Canon City	32	23	9
Carbondale	7	6	1
Castle Rock	19	14	5
Cedaredge	3	3	....
Center	6	6	....
Central City	3	2	1
Cherry Hills Village	22	20	2
Colorado Springs	564	393	171
Commerce City	51	39	12
Cortez	30	21	9
Craig	24	16	8
Crested Butte	4	4	....
Cripple Creek	3	3	....
Dacono	3	2	1
De Beque	1	1	....
Del Norte	5	4	1
Delta	13	10	3
Denver	1566	1326	240
Dillon	5	4	1
Dinosaur	1	1	....
Dolores	2	2	....
Durango	44	26	18
Eagle	4	4	....
Eaton	6	5	1
Edgewater	15	12	3
Elizabeth	1	1	....
Empire	2	2	....
Englewood	95	68	27
Erie	3	3	....
Estes Park	20	13	7
Evans	14	11	3
Fairplay	1	1	....
Federal Heights	26	17	9
Firestone	3	2	1
Flagler	1	1	....
Florence	11	6	5
Fort Collins	142	92	50
Fort Lupton	17	11	6
Fort Morgan	25	19	6
Fountain	20	14	6
Fowler	3	3	....
Frederick	4	3	1
Frisco	8	7	1
COLORADO—Continued			
Fruita	7	5	2
Georgetown	3	3	....
Glendale	35	27	8
Glenwood Springs	20	17	3
Golden	31	23	8
Granada	1	1	....
Grand Junction	92	62	30
Green Mountain Falls	2	2	....
Greenwood Village	54	42	12
Gunnison	20	12	8
Haxtun	2	2	....
Hayden	2	2	....
Holly	1	1	....
Holyoke	3	3	....
Idaho Springs	8	6	2
Ignacio	4	4	....
Johnstown	4	4	....
Julesburg	2	2	....
Kersey	2	2	....
Kremmling	3	3	....
Lafayette	24	18	6
La Junta	16	14	2
Lakeside	5	3	2
Lakewood	289	194	95
Lamar	24	18	6
La Salle	4	4	....
Las Animas	7	7	....
Leadville	7	6	1
Limon	4	4	....
Littleton	72	56	16
Lochbuie	1	1	....
Log Lane Village	1	1	....
Longmont	110	77	33
Louisville	20	17	3
Loveland	71	46	25
Lyons	1	1	....
Manassa	1	1	....
Mancos	2	2	....
Manitou Springs	18	12	6
Meeker	4	4	....
Milliken	3	3	....
Minturn	4	3	1
Monte Vista	19	14	5
Montrose	24	19	5
Morrison	1	1	....
Mountain View	2	2	....
Mount Crested Butte	5	5	....
Nederland	3	3	....
New Castle	2	2	....
Northglenn	62	47	15
Olathe	4	3	1
Ordway	7	3	4
Pagosa Springs	4	4	....
Palisade	2	2	....
Palmer Lake	3	3	....
Paonia	3	3	....
Parachute	6	2	4
Parker	16	11	5
Platteville	3	3	....
Pueblo	222	167	55
Rangely	9	5	4
Ridgeway	3	1	2
Rifle	14	9	5
Rocky Ford	8	7	1
Salida	11	10	1
Sheridan	30	20	10
Silt	3	3	....
Silverthorne	8	6	2
Snowmass Village	8	7	1
Springfield	4	4	....
Steamboat Springs	28	18	10
Sterling	34	23	11
Stratton	3	1	2
Thornton	107	75	32
Trinidad	23	17	6

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
COLORADO—Continued			
Vail	42	27	15
Victor	1	1	....
Walsenburg	16	10	6
Westminster	151	104	47
Wheat Ridge	80	56	24
Windsor	9	8	1
Woodland Park	16	10	6
Wray	11	6	5
Yuma	10	6	4
CONNECTICUT			
Ansonia	37	33	4
Avon	37	30	7
Berlin	42	34	8
Bethel	34	28	6
Bloomfield	58	47	11
Branford	39	37	2
Bridgeport	460	410	50
Bristol	102	94	8
Brookfield	32	27	5
Canton	19	14	5
Cheshire	53	44	9
Clinton	26	23	3
Coventry	15	11	4
Cromwell	25	19	6
Danbury	139	131	8
Darien	53	47	6
Derby	25	24	1
East Hampton	16	14	2
East Hartford	142	120	22
East Haven	53	48	5
Easton	16	14	2
East Windsor	20	15	5
Enfield	94	76	18
Fairfield	101	95	6
Farmington	50	38	12
Glastonbury	66	49	17
Granby	15	10	5
Greenwich	179	156	23
Groton	36	32	4
Groton Long Point	6	6	....
Groton Town	68	57	11
Guilford	42	32	10
Hamden	101	91	10
Hartford	614	483	131
Jewett City	16	8	8
Madison	38	32	6
Manchester	118	91	27
Meriden	136	119	17
Middlebury	15	9	6
Middletown	104	84	20
Milford	119	104	15
Monroe	41	34	7
Naugatuck	46	42	4
New Britain	168	148	20
New Canaan	44	40	4
New Haven	439	379	60
Newington	48	43	5
New London	86	74	12
New Milford	47	39	8
Newtown	38	28	10
North Branford	19	18	1
North Haven	55	46	9
Norwalk	202	166	36
Norwich	81	72	9
Old Saybrook	30	26	4
Orange	37	32	5
Plainfield	20	19	1
Plainville	38	32	6
Plymouth	19	16	3
Putnam	19	15	4
Ridgefield	41	36	5
Rocky Hill	36	30	6
Seymour	25	24	1
CONNECTICUT—Continued			
Shelton	45	41	4
Simsbury	41	33	8
Southington	57	52	5
South Windsor	37	29	8
Stamford	303	271	32
Stonington	37	28	9
Stratford	112	96	16
Suffield	19	14	5
Thomaston	14	11	3
Torrington	73	67	6
Trumbull	73	61	12
Vernon	63	48	15
Wallingford	90	71	19
Waterbury	330	285	45
Waterford	50	44	6
Watertown	36	33	3
West Hartford	153	131	22
West Haven	123	107	16
Weston	14	13	1
Westport	76	67	9
Wethersfield	53	42	11
Willimantic	41	35	6
Wilton	42	39	3
Windsor	53	45	8
Windsor Locks	25	19	6
Winsted	25	20	5
Wolcott	29	23	6
Woodbridge	26	19	7
DELAWARE			
Bethany Beach	8	6	2
Blades	1	1	....
Bridgeville	3	2	1
Camden-Wyoming	3	3	....
Clayton	1	1	....
Dagsboro	1	1	....
Delmar	7	6	1
Dewey Beach	5	4	1
Dover	74	59	15
Elsmere	12	10	2
Felton	1	1	....
Fenwick Island	3	3	....
Georgetown	6	6	....
Greenwood	1	1	....
Harrington	6	5	1
Laurel	5	4	1
Lewes	7	7	....
Middletown	17	17	....
Milford	25	18	7
Millsboro	6	6	....
Milton	4	4	....
Newark	60	47	13
New Castle	9	8	1
Newport	7	6	1
Ocean View	1	1	....
Rehoboth Beach	23	17	6
Seaford	22	17	5
Selbyville	2	2	....
Smyrna	15	11	4
South Bethany	5	5	....
Wilmington	316	250	66
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			
Washington	4638	3920	718
FLORIDA			
Alachua	20	14	6
Altamonte Springs	101	76	25
Altha	7	5	2
Apalachicola	6	5	1
Apopka	47	35	12
Arcadia	23	17	6

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
FLORIDA—Continued			
Atlantic Beach	27	19	8
Atlantis	25	15	10
Auburndale	26	20	6
Avon Park	24	16	8
Bal Harbour	28	21	7
Bartow	49	38	11
Bay Harbor Islands	26	21	5
Belleair	14	10	4
Belleair Beach	6	5	1
Belleair Bluffs	7	7	....
Belle Glade	60	45	15
Belleview	10	8	2
Biscayne Park	7	7	....
Blountstown	11	6	5
Boca Raton	177	115	62
Bonifay	10	5	5
Bowling Green	5	5	....
Boynton Beach	136	114	22
Bradenton	79	62	17
Bradenton Beach	10	9	1
Brooksville	28	19	9
Bunnell	6	5	1
Bushnell	5	5	....
Callaway	20	16	4
Cape Coral	131	83	48
Casselberry	61	41	20
Cedar Grove	6	5	1
Center Hill	2	2	....
Century	6	6	....
Chattahoochee	10	9	1
Chiefland	6	5	1
Chipley	6	6	....
Clearwater	314	223	91
Clermont	20	15	5
Clewiston	18	11	7
Cocoa	58	44	14
Cocoa Beach	54	43	11
Coconut Creek	66	50	16
Coleman	2	2	....
Cooper City	43	34	9
Coral Gables	177	130	47
Coral Springs	199	136	63
Crescent City	9	6	3
Crestview	26	19	7
Cross City	3	3	....
Crystal River	25	16	9
Dade City	29	18	11
Davenport	9	5	4
Davie	114	91	23
Daytona Beach	260	200	60
Daytona Beach Shores	30	23	7
Deerfield Beach	119	95	24
De Funiak Springs	12	10	2
De Land	64	44	20
Delray Beach	177	122	55
Dundee	12	8	4
Dunedin	68	54	14
Dunnellon	10	7	3
Eagle Lake	5	5	....
Eatonville	9	8	1
Edgewater	31	23	8
Edgewood	8	7	1
El Portal	5	5	....
Eustis	36	26	10
Fellesmere	8	7	1
Fernandina Beach	31	24	7
Flagler Beach	13	8	5
Florida City	22	16	6
Fort Lauderdale	678	446	232
Fort Meade	16	11	5
Fort Myers	165	116	49
Fort Pierce	121	99	22
Fort Walton Beach	61	47	14
Frostproof	13	8	5
Fruitland Park	7	6	1

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
FLORIDA—Continued			
Gainesville	313	207	106
Golden Beach	11	11	....
Graceville	10	6	4
Greenacres City	65	40	25
Green Cove Springs	16	13	3
Greenville	1	1	....
Groveland	12	7	5
Gulf Breeze	18	16	2
Gulfport	29	23	6
Gulf Stream	12	11	1
Haines City	38	28	10
Hallandale	124	98	26
Havana	12	9	3
Hialeah	429	312	117
Hialeah Gardens	28	21	7
Highland Beach	10	10	....
High Springs	10	6	4
Hillsboro Beach	15	12	3
Holly Hill	30	23	7
Hollywood	456	296	160
Holmes Beach	9	8	1
Homestead	88	68	20
Howey-In-The-Hills	4	4	....
Indialantic	16	11	5
Indian Creek	15	15	....
Indian Harbour Beach	22	15	7
Indian River Shores	20	20	....
Indian Rocks Beach	15	14	1
Indian Shores	11	10	1
Inverness	13	12	1
Jacksonville	1,811	1,097	714
Jacksonville Beach	54	38	16
Jasper	6	6	....
Juno Beach	14	12	2
Jupiter	80	57	23
Jupiter Inlet Colony	4	4	....
Jupiter Island	17	14	3
Kenneth City	11	10	1
Key West	77	58	19
Kissimmee	98	63	35
Lady Lake	18	13	5
Lake Alfred	12	8	4
Lake City	29	23	6
Lake Clarke Shores	9	9	....
Lake Hamilton	7	5	2
Lake Helen	5	5	....
Lakeland	220	159	61
Lake Mary	21	17	4
Lake Park	30	23	7
Lake Wales	36	27	9
Lake Worth	119	89	30
Lantana	32	24	8
Largo	153	107	46
Lauderdale-by-the-Sea	16	14	2
Leesburg	46	35	11
Lighthouse Point	37	27	10
Live Oak	16	14	2
Longboat Key	25	19	6
Longwood	35	30	5
Lynn Haven	16	12	4
Madeira Beach	16	15	1
Madison	10	9	1
Maitland	40	31	9
Manalapan	12	8	4
Mangonia Park	17	16	1
Margate	113	83	30
Marianna	21	16	5
Mascotte	5	5	....
Medley	37	29	8
Melbourne	161	120	41
Melbourne Beach	9	8	1
Mexico Beach	4	4	....
Miami	1,358	1,038	320
Miami Beach	415	303	112
Miami Shores	35	28	7

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
FLORIDA—Continued			
Miami Springs	45	37	8
Milton	15	15	
Minneola	5	5	
Miramar	81	69	12
Monticello	8	8	
Mount Dora	23	16	7
Mulberry	12	8	4
Naples	97	68	29
Neptune Beach	24	19	5
New Port Richey	39	30	9
New Smyrna Beach	59	45	14
Niceville	20	15	5
North Bay Village	27	21	6
North Lauderdale	68	53	15
North Miami	117	99	18
North Miami Beach	127	95	32
North Palm Beach	44	36	8
North Port	33	21	12
Oak Hill	5	5	
Oakland	2	2	
Oakland Park	100	78	22
Ocala	151	103	48
Ocean Ridge	15	15	
Ocoee	34	26	8
Okeechobee	22	16	6
Opa Locka	56	44	12
Orange City	14	13	1
Orange Park	29	23	6
Orlando	654	463	191
Ormond Beach	79	60	19
Oviedo	28	20	8
Pahokee	18	12	6
Palatka	37	28	9
Palm Bay	129	83	46
Palm Beach	106	70	36
Palm Beach Gardens	68	56	12
Palm Beach Shores	10	8	2
Palmetto	36	27	9
Palm Springs	30	24	6
Panama City	105	77	28
Panama City Beach	40	31	9
Parker	8	7	1
Parkland	15	14	1
Pembroke Pines	132	104	28
Pensacola	187	132	55
Perry	18	16	2
Pinellas Park	89	62	27
Plantation	202	133	69
Plant City	67	51	16
Pompano Beach	280	189	91
Ponce Inlet	12	7	5
Port Orange	63	47	16
Port Richey	16	10	6
Port Saint Joe	16	11	5
Port Saint Lucie	61	38	23
Punta Gorda	34	23	11
Quincy	57	51	6
Redington Beach	8	7	1
Riviera Beach	117	97	20
Rockledge	34	26	8
Royal Palm Beach	21	19	2
Saint Augustine	44	34	10
Saint Augustine Beach	10	9	1
Saint Cloud	37	27	10
Saint Leo	3	3	
Saint Petersburg	650	480	170
Saint Petersburg Beach	45	31	14
Sanford	93	74	19
Sanibel	29	23	6
Sarasota	240	155	85
Satellite Beach	20	14	6
Sea Ranch Lakes	12	10	2
Sebastian	27	19	8
Sebring	31	23	8
Seminole Big Cypress	33	26	7
Sewall's Point	8	8	
Sneads	7	3	4
South Bay	17	9	8
South Daytona	31	22	9
South Miami	55	44	11
South Palm Beach	8	8	
Springfield	17	12	5
Starke	16	11	5
Stuart	53	39	14
Sunrise	168	116	52
Surfside	23	18	5
Sweetwater	19	18	1
Tallahassee	370	268	102
Tamarac	94	72	22
Tampa	945	726	219
Tarpon Springs	50	36	14
Tavares	22	16	6
Temple Terrace	46	33	13
Tequesta	20	16	4
Titusville	90	66	24
Treasure Island	22	19	3
Umatilla	8	7	1
Valparaiso	13	8	5
Venice	55	37	18
Vero Beach	79	56	23
Virginia Gardens	6	6	
Waldo	7	7	
Wauchula	14	11	3
Webster	3	3	
West Melbourne	16	15	1
West Miami	16	13	3
West Palm Beach	310	215	95
Wewahitchka	1	1	
White Springs	2	2	
Wildwood	13	9	4
Williston	12	7	5
Wilton Manors	41	30	11
Windermere	4	4	
Winter Garden	31	23	8
Winter Haven	81	59	22
Winter Park	87	65	22
Winter Springs	43	34	9
Zephyrhills	29	20	9
Zolfo Springs	5	4	1
GEORGIA			
Abbeville	3	3	
Acworth	17	13	4
Adairsville	8	7	1
Adel	18	16	2
Alamo	2	2	
Alapaha	1	1	
Albany	223	185	38
Alma	9	9	
Alpharetta	30	23	7
Americus	46	37	9
Aragon	7	4	3
Arlington	4	4	
Ashburn	12	8	4
Athens	117	87	30
Atlanta	1,704	1,395	309
Auburn	4	4	
Augusta	176	157	19
Austell	14	10	4
Avondale Estates	6	6	
Bainbridge	46	39	7
Baldwin	4	4	
Ball Ground	1	1	
Barnesville	12	11	1
Bartow	4	3	1
Barwick	1	1	
Baxley	10	10	
Blackshear	11	10	1
Blairsville	4	4	

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA—Continued			
Blakely	19	15	4
Bloomingdale	4	4	...
Blue Ridge	5	5	...
Boston	4	4	...
Bowdon	11	7	4
Brooklet	3	3	...
Broxton	5	5	...
Brunswick	70	57	13
Buchanan	6	5	1
Butler	7	5	2
Byron	11	8	3
Cairo	18	15	3
Calhoun	29	29	...
Camilla	19	15	4
Canon	1	1	...
Canton	19	17	2
Carrollton	50	44	6
Cartersville	40	30	10
Cedartown	23	19	4
Centerville	11	5	6
Chamblee	33	31	2
Chatsworth	12	9	3
Chauncey	1	1	...
Chickamauga	9	5	4
Clarkesville	6	5	1
Clarkston	11	9	2
Claxton	7	6	1
Clayton	8	8	...
Cleveland	6	6	...
Climax	1	1	...
Cochran	11	10	1
Cohutta	1	1	...
Coolidge	3	3	...
College Park	72	61	11
Collins	1	1	...
Colquitt	6	6	...
Columbus	431	339	92
Comer	1	1	...
Commerce	18	11	7
Conyers	38	26	12
Cordele	33	26	7
Cornelia	13	13	...
Covington	41	34	7
Crawfordville	1	1	...
Cumming	13	8	5
Cusseta	6	3	3
Cuthbert	11	7	4
Dallas	17	12	5
Dalton	74	62	12
Damascus	2	2	...
Danielsville	1	1	...
Davisboro	1	1	...
Dawson	22	18	4
Decatur	46	38	8
Dillard	2	1	1
Doerun	7	6	1
Donalsonville	11	7	4
Doraville	32	31	1
Douglas	39	32	7
Douglasville	30	24	6
Dublin	46	37	9
Duluth	28	21	7
East Dublin	12	7	5
Eastman	16	11	5
East Point	104	93	11
Eatonton	11	10	1
Edison	2	2	...
Ellaville	4	4	...
Emerson	2	2	...
Eton	1	1	...
Fairburn	16	12	4
Fairmont	4	3	1
Fayetteville	25	17	8
Fitzgerald	28	22	6
Folkston	4	4	...
GEORGIA—Continued			
Forest Park	95	35	60
Forsyth	18	13	5
Fort Gaines	4	4	...
Fort Oglethorpe	18	14	4
Franklin	5	5	...
Gainesville	74	68	6
Garden City	20	18	2
Glennville	15	9	6
Glenwood	3	3	...
Gordon	11	7	4
Grantville	4	4	...
Gray	4	4	...
Greensboro	8	8	...
Greenville	7	5	2
Griffin	64	55	9
Grovetown	12	8	4
Hagan	2	1	1
Hahira	7	4	3
Hamilton	1	1	...
Hampton	7	7	...
Hapeville	36	31	5
Harlem	9	5	4
Hartwell	16	11	5
Hawkinsville	10	9	1
Hazlehurst	14	9	5
Helen	11	7	4
Helena	1	1	...
Hepzibah	2	2	...
Hiawassee	6	2	4
Hinesville	48	39	9
Hoboken	3	2	1
Hogansville	13	9	4
Holly Springs	2	2	...
Homerville	9	6	3
Hoschton	3	3	...
Ideal	1	1	...
Irwinton	3	2	1
Ivey	1	1	...
Jackson	15	11	4
Jasper	7	7	...
Jefferson	14	10	4
Jeffersonville	5	5	...
Jesup	26	20	6
Jonesboro	9	9	...
Kennesaw	30	22	8
Kingsland	24	17	7
Lafayette	23	18	5
La Grange	78	64	14
Lake City	13	9	4
Lakeland	6	6	...
Lavonia	11	9	2
Lawrenceville	27	24	3
Leary	1	1	...
Leesburg	3	3	...
Lenox	1	1	...
Leslie	4	3	1
Lilburn	17	12	5
Lincolnton	3	3	...
Linwood	5	4	1
Lithonia	11	8	3
Locust Grove	7	5	2
Loganville	10	7	3
Lookout Mountain	11	7	4
Louisville	10	10	...
Ludowici	8	4	4
Lumber City	4	3	1
Lumpkin	5	5	...
Luthersville	4	4	...
Lyons	15	11	4
Macon	306	241	65
Madison	13	9	4
Manchester	16	13	3
Mansfield	1	1	...
Marietta	110	94	16
Marshallville	8	4	4

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA—Continued			
Maysville	2	1	1
Mc Donough	15	9	6
Mc Rae	8	5	3
Meigs	4	4	...
Metter	7	7	...
Midway	3	2	1
Milledgeville	55	31	24
Millen	8	8	...
Monroe	30	23	7
Montezuma	23	14	9
Monticello	13	9	4
Morrow	30	24	6
Morven	2	2	...
Moultrie	48	40	8
Mount Vernon	2	2	...
Nahunta	11	3	8
Nashville	16	12	4
Newington	3	3	...
Newnan	34	33	1
Newton	7	7	...
Nicholls	3	2	1
Norcross	22	15	7
Norman Park	1	1	...
Oakwood	7	6	1
Ocilla	15	10	5
Odum	1	1	...
Oglethorpe	6	6	...
Omega	4	4	...
Palmetto	8	8	...
Patterson	2	2	...
Pavo	2	2	...
Peachtree City	27	19	8
Pelham	15	10	5
Pembroke	5	5	...
Perry	31	28	3
Pine Lake	2	2	...
Pine Mountain	5	5	...
Plains	3	3	...
Pooler	9	9	...
Porterdale	12	2	10
Port Wentworth	9	8	1
Poulan	1	1	...
Powder Springs	19	15	4
Quitman	18	13	5
Ray City	1	1	...
Reidsville	9	5	4
Remerton	1	1	...
Richland	3	3	...
Richmond Hill	12	7	5
Ringgold	6	4	2
Rincon	7	6	1
Riverdale	32	26	6
Roberta	3	3	...
Rochelle	4	4	...
Rockmart	18	14	4
Rome	73	64	9
Rossville	14	9	5
Roswell	102	73	29
Royston	14	10	4
Saint Marys	31	24	7
Sardis	3	3	...
Savannah	403	320	83
Savannah Beach	21	14	7
Senoia	4	4	...
Shellman	3	3	...
Sky Valley	7	4	3
Smithville	4	4	...
Smyrna	91	79	12
Snellville	26	19	7
Soperton	8	5	3
Sparks	1	1	...
Sparta	12	9	3
Springfield	3	3	...
Statesboro	43	34	9
Statham	2	2	...
GEORGIA—Continued			
Stone Mountain	15	11	4
Summerville	17	17	...
Swainsboro	26	26	...
Sycamore	3	2	1
Sylvania	12	10	2
Sylvester	16	13	3
Talbotton	4	4	...
Tallapoosa	12	8	4
Tallulah Falls	1	1	...
Temple	7	4	3
Tennille	8	5	3
Thomaston	42	34	8
Thomasville	49	39	10
Thomson	13	11	2
Thunderbolt	9	5	4
Tifton	51	40	11
Tignall	3	2	1
Toccoa	24	20	4
Trenton	5	5	...
Trion	7	7	...
Tunnel Hill	4	4	...
Twin City	3	3	...
Tyrone	8	7	1
Union City	23	18	5
Uvalda	1	1	...
Valdosta	93	78	15
Vidalia	30	26	4
Vienna	5	5	...
Villa Rica	15	11	4
Wadley	7	4	3
Warwick	2	2	...
Washington	18	10	8
Watkinsville	4	4	...
Waverly Hall	3	3	...
Waycross	59	41	18
Waynesboro	19	15	4
West Point	18	14	4
Whigham	2	2	...
Willacoochee	2	2	...
Winder	27	21	6
Winterville	2	2	...
Woodbine	5	5	...
Woodstock	23	16	7
Wrens	15	15	...
Wrightsville	6	6	...
Zebulon	5	4	1
HAWAII			
Hilo	176	114	62
Honolulu	2,084	1,706	378
IDAHO			
Aberdeen	10	5	5
American Falls	8	8	...
Arco	1	1	...
Blackfoot	25	18	7
Boise	168	152	16
Bonners Ferry	7	6	1
Buhl	9	7	2
Caldwell	35	26	9
Cascade	2	2	...
Chubbuck	13	11	2
Coeur d'Alene	53	43	10
Emmett	9	9	...
Firth	1	1	...
Fruitland	6	5	1
Garden City	17	13	4
Gooding	7	7	...
Grangeville	6	5	1
Hailey	7	6	1
Heyburn	4	4	...
Homedale	5	5	...
Idaho Falls	90	69	21

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
IDAHO—Continued			
Jerome	12	12	....
Kellogg	9	6	3
Ketchum	14	11	3
Lava Hot Springs	2	2	....
Lewiston	55	41	14
McCall	5	5	....
Meridian	13	11	2
Montpelier	5	5	....
Moscow	30	25	5
Mountain Home	22	16	6
Nampa	48	36	12
New Plymouth	1	1	....
Orofino	7	6	1
Osburn	4	3	1
Payette	11	10	1
Pinehurst	2	2	....
Pocatello	87	65	22
Post Falls	20	12	8
Potlach	1	1	....
Preston	4	4	....
Priest River	6	5	1
Rexburg	15	14	1
Rigby	5	5	....
Rupert	12	11	1
Saint Anthony	5	5	....
Salmon	6	5	1
Sandpoint	16	10	6
Shelley	6	6	....
Soda Springs	6	6	....
Sun Valley	8	8	....
Twin Falls	55	42	13
Wallace	3	3	....
Weiser	12	8	4
Wilder	3	3	....
ILLINOIS			
Abingdon	8	4	4
Addison	81	61	20
Albany	1	1	....
Aledo	7	7	....
Algonquin	22	17	5
Alorton	8	5	3
Alsip	46	38	8
Altamont	3	3	....
Alton	74	63	11
Amboy	1	1	....
Andalusia	2	2	....
Anna	9	9	....
Antioch	20	13	7
Arcola	4	4	....
Arlington Heights	132	98	34
Arthur	5	5	....
Ashland	1	1	....
Auburn	8	4	4
Aurora	210	179	31
Avon	1	1	....
Barrington	40	27	13
Barrington Hills	21	16	5
Bartlett	32	22	10
Bartonville	13	6	7
Batavia	27	22	5
Beardstown	10	6	4
Bedford Park	32	26	6
Beecher	5	5	....
Belleville	71	61	10
Bellwood	48	41	7
Belvidere	26	24	2
Benld	3	3	....
Bensenville	43	32	11
Benton	12	8	4
Berkeley	20	13	7
Berwyn	86	65	21
Bethalto	15	11	4
Bloomingdale	45	31	14
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Bloomington	83	72	11
Blue Island	39	29	10
Blue Mound	1	1	....
Bolingbrook	84	59	25
Bourbonnais	19	14	5
Bradley	22	18	4
Braidwood	4	4	....
Breese	8	4	4
Bridgeport	2	2	....
Bridgeview	43	37	6
Brighton	2	2	....
Broadview	31	29	2
Brookfield	32	28	4
Brooklyn	9	2	7
Buffalo Grove	59	48	11
Bull Valley	2	2	....
Bunker Hill	4	2	2
Burbank	47	39	8
Burnham	13	9	4
Burr Ridge	19	17	2
Byron	4	4	....
Cahokia	40	28	12
Cairo	17	12	5
Calumet City	86	60	26
Calumet Park	21	16	5
Canton	24	17	7
Carbon Cliff	2	2	....
Carbondale	63	51	12
Carlinville	14	10	4
Carlyle	6	6	....
Carmi	10	9	1
Carol Stream	54	38	16
Carpentersville	41	37	4
Carrollton	4	4	....
Carterville	4	4	....
Carthage	3	3	....
Cary	19	16	3
Casey	6	6	....
Caseyville	9	5	4
Central City	2	2	....
Centralia	34	27	7
Centreville	17	12	5
Champaign	112	89	23
Channahon	9	5	4
Charleston	33	25	8
Chatham	7	7	....
Chenoa	2	2	....
Cherry Valley	10	10	....
Chester	9	6	3
Chicago	13,833	12,163	1,670
Chicago Heights	102	79	23
Chicago Ridge	29	26	3
Chillicothe	12	8	4
Chrisman	1	1	....
Christopher	6	3	3
Cicero	111	91	20
Clarendon Hills	18	13	5
Clinton	17	13	4
Coal City	5	4	1
Coal Valley	6	6	....
Cobden	2	2	....
Collinsville	38	28	10
Colona	4	4	....
Columbia	9	8	1
Coulterville	1	1	....
Country Club Hills	25	19	6
Countryside	25	21	4
Crest Hill	23	18	5
Crestwood	6	5	1
Crete	15	11	4
Creve Coeur	6	5	1
Crystal Lake	52	36	16
Dallas City	1	1	....
Danville	74	62	12
Darien	33	25	8

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Decatur	170	134	36
Deerfield	45	33	12
De Kalb	55	45	10
De Soto	2	2	....
Des Plaines	115	98	17
Dixmoor	10	9	1
Dixon	24	21	3
Dolton	41	34	7
Downers Grove	82	59	23
Dupo	6	5	1
Du Quoin	12	8	4
Durand	2	2	....
Dwight	11	7	4
Earlville	2	2	....
East Alton	16	10	6
East Carondelet	2	2	....
East Dubuque	5	5	....
East Dundee	11	10	1
East Hazel Crest	6	6	....
East Moline	38	29	9
East Peoria	39	28	11
East Saint Louis	84	73	11
Edwardsville	25	18	7
Effingham	29	22	7
Elburn	2	2	....
Eldorado	10	6	4
Elgin	126	102	24
Elk Grove Village	98	84	14
Elmhurst	84	62	22
Elmwood Park	40	34	6
El Paso	2	2	....
Energy	2	2	....
Equality	1	1	....
Erie	1	1	....
Eureka	3	3	....
Evanston	198	150	48
Evergreen Park	56	46	10
Fairbury	5	5	....
Fairfield	14	10	4
Fairmont City	9	7	2
Fairview	1	1	....
Fairview Heights	42	32	10
Farmer City	4	3	1
Farmington	7	4	3
Fisher	2	2	....
Flora	13	9	4
Flossmoor	22	16	6
Ford Heights	7	7	....
Forest Park	49	35	14
Forest View	11	8	3
Fox Lake	22	16	6
Fox River Grove	8	8	....
Frankfort	14	13	1
Franklin Park	56	43	13
Freeburg	4	4	....
Freeport	50	46	4
Fulton	5	4	1
Galena	9	8	1
Galesburg	64	48	16
Galva	4	4	....
Gardner	1	1	....
Geneseo	13	8	5
Geneva	29	19	10
Genoa	8	4	4
Gibson City	13	7	6
Gifford	1	1	....
Gillespie	8	5	3
Gilman	3	3	....
Girard	5	2	3
Glen Carbon	13	9	4
Glencoe	39	31	8
Glendale Heights	57	39	18
Glen Ellyn	44	32	12
Glenview	73	57	16
Glenwood	22	15	7
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Golf	1	1	....
Grafton	1	1	....
Granite City	59	52	7
Grayslake	14	9	5
Grayville	6	3	3
Green Rock	3	3	....
Greenup	3	3	....
Greenville	13	8	5
Gurnee	31	21	10
Hamilton	3	3	....
Hampton	1	1	....
Hampshire	4	4	....
Hanover	1	1	....
Hanover Park	59	34	25
Harrisburg	18	12	6
Hartford	6	5	1
Harvard	17	13	4
Harvey	101	69	32
Harwood Heights	21	16	5
Havana	7	7	....
Hazel Crest	27	22	5
Hebron	2	2	....
Henry	3	3	....
Herrin	15	12	3
Herscher	2	2	....
Hickory Hills	30	23	7
Highland	18	13	5
Highland Park	70	58	12
Highwood	12	8	4
Hillsboro	6	6	....
Hillside	38	31	7
Hinckley	2	2	....
Hinsdale	34	24	10
Hodgkins	13	12	1
Hoffman Estates	97	74	23
Hometown	6	1	5
Homewood	46	35	11
Hoopeston	17	11	6
Huntley	7	7	....
Hutsonville	1	1	....
Illiopolis	2	1	1
Indian Head Park	13	9	4
Island Lake	11	6	5
Itasca	36	25	11
Jacksonville	40	32	8
Jerome	5	5	....
Jerseyville	17	11	6
Johnston City	5	5	....
Joliet	198	156	42
Jonesboro	3	3	....
Justice	20	18	2
Kankakee	68	54	14
Kenilworth	14	11	3
Kewanee	19	15	4
Kildeer	3	3	....
Kincaid	1	1	....
Kirkland	2	2	....
Knoxville	3	3	....
Lacon	3	3	....
La Grange	37	27	10
La Grange Park	26	21	5
Lake Bluff	13	11	2
Lake Forest	50	37	13
Lake in the Hills	12	11	1
Lake Villa	7	6	1
Lakewood	3	3	....
Lake Zurich	29	20	9
Lanark	1	1	....
Lansing	57	46	11
La Salle	20	17	3
Lebanon	8	8	....
Leland Grove	4	4	....
Lemont	15	13	2
Leroy	3	3	....
Lewistown	3	3	....

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Libertyville	45	35	10
Lincoln	26	25	1
Lincolnshire	19	14	5
Lincolnwood	34	32	2
Lindenhurst	12	11	1
Lisle	35	26	9
Litchfield	15	13	2
Lockport	22	16	6
Lombard	68	56	12
Loves Park	27	21	6
Lynwood	11	10	1
Lyons	23	21	2
Mackinaw	1	1	
Macomb	30	24	6
Madison	15	11	4
Mahomet	3	3	
Manhattan	4	4	
Manito	1	1	
Manteno	7	7	
Marengo	12	8	4
Marion	21	16	5
Markham	31	23	8
Maroa	2	2	
Marquette Heights	3	3	
Marseilles	6	5	1
Marshall	11	8	3
Martinsville	3	3	
Maryville	6	4	2
Mascoutah	6	6	
Mason City	3	3	
Matteson	39	30	9
Mattoon	43	35	8
Maywood	66	54	12
McCook	18	14	4
McHenry	35	25	10
McLeansboro	9	5	4
Melrose Park	67	62	5
Mendota	14	11	3
Meredosia	1	1	
Metamora	3	3	
Metropolis	13	12	1
Midlothian	27	22	5
Milan	14	10	4
Milledgeville	1	1	
Millstadt	4	4	
Minier	1	1	
Minonk	1	1	
Minooka	5	5	
Mokena	13	12	1
Moline	87	66	21
Momence	5	5	
Monee	5	3	2
Monmouth	26	18	8
Monticello	9	8	1
Morris	20	15	5
Morrison	6	6	
Morton	19	14	5
Morton Grove	60	45	15
Mount Carmel	19	13	6
Mount Carroll	2	2	
Mount Morris	6	4	2
Mount Olive	4	3	1
Mount Prospect	84	64	20
Mount Pulaski	3	2	1
Mount Sterling	8	4	4
Mount Vernon	35	30	5
Mount Zion	8	7	1
Mundelein	38	28	10
Murphysboro	17	13	4
Naperville	146	99	47
Nashville	3	3	
National City	5	5	
Nauvoo	1	1	
Neoga	2	2	
New Athens	3	3	
New Baden	4	4	
New Lenox	12	12	
Newton	6	5	1
Niles	58	45	13
Nokomis	6	3	3
Normal	52	44	8
Norridge	38	31	7
North Aurora	14	13	1
Northbrook	80	59	21
North Chicago	61	42	19
Northfield	26	20	6
Northlake	30	25	5
North Pekin	1	1	
North Riverside	39	29	10
Oak Brook	49	37	12
Oakbrook Terrace	21	17	4
Oak Forest	45	34	11
Oak Lawn	122	99	23
Oak Park	161	117	44
Oakwood Hills	1	1	
O'Fallon	29	21	8
Oglesby	7	7	
Okawville	2	2	
Old Shawneetown	2	2	
Olney	16	11	5
Olympia Fields	18	16	2
Oregon	5	5	
Orion	2	2	
Orland Hills	8	7	1
Orland Park	77	53	24
Ottawa	31	26	5
Oswego	12	10	2
Palatine	83	58	25
Palestine	1	1	
Palmyra	1	1	
Palos Heights	25	22	3
Palos Hills	28	24	4
Palos Park	9	7	2
Pana	13	8	5
Paris	18	14	4
Park City	8	5	3
Park Forest	44	37	7
Park Ridge	66	50	16
Paxton	6	6	
Pecatonica	2	2	
Pekin	51	46	5
Peoria	270	195	75
Peoria Heights	14	10	4
Peotone	7	6	1
Peru	24	19	5
Petersburg	3	3	
Phoenix	9	4	5
Pinckneyville	5	4	1
Pittsfield	6	6	
Plainfield	14	9	5
Plano	11	7	4
Pleasant Plains	1	1	
Polo	4	4	
Pontiac	21	16	5
Pontoon Beach	14	9	5
Port Byron	3	3	
Posen	9	8	1
Princeton	11	11	
Prophetstown	3	3	
Quincy	87	71	16
Rantoul	27	21	6
Red Bud	4	4	
Richmond	3	3	
Richton Park	20	16	4
Ridgway	3	3	
Riverdale	30	25	5
River Forest	39	29	10
River Grove	22	16	6
Riverside	22	19	3
Robbins	11	8	3

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Robinson	11	10	1
Rochelle	26	19	7
Rochester	5	5	....
Rockdale	4	4	....
Rock Falls	22	15	7
Rockford	317	236	81
Rock Island	108	78	30
Rockton	5	5	....
Rolling Meadows	68	49	19
Romeoville	37	28	9
Roodhouse	4	4	....
Roscoe	7	6	1
Roselle	42	30	12
Rosemont	82	67	15
Round Lake	11	7	4
Round Lake Beach	27	19	8
Round Lake Heights	1	1	....
Round Lake Park	5	5	....
Roxana	6	5	1
Royalton	2	2	....
Rushville	5	5	....
Saint Charles	43	37	6
Salem	17	12	5
Sandwich	16	10	6
Sauget	7	7	....
Sauk Village	22	16	6
Savanna	9	9	....
Schaumburg	148	109	39
Schiller Park	36	29	7
Seneca	3	3	....
Sesser	4	4	....
Shawneetown	4	4	....
Shelbyville	7	6	1
Shorewood	10	9	1
Silvis	17	11	6
Skokie	139	106	33
Sleepy Hollow	3	3	....
Smithton	2	2	....
South Barrington	6	6	....
South Beloit	11	7	4
South Chicago Heights	15	10	5
South Elgin	15	11	4
South Holland	39	30	9
South Jacksonville	5	4	1
South Roxana	3	3	....
Sparta	12	9	3
Springfield	269	200	69
Spring Valley	10	6	4
Staunton	8	5	3
Steger	10	7	3
Sterling	38	26	12
Stickney	16	13	3
Stockton	3	3	....
Stone Park	17	13	4
Streamwood	56	38	18
Streator	25	20	5
Sugar Grove	3	3	....
Sullivan	9	8	1
Summit	31	23	8
Swansea	12	9	3
Sycamore	16	14	2
Tampico	1	1	....
Taylorville	20	15	5
Thomasboro	2	2	....
Thornton	9	8	1
Tinley Park	47	39	8
Tolono	2	2	....
Tower Lakes	1	1	....
Tremont	1	1	....
Trenton	3	3	....
Troy	12	8	4
Tuscola	8	7	1
Urbana	51	42	9
University Park	17	11	6
Vandalia	18	12	6

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Venice	13	11	2
Vernon Hills	31	22	9
Vienna	2	2	....
Villa Grove	5	5	....
Villa Park	48	35	13
Virden	6	3	3
Wamac	2	2	....
Warren	3	3	....
Warrensburg	1	1	....
Warrenville	17	14	3
Washington	14	11	3
Washington Park	16	12	4
Waterloo	6	6	....
Watseka	16	11	5
Wauconda	20	14	6
Waukegan	157	112	45
Wayne	3	3	....
Westchester	38	34	4
West Chicago	30	22	8
West City	9	5	4
West Dundee	13	12	1
Western Springs	25	19	6
West Frankfort	16	12	4
Westmont	51	39	12
Wheaton	69	52	17
Wheeling	64	47	17
White Hall	11	5	6
Willowbrook	22	18	4
Willow Springs	13	13	....
Wilmette	59	43	16
Wilmington	14	8	6
Winfield	11	10	1
Winnebago	1	1	....
Winnetka	35	25	10
Winthrop Harbor	13	9	4
Witt	1	1	....
Wood Dale	41	27	14
Woodhull	1	1	....
Woodridge	51	37	14
Wood River	26	18	8
Woodstock	34	25	9
Worth	22	22	....
Yorkville	9	9	....
Zeigler	3	3	....
Zion	55	38	17
INDIANA			
Alexandria	14	10	4
Anderson	153	131	22
Angola	14	10	4
Auburn	20	16	4
Aurora	10	6	4
Batesville	10	6	4
Bedford	35	30	5
Beech Grove	30	23	7
Berne	4	4	....
Bloomington	78	57	21
Bluffton	18	16	2
Boonville	10	10	....
Brazil	13	8	5
Bremen	13	8	5
Brownsburg	18	13	5
Burns Harbor	9	5	4
Cambridge City	5	5	....
Carmel	53	40	13
Cedar Lake	17	12	5
Charlestown	11	7	4
Chesterfield	6	5	1
Chesterton	18	12	6
Clarksville	32	25	7
Columbus	68	62	6
Connersville	35	31	4
Crawfordsville	34	27	7
Crown Point	29	23	6

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
INDIANA—Continued			
Decatur	19	15	4
Dyer	21	15	6
East Chicago	104	90	14
Edinburgh	14	9	5
Elkhart	116	97	19
Elwood	20	16	4
Evansville	266	236	30
Fairmount	8	4	4
Fort Wayne	347	313	34
Fowler	4	4	....
Frankfort	38	27	11
Franklin	28	22	6
Garrett	13	9	4
Gary	247	220	27
Gas City	13	9	4
Georgetown	3	3	....
Goshen	39	35	4
Greenfield	26	21	5
Greenwood	48	35	13
Griffith	34	25	9
Hammond	223	186	37
Hartford City	15	11	4
Highland	42	36	6
Hobart	39	30	9
Huntingburg	8	8	....
Huntington	35	29	6
Indianapolis	1,370	1,012	358
Jasonville	4	4	....
Jasper	20	14	6
Jeffersonville	48	40	8
Kendallville	19	14	5
Kokomo	132	98	34
Kouts	2	2	....
Lafayette	93	75	18
La Porte	41	36	5
Lawrence	37	34	3
Lebanon	21	17	4
Ligonier	8	7	1
Linton	12	8	4
Logansport	38	33	5
Long Beach	5	5	....
Loogootee	5	4	1
Lowell	16	11	5
Marion	66	62	4
Martinsville	21	16	5
Merrillville	46	38	8
Michigan City	90	82	8
Mishawaka	83	73	10
Monticello	14	9	5
Mooresville	17	13	4
Muncie	139	114	25
Munster	35	27	8
Nappanee	13	9	4
New Albany	73	58	15
New Castle	40	37	3
New Haven	13	9	4
New Whiteland	9	5	4
Noblesville	31	24	7
North Manchester	13	10	3
North Vernon	15	11	4
Petersburg	7	4	3
Plainfield	24	19	5
Portage	43	33	10
Portland	14	10	4
Princes Lakes	3	3	....
Rensselaer	11	7	4
Richmond	99	77	22
Rushville	16	12	4
Schererville	30	25	5
Scottsburg	11	7	4
Sellersburg	15	11	4
Seymour	28	22	6
South Bend	279	225	54
Speedway	33	25	8
Terre Haute	137	121	16
INDIANA—Continued			
Trail Creek	4	4	....
Union City	11	7	4
Valparaiso	48	35	13
Wabash	25	25	....
Warsaw	34	27	7
West Lafayette	39	32	7
Westville	3	3	....
Winchester	14	10	4
Winona Lake	4	4	....
IOWA			
Adel	5	5	....
Albia	10	7	3
Algona	14	9	5
Altoona	10	9	1
Ames	62	48	14
Anamosa	6	5	1
Ankeny	28	22	6
Atlantic	14	13	1
Audubon	4	4	....
Belle Plaine	4	4	....
Belmond	4	4	....
Bettendorf	41	30	11
Bloomfield	6	6	....
Boone	15	14	1
Burlington	48	36	12
Camanche	6	6	....
Carlisle	4	4	....
Carroll	20	13	7
Carter Lake	7	6	1
Cedar Falls	55	44	11
Cedar Rapids	195	153	42
Centerville	16	11	5
Chariton	8	7	1
Charles City	15	12	3
Cherokee	11	10	1
Clarinda	14	9	5
Clarion	6	6	....
Clear Lake	17	12	5
Clinton	47	43	4
Clive	14	10	4
Coralville	22	20	2
Council Bluffs	108	92	16
Cresco	7	7	....
Creston	13	9	4
Davenport	175	140	35
Decorah	17	13	4
Denison	16	11	5
Des Moines	454	332	122
De Witt	6	6	....
Dubuque	81	76	5
Dyersville	8	5	3
Eagle Grove	7	7	....
Eldora	5	5	....
Eldridge	5	5	....
Emmetsburg	7	7	....
Estherville	11	11	....
Evansdale	6	5	1
Fairfield	16	11	5
Forest City	8	7	1
Fort Dodge	46	43	3
Fort Madison	27	22	5
Garner	5	5	....
Glenwood	7	7	....
Grinnell	13	12	1
Grundy Center	4	4	....
Hampton	12	7	5
Harlan	9	8	1
Hawarden	4	4	....
Hiawatha	5	5	....
Humboldt	11	7	4
Independence	13	10	3
Indianola	14	12	2
Iowa City	63	53	10

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
IOWA—Continued			
Iowa Falls	14	10	4
Jefferson	7	7	
Johnston	8	7	1
Keokuk	34	26	8
Knoxville	15	11	4
Le Claire	7	5	2
Le Mars	12	12	
Manchester	12	8	4
Maquoketa	12	9	3
Marion	32	27	5
Marshalltown	53	35	18
Mason City	54	42	12
Missouri Valley	4	4	
Monticello	8	5	3
Mount Pleasant	13	12	1
Mount Vernon	4	4	
Muscatine	40	33	7
Nevada	7	7	
New Hampton	6	6	
Newton	30	25	5
Norwalk	6	5	1
Oelwein	11	10	1
Onawa	5	5	
Orange City	4	4	
Osage	6	6	
Osceola	7	6	1
Oskaloosa	20	15	5
Ottumwa	39	32	7
Pella	13	10	3
Perry	15	11	4
Pleasant Hill	6	6	
Red Oak	14	10	4
Rock Rapids	3	3	
Rock Valley	3	3	
Sac City	5	5	
Sergeant Bluff	4	4	
Sheldon	10	6	4
Shenandoah	12	9	3
Sioux Center	5	5	
Sioux City	132	108	24
Spencer	25	18	7
Spirit Lake	7	6	1
Storm Lake	13	12	1
Story City	4	4	
Tama	4	4	
Tipton	4	4	
Urbandale	35	28	7
Vinton	7	7	
Washington	8	8	
Waterloo	140	117	23
Waukee	4	4	
Waukon	6	6	
Waverly	13	12	1
Webster City	18	13	5
West Burlington	6	6	
West Des Moines	47	37	10
West Union	5	5	
Windsor Heights	10	9	1
Winterset	8	6	2
KANSAS			
Abilene	15	10	5
Andale	1	1	
Andover	7	4	3
Anthony	8	4	4
Argonia	1	1	
Arkansas City	20	18	2
Atchison	31	23	8
Augusta	21	17	4
Baldwin City	5	5	
Baxter Springs	8	7	1
Belle Plaine	3	3	
Beloit	12	8	4
Bonner Springs	16	13	3
KANSAS—Continued			
Burlington	7	5	2
Bushton	1	1	
Caldwell	5	4	1
Caney	8	4	4
Canton	1	1	
Carbondale	2	2	
Cawker City	1	1	
Cedar Vale	1	1	
Chanute	24	20	4
Chapman	2	2	
Cheney	2	2	
Cherryvale	5	5	
Chetopa	3	3	
Cimarron	2	2	
Clearwater	4	4	
Clyde	2	1	1
Coffeyville	28	22	6
Colby	15	15	
Columbus	7	6	1
Concordia	13	9	4
Conway Springs	4	4	
Council Grove	3	3	
Derby	25	19	6
Dodge City	38	29	9
Douglas	2	2	
Edgerton	1	1	
Edwardsville	10	10	
El Dorado	40	34	6
Elkhart	4	4	
Ellinwood	3	3	
Ellis	3	3	
Ellsworth	3	3	
Elwood	2	2	
Emporia	68	60	8
Enterprise	1	1	
Erie	2	2	
Eudora	3	3	
Eureka	3	3	
Fairway	3	3	
Fort Scott	20	[illegible]	[illegible]
Frankfort	1	1	
Fredonia	8	7	1
Frontenac	8	4	4
Galena	4	4	
Garden City	53	42	11
Gardner	5	[illegible]	[illegible]
Garnett	12	8	4
Girard	5	5	
Goddard	3	3	
Goodland	15	12	3
Grandview Plaza	2	2	
Great Bend	41	29	12
Halstead	4	4	
Hays	33	25	8
Haysville	21	13	8
Herington	10	6	4
Hesston	4	4	
Hiawatha	10	[illegible]	[illegible]
Highland	2	2	
Hill City	5	5	
Hillsboro	3	3	
Hoisington	10	[illegible]	[illegible]
Holcomb	2	2	
Holton	5	5	
Hope	1	1	
Horton	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hoxie	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hugoton	6	[illegible]	[illegible]
Humboldt	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hutchinson	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Independence	25	[illegible]	[illegible]
Iola	20	[illegible]	[illegible]
Junction City	58	46	12
Kingman	10	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kinsley	4	4	

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KANSAS—Continued			
Kiowa	2	2	....
Lacrosse	3	3	....
Lake Quivira	2	2	....
Lansing	8	7	1
Lawrence	102	75	27
Leavenworth	58	44	14
Leawood	42	32	10
Lebo	1	1	....
Lenexa	82	49	33
Le Roy	1	1	....
Liberal	37	25	12
Lyons	7	6	1
Maize	3	2	1
Marion	3	3	....
Marquette	1	1	....
Marysville	6	5	1
McPherson	24	24	....
Meade	3	3	....
Medicine Lodge	4	4	....
Merriam	28	24	4
Minneapolis	5	5	....
Mission	17	16	1
Mission Woods	8	7	1
Mound Valley	1	1	....
Mulvane	12	7	5
Neodesha	7	6	1
Ness City	3	3	....
Newton	20	16	4
North Newton	1	1	....
Norton	5	5	....
Nortonville	1	1	....
Oakley	9	9	....
Oberlin	3	3	....
Olathe	90	81	9
Osage City	5	5	....
Osawatomie	14	13	1
Oswego	5	5	....
Ottawa	33	26	7
Overbrook	1	1	....
Oxford	1	1	....
Paola	14	13	1
Park City	6	5	1
Parker	1	1	....
Parsons	30	23	7
Peabody	2	2	....
Perry	1	1	....
Phillipsburg	5	5	....
Pittsburg	43	30	13
Pomona	1	1	....
Prairie Village	48	38	10
Pratt	18	17	1
Quinter	1	1	....
Roeland Park	8	8	....
Rose Hill	4	3	1
Russell	11	6	5
Sabetha	5	5	....
Saint Marys	5	5	....
Satanta	1	1	....
Sedan	4	4	....
Seneca	4	4	....
Shawnee	66	51	15
Silver Lake	1	1	....
South Hutchinson	7	6	1
Spring Hill	4	4	....
Stafford	4	4	....
Sterling	6	4	2
Stockton	4	4	....
Tonganoxie	4	4	....
Towanda	1	1	....
Udall	1	1	....
Ulysses	5	5	....
Valley Center	14	6	8
Wa Keeney	5	5	....
Wakefield	1	1	....
Wamego	10	5	5
Waverly	1	1	....
Wellington	16	13	3
Westwood	8	7	1
Westwood Hills	8	7	1
Wichita	560	414	146
Winfield	24	19	5
Yates Center	4	3	1
KENTUCKY			
Adairville	2	2	....
Albany	5	5	....
Alexandria	5	5	....
Anchorage	13	9	4
Ashland	58	52	6
Auburn	1	1	....
Audubon Park	3	2	1
Augusta	3	2	1
Barbourville	13	9	4
Bardstown	15	12	3
Beattyville	4	4	....
Beaver Dam	4	4	....
Bellevue	10	9	1
Benton	8	6	2
Berea	20	15	5
Bloomfield	4	2	2
Bowling Green	91	72	19
Brandenburg	3	3	....
Brodhead	1	1	....
Brooksville	2	2	....
Brownsville	1	1	....
Burgin	1	1	....
Burkesville	4	4	....
Burnside	2	2	....
Cadiz	5	5	....
Calhoun	1	1	....
Calvert City	4	3	1
Campbellsburg	2	2	....
Campbellsville	11	10	1
Carlisle	7	6	1
Carrollton	9	9	....
Catlettsburg	6	6	....
Cave City	3	3	....
Central City	7	7	....
Clarkson	1	1	....
Clay City	1	1	....
Clinton	2	2	....
Cloverport	2	2	....
Cold Spring	4	4	....
Columbia	6	6	....
Corbin	20	16	4
Covington	99	84	15
Crab Orchard	1	1	....
Crofton	1	1	....
Cumberland	9	7	2
Cynthiana	19	15	4
Danville	31	24	7
Dawson Springs	8	4	4
Dayton	7	7	....
Dixie	8	7	1
Dry Ridge	2	2	....
Earlington	1	1	....
Edgewood	10	9	1
Edmonton	4	4	....
Elizabethtown	37	28	9
Elkton	5	5	....
Elsmere	9	8	1
Eminence	6	6	....
Erlanger	25	20	5
Evarts	4	4	....
Falmouth	4	4	....
Flatwoods	12	7	5
Fleming-Neon	1	1	....
Flemingsburg	6	6	....
Florence	40	36	4

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KENTUCKY—Continued			
Fort Mitchell	11	11	
Fort Thomas	22	21	1
Fort Wright	8	7	1
Frankfort	57	48	9
Franklin	15	11	4
Fulton	13	9	4
Gamaliel	2	2	
Georgetown	34	25	9
Glasgow	27	20	7
Grayson	5	5	
Greensburg	8	5	3
Greenup	2	2	
Greenville	7	7	
Guthrie	4	4	
Hardinsburg	3	3	
Harlan	13	9	4
Harrodsburg	18	13	5
Hartford	4	4	
Hawesville	1	1	
Hazard	26	26	
Henderson	51	45	6
Hickman	9	5	4
Highland Heights	4	4	
Hillview	1	1	
Hindman	1	1	
Hodgenville	7	7	
Hopkinsville	43	38	5
Horse Cave	4	4	
Hustonville	1	1	
Independence	9	9	
Indian Hills	3	3	
Irvine	11	8	3
Irvington	2	2	
Jackson	10	9	1
Jamestown	5	5	
Jeffersontown	45	37	8
Jenkins	4	4	
Junction City	3	3	
La Center	1	1	
La Grange	7	6	1
Lakeside Park	5	5	
Lancaster	6	6	
Lawrenceburg	15	10	5
Lebanon	17	12	5
Lebanon Junction	1	1	
Leitchfield	14	10	4
Lewisburg	1	1	
Lewisport	1	1	
Lexington	475	354	121
Liberty	7	5	2
Livermore	1	1	
London	15	15	
Louisa	4	4	
Louisville	832	641	191
Loyall	2	1	1
Ludlow	11	7	4
Madisonville	39	30	9
Manchester	10	6	4
Marion	4	4	
Martin	4	4	
Mayfield	30	25	5
Maysville	22	17	5
Middlesboro	22	18	4
Millersburg	1	1	
Monticello	9	7	2
Morehead	21	16	5
Morganfield	14	8	6
Morgantown	4	4	
Mount Sterling	22	16	6
Mount Vernon	5	5	
Mount Washington	5	5	
Muldraugh	1	1	
Munfordville	2	2	
Murray	29	23	6
New Castle	1	1	

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KENTUCKY—Continued			
New Haven	1	1	
Newport	51	43	8
Nicholasville	32	26	6
North Middletown	1	1	
Nortonville	1	1	
Oak Grove	6	5	1
Olive Hill	8	5	3
Owensboro	121	94	27
Owenton	2	2	
Owingsville	4	3	1
Paducah	73	70	3
Paintsville	11	11	
Paris	20	16	4
Park City	1	1	
Park Hills	5	4	1
Perryville	1	1	
Pewee Valley	3	3	
Pikeville	18	13	5
Pioneer Village	2	2	
Pineville	7	5	2
Prestonsburg	16	12	4
Princeton	14	10	4
Prospect	5	5	
Providence	9	8	1
Raceland	3	3	
Radcliff	36	28	8
Ravenna	2	2	
Richmond	46	38	8
Russell	11	11	
Russell Springs	4	4	
Russellville	26	20	6
Saint Matthews	26	23	3
Saint Regis	20	15	5
Salyersville	3	3	
Scottsville	17	12	5
Sebree	1	1	
Shelbyville	17	14	3
Shepherdsville	6	6	
Shively	23	17	6
Somerset	28	23	5
Southgate	4	4	
Springfield	6	5	1
Stanford	10	6	4
Stanton	5	5	
Sturgis	5	5	
Taylor Mill	4	4	
Taylorsville	2	2	
Tompkinsville	9	6	3
Uniontown	2	2	
Vanceburg	3	3	
Versailles	21	17	4
Villa Hills	6	6	
Vine Grove	6	5	1
Walton	3	3	
Warsaw	2	1	1
West Buechel	5	5	
West Liberty	9	5	4
West Point	3	2	1
Wheelwright	1	1	
Whitesburg	9	6	3
Wilder	4	4	
Williamsburg	8	8	
Williamstown	6	2	4
Wilmore	3	3	
Winchester	34	27	7
Wingo	2	1	1
Worthington	3	2	1
LOUISIANA			
Alexandria	135	120	15
Baldwin	5	5	
Ball	6	4	2
Baskin	1	1	
Baton Rouge	860	736	124

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
LOUISIANA—Continued			
Berwick	9	9	
Bogalusa	44	35	9
Bossier City	127	113	14
Church Point	13	13	
Collinston	1	1	
Crowley	32	31	1
Denham Springs	19	18	1
De Quincy	9	9	
Farmerville	11	10	1
Franklinton	13	13	
Gonzales	27	27	
Gretna	79	72	7
Harahan	21	21	
Haynesville	7	7	
Houma	63	44	19
Jeanerette	16	16	
Jena	5	5	
Jennings	22	22	
Jonesboro	11	11	
Kaplan	16	15	1
Kentwood	10	10	
Kinder	6	6	
Lafayette	206	153	53
Lake Charles	123	120	3
Leesville	28	27	1
Lockport	4	4	
Loreauville	1	1	
Mamou	12	8	4
Mandeville	29	28	1
Monroe	178	125	53
Morgan City	46	41	5
Natchitoches	41	41	
New Iberia	72	56	16
New Orleans	1,636	1,360	276
Opelousas	35	35	
Patterson	9	9	
Pineville	36	35	1
Plaquemine	27	27	
Ponchatoula	12	12	
Ruston	36	30	6
Saint Martinville	21	16	5
Shreveport	428	386	42
Simmesport	4	4	
Springhill	11	11	
Sulphur	33	23	10
Tallulah	15	15	
Vidalia	15	15	
Ville Platte	27	24	3
Vinton	12	12	
Vivian	13	9	4
Waterproof	1	1	
Welsh	7	7	
Westlake	13	13	
West Monroe	55	52	3
Westwego	17	17	
Winnfield	24	19	5
Zachary	24	22	2
MAINE			
Ashland	3	3	
Auburn	47	44	3
Augusta	51	37	14
Baileyville	5	5	
Bangor	82	67	15
Bar Harbor	12	8	4
Bath	27	19	8
Belfast	14	10	4
Berwick	12	10	2
Bethel	2	2	
Biddeford	49	43	6
Boothbay Harbor	14	6	8
Brewer	22	17	5
Bridgton	10	6	4
Brunswick	39	31	8
MAINE—Continued			
Bucksport	8	6	2
Buxton	2	2	
Calais	11	7	4
Camden	12	8	4
Cape Elizabeth	15	11	4
Caribou	16	14	2
Carrabassett Valley	2	1	1
Cumberland	9	8	1
Damariscotta	3	3	
Dexter	5	5	
Dixfield	3	3	
Dover-Foxcroft	4	4	
East Millinocket	5	5	
Eastport	4	4	
Eliot	8	7	1
Ellsworth	14	10	4
Fairfield	8	7	1
Falmouth	17	12	5
Farmington	9	8	1
Fort Fairfield	4	4	
Fort Kent	8	4	4
Freeport	16	11	5
Fryeburg	4	4	
Gardiner	10	9	1
Gorham	20	14	6
Hallowell	5	5	
Hampden	9	8	1
Houlton	17	12	5
Jay	10	6	4
Kennebunk	20	15	5
Kennebunkport	13	9	4
Kittery	23	17	6
Lebanon	8	7	1
Lewiston	82	68	14
Limestone	4	4	
Lincoln	7	7	
Lisbon	18	13	5
Livermore Falls	10	5	5
Machias	4	4	
Madawaska	6	5	1
Madison	5	5	
Mechanic Falls	3	3	
Medway	2	2	
Mexico	4	4	
Millinocket	15	13	2
Milo	3	3	
Monmouth	3	3	
Mount Desert	8	4	4
Newport	3	3	
North Berwick	7	7	
Norway	5	5	
Oakland	7	6	1
Ogunquit	12	7	5
Old Orchard Beach	15	11	4
Old Town	17	13	4
Orono	15	10	5
Oxford	1	1	
Paris	5	5	
Pittsfield	9	5	4
Portland	204	155	49
Presque Isle	24	20	4
Princeton	2	2	
Richmond	4	4	
Rockland	23	17	6
Rockport	4	3	1
Rumford	15	14	1
Sabattus	5	4	1
Saco	29	24	5
Sanford	45	35	10
Scarborough	29	23	6
Skowhegan	14	12	2
South Berwick	10	6	4
South Portland	59	54	5
Southwest Harbor	4	4	
Standish	3	3	

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MAINE—Continued			
Thomaston	4	4	...
Topsham	15	11	4
Van Buren	3	3	...
Waldoboro	5	4	1
Washburn	2	2	...
Waterville	38	30	8
Wells	21	16	5
Westbrook	36	31	5
Wilton	5	5	...
Windham	19	15	4
Winslow	7	6	1
Winthrop	13	8	5
Wiscasset	8	7	1
Yarmouth	14	10	4
York	27	20	7
MARYLAND			
Aberdeen	39	32	7
Annapolis	136	101	35
Baltimore	3,546	2,993	553
Baltimore City Sheriff	141	123	18
Bel Air	38	29	9
Berlin	7	6	1
Berwyn Heights	10	8	2
Bladensburg	19	14	5
Brunswick	9	7	2
Cambridge	42	31	11
Capitol Heights	8	7	1
Centreville	5	5	...
Chestertown	8	7	1
Cheverly	9	8	1
Cottage City	3	3	...
Crisfield	9	8	1
Cumberland	53	49	4
Delmar	7	6	1
Denton	7	7	...
District Heights	5	4	1
Easton	41	28	13
Edmonston	4	4	...
Elkton	26	21	5
Fairmount Heights	1	1	...
Federalsburg	7	7	...
Forest Heights	6	5	1
Frederick	84	70	14
Frostburg	18	13	5
Fruitland	7	6	1
Glenarden	5	4	1
Goldsboro	2	2	...
Greenbelt	55	42	13
Greensboro	2	2	...
Hagerstown	104	81	23
Hampstead	3	3	...
Hancock	4	3	1
Havre de Grace	26	20	6
Hurlock	5	5	...
Hyattsville	30	22	8
Landover Hills	3	3	...
La Plata	3	3	...
Laurel	52	39	13
Lonaconing	2	2	...
Luke	2	2	...
Manchester	2	2	...
Morningside	3	3	...
Mount Rainier	15	11	4
New Windsor	1	1	...
North Beach	6	6	...
North East	5	4	1
Oakland	5	4	1
Ocean City	95	75	20
Ocean Pines	15	11	4
Oxford	3	3	...
Pocomoke City	15	11	4
Port Deposit	3	3	...
Preston	2	2	...

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MARYLAND—Continued			
Princess Anne	5	5	...
Ridgely	2	2	...
Rising Sun	4	3	1
Riverdale	15	9	6
Rock Hall	5	5	...
Saint Michaels	6	6	...
Salisbury	71	55	16
Smithsburg	1	1	...
Snow Hill	6	6	...
Sparrows Point	12	12	...
Sykesville	7	6	1
Takoma Park	40	32	8
Taneytown	4	4	...
Thurmont	5	5	...
University Park	7	7	...
Upper Marlboro	1	1	...
Westernport	5	5	...
Westminster	30	22	8
MASSACHUSETTS			
Acton	30	29	1
Acushnet	16	14	2
Adams	23	22	1
Agawam	55	48	7
Amesbury	30	29	1
Amherst	38	32	6
Andover	64	50	14
Arlington	78	75	3
Ashburnham	5	5	...
Ashby	3	3	...
Athol	27	22	5
Attleboro	71	64	7
Auburn	27	21	6
Avon	13	12	1
Bedford	24	23	1
Belchertown	16	12	4
Bellingham	31	26	5
Berlin	5	4	1
Bernardston	2	2	...
Beverly	87	84	3
Blackstone	16	13	3
Bolton	9	5	4
Boston	2,618	1,927	691
Bourne	39	31	8
Boxboro	5	5	...
Boxford	12	11	1
Braintree	90	77	13
Brewster	20	17	3
Bridgewater	31	30	1
Brockton	222	198	24
Cambridge	292	265	27
Canton	37	35	2
Chatham	24	23	1
Chelmsford	62	56	6
Chicopee	121	118	3
Clinton	27	26	1
Cohasset	18	18	...
Dalton	11	11	...
Danvers	53	43	10
Dartmouth	60	51	9
Dedham	63	60	3
Deersfield	6	5	1
Dennis	43	34	9
Dighton	11	11	...
Douglas	11	8	3
Dover	16	15	1
Dracut	38	36	2
Dudley	17	13	4
Duxbury	27	27	...
Eastham	21	15	6
Easthampton	26	25	1
East Longmeadow	26	24	2
Easton	34	33	1
Edgartown	13	12	1

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued			
Everett	88	82	6
Fall River	272	236	36
Fitchburg	79	71	8
Framingham	127	113	14
Franklin	37	31	6
Freetown	19	14	5
Gardner	35	34	1
Gay Head	4	4	
Georgetown	13	9	4
Gloucester	71	65	6
Grafton	19	18	1
Granby	10	8	2
Hadley	5	3	2
Hamilton	15	14	1
Hampden	14	10	4
Hanson	18	16	2
Hardwick	2	2	
Harvard	11	7	4
Harwich	32	26	6
Haverhill	98	90	8
Hingham	55	49	6
Holden	16	15	1
Holliston	21	21	
Hopedale	12	11	1
Hopkinton	18	13	5
Hudson	37	33	4
Hull	31	26	5
Ipswich	24	23	1
Lancaster	9	8	1
Lawrence	162	136	26
Lee	10	10	
Leicester	16	13	3
Leominster	70	64	6
Lexington	57	53	4
Lincoln	16	12	4
Littleton	17	13	4
Longmeadow	31	30	1
Ludlow	32	31	1
Lynn	183	166	17
Lynnfield	25	19	6
Malden	119	108	11
Manchester	16	14	2
Mansfield	27	22	5
Marblehead	45	43	2
Marion	12	9	3
Marshfield	49	44	5
Mashpee	24	19	5
Mattapoisett	16	16	
Maynard	24	22	2
Medfield	20	17	3
Medford	131	123	8
Medway	19	16	3
Melrose	60	58	2
Mendon	7	7	
Merrimac	9	5	4
Methuen	77	65	12
Middleboro	51	39	12
Milford	47	45	2
Millbury	24	19	5
Nantucket	27	22	5
Needham	62	54	8
New Bedford	288	242	46
Newburyport	37	35	2
Newton	224	204	20
Norfolk	24	14	10
Northampton	61	54	7
North Andover	38	36	2
Northboro	25	19	6
Northbridge	20	19	1
North Brookfield	6	5	1
North Reading	24	23	1
Norton	27	24	3
Norwood	70	60	10
Orange	16	12	4
Orleans	25	21	4
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued			
Oxford	21	16	5
Peabody	91	84	7
Pembroke	29	28	1
Pepperell	14	13	1
Pittsfield	93	82	11
Provincetown	20	16	4
Quincy	242	205	37
Raynham	20	17	3
Reading	42	40	2
Rehoboth	22	18	4
Rockport	17	16	1
Rowley	12	7	5
Rutland	1	1	
Salem	96	89	7
Sandwich	28	27	1
Scituate	39	31	8
Seekonk	37	34	3
Sharon	29	24	5
Shelburne	2	2	
Sherborn	15	15	
Shirley	10	9	1
Shrewsbury	43	36	7
Somerset	35	30	5
Somerville	160	152	8
Southboro	15	12	3
Southbridge	33	31	2
South Hadley	27	26	1
Southwick	15	11	4
Spencer	15	12	3
Springfield	588	514	74
Sterling	14	9	5
Stockbridge	6	6	
Stoneham	45	42	3
Stoughton	58	55	3
Stow	17	12	5
Sturbridge	15	11	4
Sudbury	35	29	6
Sunderland	4	3	1
Sutton	13	12	1
Swampscott	35	34	1
Swansea	34	30	4
Taunton	107	102	5
Templeton	8	8	
Tisbury	13	12	1
Uxbridge	15	12	3
Wakefield	52	50	2
Walpole	39	37	2
Waltham	115	108	7
Ware	18	17	1
Wareham	51	48	3
Watertown	88	74	14
Wayland	30	22	8
Webster	29	28	1
Wellesley	54	47	7
Wenham	10	9	1
Westboro	30	30	
West Boylston	15	12	3
West Bridgewater	18	17	1
Westford	43	30	13
Westminster	8	7	1
Weston	27	24	3
Westport	28	24	4
Westwood	32	30	2
Weymouth	111	99	12
Wilbraham	24	23	1
Wilmington	46	44	2
Winchendon	12	11	1
Winthrop	39	38	1
Woburn	80	75	5
Worcester	484	397	87
Worthington	6	6	
Yarmouth	54	45	9

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN			
Adrian	36	31	5
Albee Township	1	1	....
Albion	39	33	6
Algonac	7	6	1
Allegan	9	8	1
Allen Park	58	51	7
Alma	17	13	4
Almont	3	3	....
Alpena	20	16	4
Ann Arbor	197	164	33
Arbela Township	1	1	....
Armada	4	4	....
Atlas Township	2	2	....
Auburn	2	1	1
Auburn Hills	40	30	10
Augusta	2	2	....
Bad Axe	7	6	1
Bangor	4	4	....
Baraga	2	2	....
Barry Township	2	2	....
Bath Township	7	6	1
Battle Creek	126	102	24
Bay City	81	74	7
Beaverton	2	2	....
Bedford Township	9	8	1
Belding	10	9	1
Bellaire	1	1	....
Belleville	9	8	1
Benona Township	1	1	....
Benton Harbor	23	17	6
Benton Township	30	22	8
Berkley	34	31	3
Berrien Springs-Oronoko Township	9	8	1
Beverly Hills	31	27	4
Big Rapids	16	15	1
Birch Run	1	1	....
Birmingham	56	38	18
Blackman Township	21	20	1
Blissfield	5	4	1
Bloomfield Hills	27	23	4
Bloomfield Township	89	73	16
Bloomingdale	1	1	....
Boyne City	10	6	4
Breckenridge	3	3	....
Bridgeport Township	7	6	1
Bridgman	4	4	....
Brighton	10	9	1
Bronson	4	4	....
Brownstown Township	27	22	5
Buchanan	9	9	....
Buena Vista Charter Township	20	16	4
Burr Oak	1	1	....
Burton	35	31	4
Cadillac	18	14	4
Calumet	2	2	....
Cambridge Township	1	1	....
Canton Township	55	43	12
Capac	3	2	1
Carleton	3	3	....
Caro	7	6	1
Carrollton Township	5	4	1
Carson City	3	2	1
Caseville	2	2	....
Caseville Township	1	1	....
Cass City	3	3	....
Cassopolis	6	5	1
Cedar Springs	5	4	1
Center Line	30	25	5
Centreville	1	1	....
Charleston Township	1	1	....
Charlevoix	7	6	1
Charlotte	19	19	....
Cheboygan	11	11	....
Chelsea	9	6	3
Chesaning	4	4	....
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Chesaning Township	5	5	....
Chesterfield Township	11	10	1
Chikaming Township	1	1	....
Chocolay Township	3	3	....
Clare	8	6	2
Clawson	23	21	2
Clay Township	15	11	4
Clinton	3	3	....
Clio-Vienna	9	8	1
Coldwater	17	14	3
Coleman	2	2	....
Coloma	4	3	1
Coloma Township	6	5	1
Columbia Township	4	4	....
Concord	2	2	....
Constantine	4	4	....
Coopersville	4	4	....
Corunna	5	5	....
Covert Township	3	3	....
Croswell	5	5	....
Crystal Falls	5	5	....
Davison	9	7	2
Davison Towship	10	8	2
Dearborn	237	195	42
Dearborn Heights	120	87	33
Decatur	6	5	1
Deckerville	7	7	....
Denmark Township	1	1	....
De Tour Village	1	1	....
Detroit	4,263	3,572	691
De Witt	6	5	1
De Witt Township	10	9	1
Douglas	3	3	....
Dowagiac	16	12	4
Dryden Township	2	2	....
Durand	4	4	....
East Detroit	56	49	7
East Grand Rapids	32	28	4
East Jordan	5	4	1
East Lansing	76	53	23
East Tawas	5	4	1
Eaton Rapids	9	8	1
Eau Claire	1	1	....
Ecorse	32	30	2
Elk Rapids	3	3	....
Elkton	2	2	....
Elsie	2	2	....
Emmett Township	9	8	1
Erie Township	2	2	....
Escanaba	38	31	7
Essexville	12	9	3
Evart	3	3	....
Fairgrove	1	1	....
Fairhaven Township	1	1	....
Farmington	30	23	7
Farmington Hills	143	91	52
Fenton	16	12	4
Ferndale	58	50	8
Ferrysburg	4	4	....
Flat Rock	20	19	1
Flint	339	287	52
Flint Township	30	26	4
Flushing	11	10	1
Flushing Township	5	5	....
Forsyth Township	7	7	....
Frankenmuth	5	5	....
Frankfort	4	4	....
Franklin	10	9	1
Fraser	51	40	11
Fremont	6	5	1
Frost Township	2	2	....
Galesburg	1	1	....
Galien	1	1	....
Garden City	54	40	14
Gaylord	8	7	1

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Genesee Township	14	13	1
Gerrish Township	2	2	
Gibraltar	14	13	1
Gladstone	12	12	
Gladwin	3	3	
Gobles	1	1	
Grand Beach	2	2	
Grand Blanc	20	15	5
Grand Blanc Township	34	27	7
Grand Haven	30	21	9
Grand Ledge	14	14	
Grand Rapids	348	271	77
Grandville	23	18	5
Grant	1	1	
Grayling	6	5	1
Green Oak Township	9	8	1
Greenville	24	17	7
Grosse Ile Township	21	16	5
Grosse Pointe	30	25	5
Grosse Pointe Farms	31	26	5
Grosse Pointe Park	50	46	4
Grosse Pointe Shores	20	17	3
Grosse Pointe Woods	45	43	2
Hamburg Township	11	10	1
Hampton Township	10	9	1
Hamtramck	52	52	
Hancock	6	6	
Harbor Beach	4	4	
Harbor Springs	6	5	1
Harper Woods	42	37	5
Hart	2	2	
Hartford	6	5	1
Hastings	17	13	4
Hazel Park	39	32	7
Henrietta Township	1	1	
Hesperia	2	2	
Highland Park	138	105	33
Hillsdale	20	18	2
Holland	61	52	9
Holly	13	9	4
Homer	3	3	
Hopkins	1	1	
Houghton	8	8	
Howard City	1	1	
Howard Township	1	1	
Howell	14	13	1
Hudson	3	3	
Hudsonville	5	4	1
Huntington Woods	21	16	5
Huron Township	11	7	4
Imlay City	9	8	1
Ionia	25	15	10
Iron Mountain	11	11	
Iron River	5	5	
Ironwood	16	16	
Ishpeming	13	12	1
Ishpeming Township	1	1	
Ithaca	5	4	1
Jackson	91	59	32
Jonesville	4	4	
Kalamazoo	303	222	81
Kalamazoo Township	40	30	10
Kalkaska	5	4	1
Keego Harbor	6	5	1
Kentwood	42	36	6
Kinde	1	1	
Kingsford	17	17	
Kingston	1	1	
Laingsburg	1	1	
Lake Angelus	3	3	
Lake Linden	1	1	
Lake Odessa	4	3	1
Lake Orion	7	4	3
Lakeview	2	2	
L'Anse	4	4	

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Lansing	335	250	85
Lansing Township	15	14	1
Lapeer	18	16	2
Lapeer Township	3	3	
Lathrup Village	11	8	3
Laurium	4	4	
Lawrence	4	3	1
Lennon	1	1	
Leoni Township	5	5	
Leslie	4	3	1
Lexington	3	3	
Lincoln Park	71	63	8
Linden	3	3	
Litchfield	4	4	
Livonia	182	138	44
Lowell	7	6	1
Ludington	14	13	1
Luna Pier	4	4	
Lyon Township	3	3	
Mackinac Island	5	4	1
Mackinaw City	5	5	
Madison Heights	66	60	6
Mancelona	3	3	
Manchester Township	1	1	
Manistee	15	14	1
Manistique	11	9	2
Manton	1	1	
Maple Grove Township	1	1	
Marcellus	2	2	
Marine City	10	9	1
Marlette	4	3	1
Marquette	39	34	5
Marshall	18	13	5
Martin Township	2	2	
Marysville	15	13	2
Mason	10	9	1
Mattawan	2	2	
Mayville	1	1	
Melvindale	27	25	2
Memphis	2	2	
Menominee	22	16	6
Metro Beach	6	6	
Michiana	2	2	
Middleville	3	3	
Midland	49	46	3
Midland Township	2	2	
Milan	16	12	4
Milford	15	10	5
Millington	3	3	
Monroe	54	50	4
Montague	8	8	
Montrose	4	4	
Montrose Township	5	4	1
Morenci	4	4	
Mount Clemens	39	31	8
Mount Morris	7	6	1
Mount Morris Township	23	21	2
Mount Pleasant	27	22	5
Mundy Township	8	7	1
Munising	4	4	
Muskegon	73	65	8
Muskegon Heights	27	22	5
Muskegon Township	10	9	1
Napoleon Township	3	3	
Nashville	2	2	
Negaunee	12	11	1
Newaygo	1	1	
New Baltimore	8	7	1
Newberry	4	4	
New Buffalo	5	5	
New Haven	6	5	1
New Lothrop	1	1	
Niles	28	21	7
Niles Township	6	6	
Northfield Township	2	2	

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
North Muskegon	7	6	1
Northville	21	17	4
Northville Township	20	15	5
Norton Shores	23	22	1
Norvell Township	1	1	....
Norway	5	5	....
Novi	61	41	20
Oak Park	74	68	6
Olivet	3	3	....
Onaway	2	2	....
Ontonagon	2	2	....
Ontwa Township-Edwardsburgh	7	6	1
Orchard Lake	8	7	1
Oscoda-Ausable Township	12	9	3
Otisville	3	3	....
Otsego	7	7	....
Owosso	21	19	2
Oxford	14	11	3
Parchment	4	4	....
Parma	2	2	....
Paw Paw	8	6	2
Pennfield Township	7	6	1
Pentwater	3	3	....
Perry	5	4	1
Petoskey	12	11	1
Pinckney	4	3	1
Pinconning	3	3	....
Pittsfield Township	24	17	7
Plainwell	8	7	1
Pleasant Ridge	10	8	2
Plymouth	24	18	6
Pontiac	213	167	46
Portage	65	53	12
Port Austin	1	1	....
Port Huron	69	51	18
Portland	5	5	....
Port Sanilac	1	1	....
Potterville	3	3	....
Prairieville Township	1	1	....
Quincy	4	4	....
Reading	1	1	....
Redford Township	82	72	10
Reed City	6	6	....
Reese	2	2	....
Republic Township	1	1	....
Richfield Township (Genesee County)	6	5	1
Richfield Township (Roscommon County)	3	3	....
Richland	4	4	....
Richland Township	2	2	....
Richmond	9	6	3
Richmond Township	1	1	....
River Rouge	34	30	4
Riverview	28	25	3
Rochester	20	14	6
Rockford	8	8	....
Rockwood	9	8	1
Rogers City	6	6	....
Romeo	8	5	3
Romulus	63	51	12
Roosevelt Park	7	6	1
Rose City	1	1	....
Roseville	90	79	11
Royal Oak	93	85	8
Royal Oak Township	32	23	9
Saginaw	129	114	15
Saginaw Township	43	40	3
Saint Charles	3	3	....
Saint Clair	9	8	1
Saint Clair Shores	88	82	6
Saint Ignace	6	5	1
Saint Johns	16	12	4
Saint Joseph	26	21	5
Saint Joseph Township	9	8	1
Saint Louis	9	6	3
Saline	16	12	4
Sandusky	3	3	....
Saugatuck	3	2	1
Sault Sainte Marie	27	25	2
Schoolcraft	2	2	....
Scottville	3	3	....
Sebewaing	3	3	....
Shelby	3	3	....
Shelby Township	46	38	8
Shepherd	1	1	....
Somerset Township	1	1	....
Southfield	203	161	42
Southgate	51	41	10
South Haven	19	15	4
South Lyon	8	7	1
South Rockwood	1	1	....
Sparta	9	6	3
Spaulding Township	2	2	....
Spring Arbor Township	2	2	....
Springfield	8	7	1
Spring Lake	5	5	....
Springport Township	1	1	....
Sterling Heights	210	155	55
Stevensville	5	4	1
Sturgis	19	15	4
Summit Township	5	5	....
Sumpter Township	7	5	2
Sunfield	1	1	....
Swartz Creek	8	7	1
Sylvan Lake	5	5	....
Taylor	116	100	16
Tecumseh	14	13	1
Thomas Township	1	1	....
Three Oaks	3	3	....
Three Rivers	18	13	5
Tittabawassee	4	4	....
Traverse City	30	29	1
Trenton	56	49	7
Troy	163	119	44
Tuscarora Township	2	2	....
Twin City	4	4	....
Unadilla Township	1	1	....
Union City	3	3	....
Unionville	2	2	....
Utica	13	9	4
Van Buren Township	12	10	2
Vassar	4	4	....
Vicksburg	6	5	1
Walker	32	25	7
Walled Lake	16	12	4
Warren	239	210	29
Waterford Township	102	78	24
Watervliet	3	3	....
Wayland	4	4	....
Wayne	51	38	13
West Bloomfield Township	61	47	14
West Branch	3	3	....
Westland	96	84	12
White Cloud	1	1	....
Whitehall	6	6	....
White Lake Township	22	13	9
White Pigeon	3	3	....
Williamston	4	4	....
Wixon	16	13	3
Wolverine Lake	9	7	2
Woodhaven	25	24	1
Woodstock Township	1	1	....
Wyandotte	59	49	10
Wyoming	97	71	26
Yale	4	3	1
Ypsilanti	57	45	12
Zeeland	7	6	1
Zilwaukee	1	1	....

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MINNESOTA			
Alberta Lea	39	29	10
Alexandria	22	15	7
Anoka	34	27	7
Apple Valley	42	30	12
Austin	48	32	16
Babbitt	4	4	....
Baxter	4	4	....
Bayport	4	4	....
Belle Plaine	5	4	1
Bemidji	21	18	3
Benson	5	5	....
Big Lake	5	4	1
Blaine	37	31	6
Bloomington	121	97	24
Blue Earth	5	5	....
Brainerd	22	19	3
Breckenridge	11	9	2
Brooklyn Center	46	33	13
Brooklyn Park	59	49	10
Buffalo	8	7	1
Burnsville	61	49	12
Caledonia	3	3	....
Cambridge	9	7	2
Cannon Falls	6	5	1
Champlin	15	14	1
Chanhassen Village	2	2	....
Chaska	13	10	3
Chisholm	13	12	1
Circle Pines-Lexington	8	7	1
Cloquet	16	15	1
Cold Springs	4	4	....
Columbia Heights	27	19	8
Coon Rapids	54	47	7
Corcoran	3	3	....
Cottage Grove	31	21	10
Crookston	14	12	2
Crosby	8	5	3
Crystal	38	30	8
Dawson	3	3	....
Dayton	1	1	....
Deephaven	8	7	1
Detroit Lakes	13	11	2
Dilworth	3	3	....
Duluth	150	125	25
Eagan	54	39	15
East Grand Forks	21	19	2
Eden Prairie	48	36	12
Edina	52	46	6
Elk River	16	13	3
Ely	9	8	1
Eveleth	8	8	....
Fairmont	16	14	2
Faribault	30	21	9
Farmington	6	5	1
Fergus Falls	21	17	4
Forest Lake	9	8	1
Fridley	43	33	10
Gilbert	6	6	....
Glencoe	7	6	1
Glenwood	3	3	....
Golden Valley	40	29	11
Goodview	5	5	....
Grand Rapids	16	12	4
Granite Falls	5	5	....
Hastings	20	18	2
Hermantown	7	6	1
Hibbing	29	28	1
Hopkins	32	22	10
Hoyt Lakes	5	5	....
Hutchinson	20	14	6
International Falls	11	11	....
Inver Grove Heights	29	22	7
Jackson	7	6	1
Jordan	2	2	....
Kasson	5	5	....
MINNESOTA—Continued			
Kenyon	3	3	....
La Crescent	4	4	....
Lake City	8	7	1
Lakeville	29	20	9
Le Sueur	5	5	....
Lino Lakes	9	8	1
Litchfield	9	8	1
Little Falls	13	11	2
Long Prairie	5	5	....
Luverne	6	6	....
Madison	3	3	....
Mankato	42	33	9
Maple Grove	32	27	5
Maplewood	49	39	10
Marshall	20	16	4
Medina	4	4	....
Melrose	4	4	....
Mendota Heights	15	13	2
Minneapolis	828	730	98
Minnetonka	59	44	15
Montevideo	9	8	1
Moorhead	53	36	17
Mora	5	4	1
Morris	11	8	3
Mound	12	11	1
Mounds View	14	13	1
New Brighton	22	20	2
New Hope	26	23	3
Newport	6	6	....
New Prague	6	5	1
New Ulm	22	19	3
Northfield	21	16	5
North Mankato	9	8	1
North Saint Paul	15	13	2
Oakdale	17	15	2
Oak Park Heights	8	7	1
Olivia	3	3	....
Orono	17	16	1
Ortonville	6	5	1
Osseo	3	3	....
Owatonna	24	22	2
Park Rapids	5	5	....
Pipestone	5	5	....
Plainview	3	3	....
Plymouth	46	35	11
Princeton	5	5	....
Prior Lake	13	12	1
Proctor	6	5	1
Ramsey	8	7	1
Red Wing	23	21	2
Redwood Falls	8	7	1
Richfield	53	44	9
Robbinsdale	25	18	7
Rochester	120	96	24
Roseau	4	4	....
Rosemount	11	10	1
Roseville	41	38	3
Saint Anthony	11	10	1
Saint Bonifacius-Minnetrista	8	7	1
Saint Cloud	66	57	9
Saint James	7	6	1
Saint Joseph	4	4	....
Saint Louis Park	63	49	14
Saint Paul	642	512	130
Saint Paul Park	6	6	....
Saint Peter	14	10	4
Sartell	5	5	....
Sauk Centre	8	5	3
Sauk Rapids	9	8	1
Savage	13	11	2
Shakopee	20	17	3
Silver Bay	4	4	....
Slayton	5	5	....
Sleepy Eye	5	5	....
South International Falls	3	3	....

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MINNESOTA—Continued			
South Lake Minnetonka	14	13	1
South Saint Paul	30	24	6
Springfield	5	5	....
Spring Lake Park	10	9	1
Staples	5	5	....
Stillwater	18	15	3
Thief River Falls	15	14	1
Tracy	4	4	....
Two Harbors	8	7	1
Virginia	26	24	2
Wabasha	3	3	....
Wadena	9	8	1
Waite Park	5	5	....
Waseca	9	8	1
Wayzata	8	7	1
Wells	4	4	....
West Hennepin	10	9	1
West Saint Paul	32	23	9
White Bear Lake	35	27	8
Willmar	31	25	6
Windom	8	7	1
Winona	38	35	3
Woodbury	17	16	1
Worthington	22	16	6
MISSISSIPPI			
Aberdeen	16	12	4
Ackerman	4	4	....
Amory	19	19	....
Batesville	19	14	5
Bay Saint Louis	17	13	4
Belzoni	10	6	4
Booneville	17	13	4
Brookhaven	28	27	1
Bruce	7	7	....
Calhoun City	6	6	....
Carthage	8	8	....
Clarksdale	37	29	8
Clinton	34	23	11
Collins	6	6	....
Columbia	25	19	6
Columbus	63	54	9
Como	3	3	....
Corinth	30	27	3
De Kalb	3	3	....
Drew	8	5	3
Durant	4	4	....
Edwards	4	4	....
Eupora	7	4	3
Fayette	4	3	1
Flowood	20	15	5
Forest	13	9	4
Fulton	6	6	....
Gloster	6	4	2
Greenville	115	88	27
Greenwood	54	44	10
Grenada	33	25	8
Gulfport	103	65	38
Hattiesburg	115	74	41
Hazelhurst	14	11	3
Hernando	7	7	....
Indianola	29	23	6
Inverness	4	4	....
Jackson	506	373	133
Kosciusko	21	18	3
Laurel	75	53	22
Leakesville	3	3	....
Long Beach	26	19	7
Louisville	22	17	5
Lucedale	9	5	4
Macon	5	5	....
Madison	10	8	2
Magee	13	13	....
McComb	38	26	12
MISSISSIPPI—Continued			
Mendenhall	10	8	2
Meridian	121	94	27
Morton	12	12	....
Moss Point	36	33	3
Natchez	58	45	13
New Albany	16	14	2
Newton	12	8	4
Ocean Springs	36	26	10
Oxford	39	34	5
Pascagoula	79	50	29
Pass Christian	18	12	6
Pearl	36	28	8
Pelahatchie	6	5	1
Petal	16	11	5
Philadelphia	21	16	5
Picayune	33	20	13
Raymond	4	4	....
Ripley	13	11	2
Rolling Fork	5	5	....
Ruleville	10	7	3
Sandersville	2	2	....
Senatobia	10	9	1
Starkville	25	20	5
Stonewall	2	2	....
Sunflower	4	4	....
Tupelo	65	62	3
Verona	6	4	2
Vicksburg	67	53	14
Water Valley	12	11	1
Waveland	18	13	5
Waynesboro	14	13	1
Wiggins	10	7	3
Winona	13	9	4
Yazoo City	35	27	8
MISSOURI			
Arnold	48	36	12
Ballwin	45	35	10
Bellefontaine Neighbors	23	23	....
Bel-Nor	7	7	....
Bel-Ridge	12	11	1
Belton	31	24	7
Berkeley	47	38	9
Blue Springs	66	47	19
Bolivar	13	9	4
Bonne Terre	6	6	....
Boonville	19	14	5
Branson	24	20	4
Breckenridge Hills	12	11	1
Brentwood	26	20	6
Bridgeton	67	56	11
Brookfield	15	8	7
Butler	11	7	4
Calverton Park	6	6	....
Cameron	14	9	5
Canton	8	3	5
Cape Girardeau	78	58	20
Carrollton	8	7	1
Carthage	26	23	3
Centralia	10	5	5
Chaffee	5	5	....
Charlack	9	8	1
Claycoma	8	7	1
Clayton	66	55	11
Clinton	19	15	4
Cool Valley	9	8	1
Country Club Hills	8	7	1
Crestwood	32	26	6
Creve Coeur	44	35	9
Crystal City	15	14	1
Dellwood	15	14	1
De Soto	18	12	6
Des Peres	39	33	6
Edmundson	8	7	1

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MISSOURI—Continued			
Ellisville	20	19	1
Eureka	14	13	1
Excelsior Springs	29	20	9
Farmington	13	12	1
Fayette	6	5	1
Fenton	26	19	7
Ferguson	58	51	7
Festus	24	16	8
Flat River	14	8	6
Florissant	88	72	16
Frontenac	23	18	5
Fulton	26	22	4
Gladstone	56	46	10
Glendale	13	10	3
Grain Valley	6	5	1
Grandview	49	40	9
Hanley Hills	6	6	....
Hannibal	45	31	14
Harrisonville	22	14	8
Hazelwood	50	38	12
Hillsdale	10	9	1
Independence	208	155	53
Ironton	4	4	....
Jackson	14	14	....
Jefferson City	72	58	14
Jennings	56	41	15
Joplin	74	60	14
Kansas City	1,697	1,117	580
Kearney	4	4	....
Kennett	23	19	4
Kirksville	30	23	7
Kirkwood	62	49	13
Ladue	35	29	6
Lake Lotawana	7	7	....
Lake Saint Louis	18	12	6
Lamar	8	7	1
Lebanon	22	17	5
Lees Summit	69	51	18
Lexington	8	7	1
Louisiana	13	7	6
Macon	10	9	1
Manchester	20	19	1
Maplewood	26	21	5
Marceline	5	5	....
Marshall	29	22	7
Maryland Heights	70	56	14
Maryville	20	14	6
Mexico	29	23	6
Moberly	38	34	4
Moline Acres	7	7	....
Neosho	27	20	7
Nevada	24	16	8
Normandy	20	18	2
North Kansas City	38	31	7
Northwoods	19	17	2
Odessa	6	6	....
O'Fallon	38	36	2
Olivette	26	21	5
Overland	59	45	14
Pacific	15	10	5
Pagedale	14	13	1
Parkville	7	6	1
Pevely	15	10	5
Plattsburg	4	4	....
Pleasant Hill	12	7	5
Poplar Bluff	40	31	9
Potosi	15	9	6
Raytown	64	50	14
Republic	12	12	....
Richmond	17	11	6
Richmond Heights	30	27	3
Riverside	17	12	5
Riverview	8	8	....
Rock Hill	16	12	4
Rolla	33	23	10
MISSOURI—Continued			
Saint Ann	43	36	7
Saint Charles	97	74	23
Sainte Genevieve	7	6	1
Saint George	4	4	....
Saint Joseph	120	102	18
Saint Louis	2,115	1,528	587
Saint Peters	52	42	10
Saint Robert	9	9	....
Salem	10	9	1
Savannah	5	5	....
Sedalia	48	40	8
Shrewsbury	18	15	3
Sikeston	53	47	6
Slater	7	4	3
Smithville	5	5	....
Springfield	213	163	50
Sugar Creek	13	11	2
Sullivan	17	12	5
Sunset Hills	23	17	6
Town And Country	27	25	2
Trenton	16	11	5
Union	13	11	2
University City	91	72	19
Valley Park	10	9	1
Vandalia	8	5	3
Vinita Park	11	10	1
Warrensburg	23	21	2
Warson Woods	7	6	1
Washington	24	19	5
Webb City	15	15	....
Webster Groves	48	39	9
Wellston	19	16	3
Wentzville	23	17	6
Weston	4	4	....
West Plains	18	13	5
Windsor	5	5	....
Woodson Terrace	14	13	1
MONTANA			
Baker	2	2	....
Billings	119	101	18
Boulder	2	2	....
Bozeman	31	26	5
Columbia Falls	12	7	5
Conrad	5	5	....
East Helena	4	4	....
Eureka	2	2	....
Fort Benton	3	3	....
Glasgow	9	6	3
Glendive	15	11	4
Great Falls	84	58	26
Hamilton	9	8	1
Havre	17	15	2
Helena	38	35	3
Kalispell	31	20	11
Laurel	14	8	6
Lewistown	13	10	3
Livingston	13	9	4
Malta	8	4	4
Miles City-Custer County	16	15	1
Missoula	71	58	13
Plentywood	5	4	1
Red Lodge	6	6	....
Saint Ignatius	2	2	....
Scobey	5	1	4
Sidney	11	10	1
West Yellowstone	9	5	4
Whitefish	12	7	5
NEBRASKA			
Alliance	23	17	6
Ashland	5	3	2
Aurora	7	6	1

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEBRASKA—Continued			
Beatrice	26	19	7
Bellevue	56	41	15
Blair	12	11	1
Broken Bow	12	6	6
Central City	6	5	1
Chadron	17	11	6
Columbus	32	22	10
Cozad	9	5	4
Crete	14	9	5
Dakota City	3	3	
David City	5	5	
Elkhorn	4	4	
Falls City	13	9	4
Fremont	38	29	9
Geneva	3	3	
Gering	16	13	3
Gordon	6	5	1
Gothenburg	9	5	4
Grand Island	53	48	5
Hastings	37	32	5
Holdrege	12	8	4
Kearney	36	30	6
Kimball	7	6	1
La Vista	17	15	2
Lexington	13	9	4
Lincoln	305	236	69
Madison	4	4	
McCook	17	14	3
Milford	5	5	
Minden	4	4	
Mitchell	4	4	
Nebraska City	14	12	2
Norfolk	42	30	12
North Platte	48	30	18
Ogallala	11	9	2
Omaha	750	603	147
O'Neill	10	6	4
Ord	7	3	4
Papillion	9	8	1
Pierce	2	2	
Plattsmouth	8	7	1
Ralston	9	8	1
Schuyler	6	6	
Scottsbluff	36	27	9
Seward	10	7	3
Sidney	15	11	4
South Sioux City	18	14	4
Stanton	2	2	
Superior	5	5	
Syracuse	3	3	
Tecumseh	4	3	1
Tekamah	3	3	
Valentine	3	3	
Valley	3	3	
Wahoo	6	6	
Wayne	11	7	4
West Point	6	6	
Wilber	4	4	
York	18	14	4
NEVADA			
Boulder City	24	20	4
Caliente	3	3	
Carlin	5	5	
Fallon	23	17	6
Henderson	92	58	34
Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Jurisdiction	1,679	1,125	554
Lovelock	6	5	1
North Las Vegas	154	115	39
Reno	413	264	149
Sparks	101	65	36
Winnemucca	17	15	2
Yerington	8	7	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Allenstown	6	6	
Alton	8	7	1
Amherst	13	12	1
Ashland	6	5	1
Atkinson	1	1	
Auburn	3	3	
Barrington	5	5	
Bedford	31	24	7
Belmont	11	10	1
Berlin	26	24	2
Boscawen	5	4	1
Bow	11	7	4
Bristol	7	6	1
Carroll	3	3	
Charleston	7	3	4
Claremont	37	26	11
Colebrook	4	4	
Concord	84	64	20
Conway	32	22	10
Derry	54	45	9
Dover	60	44	16
Enfield	4	4	
Epping	5	5	
Exeter	28	20	8
Farmington	10	9	1
Fitzwilliam	4	3	1
Franklin	21	18	3
Gilford	19	12	7
Goffstown	33	22	11
Gorham	9	8	1
Grantham	1	1	
Greenville	2	2	
Hampstead	3	3	
Hampton	42	34	8
Hanover	26	15	11
Hillsboro	6	6	
Hinsdale	5	4	1
Holderness	5	5	
Hollis	9	7	2
Hooksett	31	21	10
Hopkinton	5	4	1
Hudson	41	30	11
Jackson	2	2	
Jaffrey	11	10	1
Keene	53	41	12
Kingston	7	6	1
Laconia	49	39	10
Lancaster	6	6	
Lebanon	28	26	2
Lincoln	10	6	4
Litchfield	8	7	1
Littleton	11	10	1
Londonderry	42	34	8
Manchester	220	169	51
Meredith	13	12	1
Merrimack	40	30	10
Milford	20	18	2
Milton	2	2	
Moultonboro	6	5	1
Nashua	200	150	50
New Castle	3	3	
New Hampton	3	3	
Newington	11	10	1
New London	9	5	4
Newmarket	10	9	1
Newport	17	13	4
Newton	5	4	1
Northfield	6	5	1
North Hampton	10	9	1
Northumberland	4	4	
Northwood	4	3	1
Pelham	19	14	[illegible]
Pembroke	10	9	1
Peterborough	11	9	2
Pittsfield	3	3	

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued			
Plainfield	1	1	
Plaistow	16	11	5
Portsmouth	86	64	22
Raymond	8	7	1
Rindge	3	3	
Rochester	50	41	9
Rye	9	8	1
Salem	66	53	13
Sanbornton	4	4	
Seabrook	24	19	5
Somersworth	25	18	7
Swanzey	3	2	1
Tilton	9	8	1
Waterville Valley	6	5	1
Webster	1	1	
Winchester	5	4	1
Windham	18	13	5
Wolfeboro	11	9	2
Woodstock	4	4	
NEW JERSEY			
Aberdeen Township	38	30	8
Absecon	26	24	2
Allendale	18	15	3
Allenhurst	12	8	4
Allentown	5	5	
Alpha	5	5	
Alpine	12	12	
Andover Township	13	6	7
Asbury Park	61	54	7
Atlantic City	560	398	162
Atlantic Highlands	19	14	5
Audubon	18	17	1
Audubon Park	4	4	
Avalon	32	25	7
Avon-by-the-Sea	13	9	4
Barnegat Township	24	19	5
Barrington	16	15	1
Bay Head	9	8	1
Bayonne	199	178	21
Beach Haven	13	13	
Beachwood	15	14	1
Bedminster Township	13	12	1
Belleville	88	85	3
Bellmawr	23	18	5
Belmar	26	21	5
Belvidere	5	5	
Bergenfield	55	48	7
Berkeley Heights	30	26	4
Berkeley Township	65	55	10
Berlin	14	12	2
Berlin Township	15	14	1
Bernards Township	34	27	7
Bernardsville	15	14	1
Beverly	6	5	1
Blairstown Township	11	6	5
Bloomfield	129	108	21
Bloomingdale	15	14	1
Bloomsbury	1	1	
Bogota	21	21	
Boonton	20	17	3
Boonton Township	8	8	
Bordentown	12	8	4
Bordentown Township	20	14	6
Bound Brook	21	17	4
Bradley Beach	19	16	3
Branchburg Township	17	16	1
Brick Township	111	92	19
Bridgeton	58	51	7
Bridgewater Township	68	55	13
Brielle	19	14	5
Brigantine	36	31	5
Brooklawn	3	3	
Buena	13	9	4
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Burlington	40	33	7
Burlington Township	41	33	8
Butler	15	14	1
Byram Township	15	13	2
Caldwell	23	21	2
Califon	2	2	
Camden	341	289	52
Cape May	20	14	6
Cape May Point	6	6	
Carlstadt	32	31	1
Carneys Point Township	24	17	7
Carteret	56	49	7
Cedar Grove Township	29	28	1
Chatham	24	18	6
Chatham Township	31	28	3
Cherry Hill Township	143	117	26
Chesilhurst	7	6	1
Chester	10	9	1
Chesterfield Township	1	1	
Chester Township	18	17	1
Cinnaminson Township	30	25	5
Clark	49	44	5
Clayton	17	12	5
Clementon	11	10	1
Cliffside Park	45	43	2
Clifton	165	144	21
Clinton	6	6	
Clinton Township	20	18	2
Closter	21	19	2
Collingswood	28	23	5
Cranford Township	60	49	11
Cresskill	22	19	3
Cranbury Township	10	9	1
Deal	17	13	4
Delanco Township	8	7	1
Delaware Towhship	7	6	1
Delran Township	27	22	5
Demarest	12	12	
Denville Township	35	28	7
Deptford Township	51	44	7
Dover	30	28	2
Dover Township	162	129	33
Dumont	36	34	2
Dunellen	17	14	3
Eastampton Township	12	11	1
East Burnswick Township	117	89	28
East Greenwich Township	12	11	1
East Hanover Township	33	29	4
East Newark	9	9	
East Orange	237	225	12
East Rutherford	30	26	4
East Windsor Township	54	42	12
Eatontown	41	32	9
Edgewater	23	23	
Edgewater Park Township	14	13	1
Edison	222	183	39
Egg Harbor City	16	9	7
Egg Harbor Township	72	63	9
Elizabeth	392	317	75
Elk Township	8	7	1
Elmer	3	3	
Elmwood Park	35	32	3
Emerson	19	19	
Englewood	92	77	15
Englewood Cliffs	28	27	1
Englishtown	1	1	
Essex Fells	12	11	1
Evesham Township	44	40	4
Ewing Township	74	67	7
Fairfield	30	28	2
Fair Haven	14	13	1
Fair Lawn	62	52	10
Fairview	25	25	
Fanwood	22	21	1
Far Hills	3	3	

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued				**NEW JERSEY—Continued**			
Flemington	11	10	1	Keyport	24	17	7
Florence Township	23	18	5	Kinnelon	16	15	1
Florham Park	27	25	2	Lacey Township	41	33	8
Fort Lee	111	95	16	Lakehurst	11	9	2
Franklin	14	13	1	Lakewood	113	95	18
Franklin Lakes	27	22	5	Lambertville	11	9	2
Franklin Township (Gloucester County)	26	19	7	Laurel Springs	8	7	1
Franklin Township (Hunterdon County)	4	4		Lavallette	14	11	3
Franklin Township (Somerset County)	90	79	11	Lawnside	6	5	1
Freehold	28	26	2	Lawrence Township	61	56	5
Freehold Township	49	38	11	Lebanon Township	9	8	1
Frenchtown	4	4		Leonia	24	21	3
Galloway Township	39	35	4	Lincoln Park	20	19	1
Garfield	58	49	9	Linden	139	123	16
Garwood	17	17		Lindenwold	33	30	3
Gibbsboro	2	2		Linwood	22	18	4
Glassboro	34	27	7	Little Egg Harbor Township	36	26	10
Glen Ridge	32	26	6	Little Falls Township	25	19	6
Glen Rock	26	21	5	Little Ferry	24	24	
Gloucester City	29	24	5	Little Silver	19	14	5
Gloucester Township	86	67	19	Livingston	52	45	7
Green Brook	18	14	4	Lodi	44	42	2
Greenwich Township (Gloucester County)	21	16	5	Logan Township	10	10	
Greenwich Township (Warren County)	2	2		Long Beach Township	39	33	6
Guttenberg	19	18	1	Long Branch	98	79	19
Hackensack	122	108	14	Longport	14	11	3
Hackettstown	21	16	5	Lopatcong Township	14	10	4
Haddonfield	29	22	7	Lower Alloways Creek Township	18	12	6
Haddon Heights	19	15	4	Lower Township	42	36	6
Haddon Township	29	25	4	Lumberton Township	17	16	1
Hainesport Township	9	8	1	Lyndhurst Township	54	48	6
Haledon	19	15	4	Madison	39	35	4
Hamburg	6	6		Magnolia	8	8	
Hamilton Township (Mercer County)	195	170	25	Mahwah Township	50	44	6
Hamilton Township (Atlantic County)	43	34	9	Manalapan Township	51	43	8
Hammonton	31	25	6	Manasquan	23	17	6
Hampton	2	2		Manchester Township	78	68	10
Hanover Township	32	26	6	Mansfield Township (Warren County)	11	11	
Harding Township	14	13	1	Mansfield Township (Burlington County)	5	2	3
Hardyston Township	17	12	5	Mantoloking	8	7	1
Harrington Park	10	10		Mantua Township	24	16	8
Harrison	50	46	4	Manville	23	22	1
Harrison Township	9	8	1	Maple Shade Township	37	30	7
Harvey Cedars	9	8	1	Maplewood Township	60	51	9
Hasbrouck Heights	32	30	2	Margate City	38	29	9
Haworth	13	11	2	Marlboro	64	50	14
Hawthorne	29	28	1	Matawan	24	19	5
Hazlet Township	45	37	8	Maywood	27	26	1
Helmetta	3	3		Medford Lakes	8	7	1
High Bridge	5	5		Medford Township	37	30	7
Highland Park	36	30	6	Mendham	11	10	1
Highlands	17	12	5	Mendham Township	16	15	1
Hightstown	14	9	5	Merchantville	17	12	5
Hillsborough Township	42	37	5	Metuchen	34	30	4
Hillsdale	23	19	4	Middlesex	32	30	2
Hillside Township	79	69	10	Middle Township	51	40	11
Hi Nella	1	1		Middletown Township	125	101	24
Hoboken	139	129	10	Midland Park	16	12	4
Ho-Ho-Kus	14	13	1	Milford	4	4	
Holland Township	6	5	1	Millburn Township	60	55	5
Holmdel Township	37	27	10	Milltown	15	12	3
Hopatcong	30	23	7	Millville	66	53	13
Hopewell Township	30	24	6	Mine Hill Township	9	8	1
Howell Township	79	65	14	Monmouth Beach	11	10	1
Independence Township	4	4		Monroe Township (Gloucester County)	51	42	9
Interlaken	5	5		Monroe Township (Middlesex County)	39	31	8
Irvington	171	149	22	Montclair	109	95	14
Island Heights	5	5		Montgomery Township	22	16	6
Jackson Township	62	51	11	Montvale	22	20	2
Jamesburg	8	8		Montville Township	36	32	4
Jefferson Township	38	32	6	Moonachie	19	16	3
Jersey City	975	896	79	Moorestown Township	41	32	9
Keansburg	30	24	6	Morris Plains	23	18	5
Kearny	138	132	6	Morristown	64	58	6
Kenilworth	26	25	1	Morris Township	55	46	9

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Mountain Lakes	12	12	
Mountainside	23	20	3
Mount Arlington	11	10	1
Mount Ephraim	11	10	1
Mount Holly	24	20	4
Mount Laurel Township	50	41	9
Mount Olive Township	48	40	8
Mullica Township	13	12	1
National Park	7	6	1
Neptune	18	15	3
Neptune Township	76	68	8
Netcong	8	7	1
Newark	1,291	1,076	215
New Brunswick	151	125	26
Newfield	4	4	
New Hanover Township	3	3	
New Milford	40	37	3
New Providence	29	24	5
Newton	23	15	8
North Arlington	46	43	3
North Bergen Township	118	103	15
North Brunswick Township	75	68	7
North Caldwell	19	15	4
Northfield	26	19	7
North Haledon	19	15	4
North Hanover Township	6	5	1
North Plainfield	43	38	5
Northvale	13	12	1
North Wildwood	37	32	5
Norwood	14	14	
Nutley	72	63	9
Oakland	32	30	2
Oaklyn	9	7	2
Ocean City	86	61	25
Ocean Gate	6	5	1
Oceanport	19	14	5
Ocean Township (Monmouth County)	72	62	10
Ocean Township (Ocean County)	16	13	3
Ogdensburg	6	6	
Old Bridge	128	98	30
Old Tappan	13	12	1
Oradell	22	21	1
Orange	101	91	10
Oxford Township	4	4	
Palisades Park	32	31	1
Palmyra	16	15	1
Paramus	119	97	22
Park Ridge	22	19	3
Parsippany-Troy Hills Township	132	108	24
Passaic	139	130	9
Passaic Township	25	19	6
Paterson	423	377	46
Paulsboro	19	13	6
Peapack And Gladstone	8	7	1
Pemberton	3	3	
Pemberton Township	51	43	8
Pennington	2	2	
Pennsauken	122	91	31
Penns Grove	20	14	6
Pennsville Township	33	30	3
Pequannock Township	29	24	5
Perth Amboy	133	120	13
Phillipsburg	35	30	5
Pine Beach	6	5	1
Pine Hill	16	14	2
Pine Valley	7	7	
Piscataway Township	99	87	12
Pitman	17	12	5
Plainfield	163	128	35
Plainsboro Township	28	22	6
Pleasantville	50	43	7
Plumsted Township	4	3	1
Pohatcong	7	6	1
Point Pleasant	33	25	8
Point Pleasant Beach	27	20	7
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Pompton Lakes	27	19	8
Princeton	39	31	8
Princeton Township	33	30	3
Prospect Park	8	8	
Rahway	77	71	6
Ramsey	36	31	5
Randolph Township	46	37	9
Raritan	19	17	2
Raritan Township	24	22	2
Readington Township	17	15	2
Red Bank	48	43	5
Ridgefield	34	30	4
Ridgefield Park	29	27	2
Ridgewood	56	48	8
Ringwood	30	24	6
Riverdale	15	11	4
River Edge	28	24	4
Riverside	13	12	1
Riverton	6	6	
River Vale	20	20	
Rochelle Park Township	21	21	
Rockaway	14	13	1
Rockaway Township	57	44	13
Roseland	23	23	
Roselle	48	45	3
Roselle Park	32	31	1
Roxbury Township	41	34	7
Rumson	19	17	2
Runnemede	17	15	2
Rutherford	50	45	5
Saddle Brook Township	33	32	1
Saddle River	15	13	2
Salem	23	17	6
Sayreville	99	84	15
Scotch Plains	47	42	5
Sea Bright	14	10	4
Sea Girt	15	11	4
Sea Isle City	30	22	8
Seaside Heights	32	23	9
Seaside Park	19	15	4
Secaucus	77	68	9
Ship Bottom	11	10	1
Shrewsbury	17	13	4
Somerdale	10	9	1
Somers Point	30	24	6
Somerville	37	32	5
South Amboy	32	30	2
South Belmar	9	9	
South Bound Brook	12	12	
South Brunswick Township	68	54	14
South Hackensack	18	18	
South Harrison Township	3	2	1
South Orange	53	47	6
South Plainfield	62	55	7
South River	31	25	6
South Toms River	6	6	
Sparta Township	32	26	6
Spotswood	20	19	1
Springfield	44	40	4
Springfield Township	2	2	
Spring Lake	16	13	3
Spring Lake Heights	16	13	3
Stafford Township	48	37	11
Stanhope	8	7	1
Stillwater Township	1	1	
Stone Harbor	29	22	7
Stratford	11	10	1
Summit	56	45	11
Surf City	15	11	4
Sussex	4	4	
Swedesboro	4	4	
Teaneck Township	96	85	11
Tenafly	36	32	4
Teterboro	8	8	
Tewksbury Township	9	8	1

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Tinton Falls	35	28	7
Totowa	24	23	1
Trenton	435	370	65
Tuckerton	9	7	2
Union Beach	16	13	3
Union City	173	153	20
Union Township	145	112	33
Upper Saddle River	22	18	4
Ventnor City	42	34	8
Vernon Township	32	25	7
Verona	35	32	3
Vineland	121	106	15
Voorhees Township	47	36	11
Waldwick	22	18	4
Wallington	20	20	
Wall Township	67	53	14
Wanaque	20	15	5
Warren Township	28	21	7
Washington	16	11	5
Washington Township (Bergen County)	20	20	
Washington Township (Gloucester County)	68	56	12
Washington Township (Mercer County)	14	13	1
Washington Township (Morris County)	33	25	8
Washington Township (Warren County)	11	10	1
Watchung	29	22	7
Waterford Township	18	15	3
Wayne Township	123	108	15
Weehawken Township	47	44	3
Wenonah	5	5	
Westampton	20	17	3
West Amwell Township	4	4	
West Caldwell	29	28	1
West Cape May	7	6	1
West Deptford Township	33	29	4
Westfield	65	56	9
West Long Branch	22	17	5
West Milford Township	48	41	7
West New York	102	102	
West Orange	100	92	8
West Paterson	22	21	1
Westville	11	9	2
West Wildwood	4	4	
West Windsor Township	39	31	8
Westwood	27	25	2
Wharton	12	11	1
Wildwood	57	44	13
Wildwood Crest	28	23	5
Willingboro Township	82	64	18
Winfield Township	9	9	
Winslow Township	76	60	16
Woodbridge Township	207	174	33
Woodbury	32	24	8
Woodbury Heights	7	6	1
Woodcliff Lake	17	16	1
Woodlynne	6	6	
Wood Ridge	19	18	1
Woodstown	8	7	1
Woolwich	5	4	1
Wyckoff	28	26	2
NEW MEXICO			
[illegible]	13	7	6
Alamogordo	74	58	16
Albuquerque	1,100	729	371
Artesia	32	19	13
Aztec	22	15	7
Bayard	7	6	1
Belen	25	19	6
Bloomfield	20	14	6
Bosque Farms	10	9	1
Carlsbad	50	34	16
Clayton	15	15	
Clovis	74	56	18
Corrales	12	8	4
NEW MEXICO—Continued			
Cuba	7	3	4
Deming	26	21	5
Eunice	10	5	5
Farmington	113	80	33
Gallup	106	50	56
Grants	32	20	12
Hobbs	102	67	35
Hurley	4	4	
Jal	8	4	4
Jemez Springs	6	3	3
Las Cruces	124	92	32
Las Vegas	52	33	19
Los Alamos	46	33	13
Los Lunas	23	18	5
Lovington	25	18	7
Milan	9	5	4
Portales	24	21	3
Questa	4	3	1
Raton	23	17	6
Red River	7	3	4
Rio Rancho	85	47	38
Roswell	97	73	24
Ruidoso	26	25	1
Ruidoso Downs	10	10	
Santa Rosa	10	7	3
Silver City	31	23	8
Taos Pueblo Tribal	10	6	4
Tatum	7	3	4
Truth or Consequences	16	10	6
Tularosa	12	7	5
Vaughn	7	2	5
NEW YORK			
Addison Town and Village	1	1	
Albion Village	10	9	1
Alfred Village	6	5	1
Allegany Village	2	2	
Altamont Village	1	1	
Amherst Town	168	144	24
Amity Town and Belmont Village	1	1	
Amityville Village	27	26	1
Amsterdam	41	39	2
Andover Village	1	1	
Ardsley Village	16	16	
Asharoken Village	3	3	
Athens Village	2	2	
Attica Village	5	4	1
Auburn	61	53	8
Avon Village	7	7	
Baldwinsville Village	16	13	3
Ballston Spa Village	19	4	15
Batavia	37	33	4
Bath Village	14	10	4
Beacon	35	33	2
Bedford Town	43	38	5
Belmont	1	1	
Bethlehem Town	44	33	11
Binghamton	147	135	12
Blooming Grove Town	11	11	
Bolivar Village	1	1	
Brant Town	1	1	
Briarcliff Manor Village	17	17	
Brighton Town	49	40	9
Brockport Village	17	13	4
Bronxville Village	23	23	
Buchanan Village	4	4	
Buffalo	1,154	1,041	113
Caledonia Village	3	3	
Cambridge Village	1	1	
Camden Village	3	3	
Camillus Town And Village	18	17	1
Canajoharie Village	4	4	
Canandaigua	31	28	3
Canastota Village	5	5	

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK—Continued				**NEW YORK—Continued**			
Canisteo Village	2	2	....	Glens Falls	37	29	8
Canton Village	14	11	3	Glenville Town	27	18	9
Carmel Town	41	38	3	Gloversville	36	33	3
Carroll Town	1	1	....	Goshen Village	14	13	1
Carthage Village	7	6	1	Gouverneur Village	12	8	4
Catskill Village	15	15	....	Gowanda Village	5	5	....
Cayuga Heights Village	7	6	1	Granville	7	7	....
Cazenovia Village	5	5	....	Great Neck Estates Village	15	14	1
Centre Island Village	3	3	....	Greece Town	107	92	15
Chatham Village	4	3	1	Greenburgh Town	115	100	15
Cheektowaga Town	137	125	12	Greene Village	3	2	1
Chester Village	7	6	1	Green Island Village	15	9	6
Chittenango Village	6	6	....	Greenport Village	8	8	....
Clarkstown Town	148	130	18	Greenport Town	2	2	....
Clayton Village	3	3	....	Greenwich Village	2	2	....
Clay Town	26	18	8	Greenwood Lake Village	13	10	3
Clifton Springs Village	1	1	....	Groton Village	3	2	1
Clinton Village	6	1	5	Guilderland Town	30	21	9
Clyde Village	3	3	....	Hamburg Village	22	16	6
Cobleskill Village	6	6	....	Hamburg Town	65	63	2
Cohocton Town	1	1	....	Hamilton Village	5	5	....
Cohoes	34	31	3	Hammondsport Village	3	2	1
Cold Spring Village	3	3	....	Harriman Village	3	3	....
Colonie Town	143	103	40	Harrison Town	66	62	4
Cooperstown Village	6	6	....	Hastings-on-Hudson Village	22	21	1
Corinth Village	4	4	....	Haverstraw Village	19	19	....
Corning	28	28	....	Haverstraw Town	28	27	1
Cornwall-on-the-Hudson Village	5	5	....	Hempstead Village	125	87	38
Cornwall Town	10	9	1	Herkimer Village	21	20	1
Cortland	44	40	4	Highland Falls Village	11	7	4
Cortand Town	14	9	5	Holley Village	3	3	....
Cove Neck Village	3	3	....	Homer Village	5	4	1
Crawford Town	7	6	1	Hoosick Falls Village	4	4	....
Croton-on-Hudson Village	18	18	....	Hornell	21	20	1
Dansville Village	10	7	3	Horseheads Village	14	10	4
Delhi Village	4	4	....	Hudson	25	24	1
Depew Village	39	31	8	Hudson Falls Village	15	11	4
Deposit	3	3	....	Hunter Town	4	4	....
Dewitt Town	32	29	3	Huntington Bay Village	6	6	....
Dobbs Ferry Village	23	23	....	Ilion Village	18	16	2
Dolgeville Village	5	5	....	Irondequoit Town	67	54	13
Dryden Village	3	2	1	Irvington Village	21	21	....
Dunkirk	31	31	....	Ithaca	77	71	6
East Aurora-Aurora Town	18	14	4	Jamestown	90	74	16
Eastchester Town	62	52	10	Johnson City Village	40	36	4
East Fishkill Town	22	16	6	Johnstown	23	23	....
East Greenbush Town	19	14	5	Kenmore Village	29	28	1
East Hampton Village	22	16	6	Kensington Village	7	7	....
East Hampton Town	59	45	14	Kent Town	19	15	4
East Rochester Village	12	11	1	Kings Point Village	22	22	....
East Syracuse Village	12	7	5	Kingston	73	69	4
Eden Town	4	3	1	Kirkland Town	3	3	....
Ellenville Village	12	10	2	Lackawanna	60	52	8
Ellicott Town	12	11	1	Lake Success Village	24	21	3
Elmira	87	81	6	Lakewood-Busti	9	8	1
Elmira Town	4	4	....	Lancaster Town	28	23	5
Elmira Heights Village	10	10	....	Lancaster Village	22	16	6
Elmsford Village	16	16	....	Larchmont Village	31	28	3
Endicott Village	41	38	3	Laurel Hollow Village	10	7	3
Erwin Town	3	3	....	Le Roy Village	10	7	3
Evans Town	25	20	5	Lewiston Village	3	3	....
Fairport Village	8	7	1	Liberty Village	17	14	3
Floral Park Village	39	31	8	Little Falls	14	13	1
Florida Village	1	1	....	Liverpool Village	11	10	1
Fort Edward Village	5	5	....	Lloyd Town	7	6	1
Fort Plain Village	3	3	....	Lloyd Harbor Village	13	12	1
Franklinville Village	2	2	....	Lockport	56	54	2
Fredonia Village	16	16	....	Long Beach	89	78	11
Freeport Village	86	75	11	Lowville Village	6	6	....
Fulton	37	33	4	Lynbrook Village	49	43	6
Garden City Village	58	44	14	Lyons Village	10	8	2
Geddes Town	17	14	3	Macedon Town And Village	2	2	....
Geneseo Village	6	6	....	Malone Village	16	15	1
Geneva	36	34	2	Malverne Village	22	22	....
Glen Cove	57	48	9	Mamaroneck Town	41	40	1

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK—Continued			
Mamaroneck Village	52	46	6
Manlius Town	35	31	4
Marcellus Village	1	1	
Marlborough Town	11	7	4
Massena Village	23	22	1
Maybrook Village	14	14	
McGraw Village	1	1	
Mechanicville	13	12	1
Medina Village	13	10	3
Menands Village	16	10	6
Middleport Village	1	1	
Middletown	60	53	7
Millbrook Village	1	1	
Mill Neck Village	3	3	
Monroe Village	16	12	4
Montgomery Town	4	3	1
Monticello Village	23	21	2
Moriah Town	1	1	
Mount Kisco Village	30	29	1
Mount Morris Village	12	10	2
Mount Pleasant Town	46	42	4
Mount Vernon	216	172	44
Naples Town And Village	1	1	
Newark Village	21	19	2
Newburgh	86	72	14
Newburgh Town	44	36	8
New Castle Town	39	37	2
New Hartford Town And Village	11	10	1
New Platz Town And Village	26	19	7
New Rochelle	216	185	31
New Windsor Town	36	29	7
New York	36,027	26,723	9,304
New York Mills Village	4	4	
Niagara Falls	140	126	14
Niagara Town	4	4	
Niskayuna Town	32	26	6
Nissequogue Village	3	3	
North Castle Town	28	25	3
North Greenbush Town	12	8	4
Northport Village	20	16	4
North Syracuse Village	17	12	5
North Tarrytown Village	26	26	
North Tonawanda	59	57	2
Norwich	19	18	1
Nyack Village	25	22	3
Ocean Beach Village	2	2	
Ogdensburg	30	25	5
Old Brookville Village	36	29	7
Olean	38	37	1
Oneida	21	18	3
Oneonta	30	28	2
Orangetown Town	82	79	3
Orchard Park Town	31	30	1
Ossining Village	53	48	5
Ossining Town	11	11	
Oswego	53	48	5
Owego Village	15	14	1
Oyster Bay Cove Village	6	6	
Painted Post Village	4	4	
Palmyra Village	6	6	
Pawling Village	3	3	
Peekskill	65	52	13
Pelham Manor Village	29	27	2
Pelham Village	25	25	
Penn Yan Village	12	11	1
Perry Village	7	7	
Piermont Village	6	6	
Plattsburgh	44	42	2
Pleasantville Village	23	21	2
Port Chester Village	62	58	4
Port Dickinson Village	4	4	
Port Henry Village	1	1	
Port Jervis	24	24	
Portville Village	3	2	1
Port Washington Village	59	51	8
NEW YORK—Continued			
Potsdam Village	18	15	3
Poughkeepsie	89	77	12
Poughkeepsie Town	81	71	10
Pound Ridge Town	1	1	
Pulaski Village	1	1	
Putnam Valley Town	20	15	5
Quogue Village	10	10	
Ramapo Town	105	97	8
Red Hook Village	2	2	
Rensselaer	33	26	7
Riverhead Town	85	67	18
Rochester	752	630	122
Rockville Centre Village	63	53	10
Rome	73	67	6
Rosendale Town	2	2	
Rotterdam Town	47	37	10
Rouses Point Village	1	1	
Rye	37	32	5
Rye Brook Village	22	22	
Sag Harbor Village	15	13	2
Saint Johnsville Village	3	3	
Salamanca	9	9	
Salem Village	1	1	
Saltaire Village	2	2	
Sands Point Village	19	19	
Saranac Lake Village	15	13	2
Saratoga Springs	68	60	8
Saugerties Village	10	9	1
Scarsdale Village	49	44	5
Schenectady	191	147	44
Schodack Town	7	6	1
Schoharie Village	1	1	
Scotia Village	14	14	
Seneca Falls Village	15	12	3
Shelter Island Town	8	8	
Sherburne Village	1	1	
Sherrill	4	4	
Sidney Village	8	8	
Silver Creek Village	6	5	1
Skaneateles Village	5	5	
Sloatsburg Village	8	7	1
Sodus Point Village	1	1	
Sodus Village	2	2	
Solvay Village	18	14	4
Southampton Town	110	86	24
Southampton Village	34	25	9
South Glens Falls Village	6	6	
South Nyack Village	7	7	
Southold Town	54	43	11
Southport Town	4	1	3
Spring Valley Village	55	48	7
Stony Point Town	25	24	1
Suffern Village	27	24	3
Syracuse	588	449	139
Tarrytown Village	38	33	5
Tonawanda	39	33	6
Tonawanda Town	153	112	41
Troy	141	122	19
Trumansburg Village	2	1	1
Tuckahoe Village	27	23	4
Tupper Lake Village	13	11	2
Tuxedo Town	11	8	3
Tuxedo Park Village	8	4	4
Ulster Town	18	14	4
Utica	174	167	7
Vestal Town	40	32	8
Walden Village	12	9	3
Walton Village	4	3	1
Wappingers Falls Village	7	4	3
Warsaw Village	6	6	
Warwick Town	12	11	1
Warwick Village	14	12	2
Washingtonville Village	9	8	1
Waterford Town And Village	9	6	3
Waterloo Village	8	7	1

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK—Continued			
Watertown	85	77	8
Watervliet	28	28	
Watkins Glen Village	9	5	4
Waverly Village	13	13	
Webb Town	4	4	
Webster Town And Village	41	30	11
Wellsville Village	14	11	3
Westfield Village	5	5	
Westhampton Beach Village	14	14	
West Seneca Town	71	67	4
Wheatland Town	3	3	
Whitehall Village	3	3	
White Plains	247	200	47
Whitesboro Village	7	7	
Whitestown Town	3	3	
Wolcott Village	1	1	
Woodridge Village	1	1	
Woodstock Town	8	8	
Yonkers	629	531	98
Yorktown	56	49	7
Yorkville Village	2	2	
NORTH CAROLINA			
Aberdeen	18	17	1
Ahoskie	23	18	5
Albemarle	41	37	4
Alexander Mills	1	1	
Andrews	5	5	
Angier	8	6	2
Apex	16	11	5
Archdale	12	12	
Arlington	1	1	
Asheboro	47	43	4
Asheville	166	128	38
Atlantic Beach	31	25	6
Aulander	2	2	
Ayden	14	10	4
Bailey	4	4	
Banner Elk	4	4	
Battleboro	2	2	
Beach Mountain	13	10	3
Beaufort	14	14	
Belhaven	9	8	1
Belmont	24	18	6
Benson	14	10	4
Bessemer City	14	10	4
Bethel	7	6	1
Beulaville	3	3	
Biscoe	5	5	
Black Creek	2	2	
Black Mountain	13	9	4
Bladenboro	4	4	
Blowing Rock	10	6	4
Boiling Springs Lake	4	4	
Boone	34	33	1
Boonville	2	2	
Brevard	22	19	3
Broadway	3	3	
Brookford	1	1	
Bryson City	5	5	
Bunn	2	2	
Burgaw	5	5	
Burlington	114	89	25
Butner	44	38	6
Candor	4	4	
Canton	18	15	3
Cape Carteret	4	4	
Carolina Beach	21	15	6
Carrboro	26	24	2
Carthage	4	4	
Cary	51	40	11
Catawba	10	9	1
Chadbourn	8	6	2
Chapel Hill	101	83	18
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Charlotte	884	681	203
Cherryville	15	13	2
China Grove	4	4	
Claremont	4	4	
Clayton	19	14	5
Clinton	30	23	7
Coats	4	4	
Concord	59	47	12
Conover	14	14	
Conway	2	2	
Cooleemee	2	2	
Cornelius	6	6	
Cramerton	6	6	
Creedmoor	13	9	4
Dallas	12	9	3
Davidson	9	6	3
Denton	4	4	
Dobson	3	3	
Drexel	5	5	
Dunn	32	25	7
Durham	359	286	73
Eden	42	39	3
Edenton	15	15	
Elizabeth City	34	27	7
Elizabethtown	11	10	1
Elkin	17	14	3
Ellerbe	3	3	
Elm City	4	4	
Elon College	9	8	1
Emerald Isle	16	12	4
Enfield	13	9	4
Erwin	14	10	4
Eureka	1	1	
Fair Bluff	4	4	
Fairmont	17	10	7
Farmville	20	16	4
Fayetteville	281	213	68
Forest City	25	21	4
Foxfire	2	2	
Franklinton	9	5	4
Fuquay-Varina	16	11	5
Garner	31	28	3
Gastonia	172	139	33
Gibson	1	1	
Gibsonville	12	9	3
Goldsboro	97	75	22
Graham	20	18	2
Granite Falls	11	11	
Greensboro	513	404	109
Greenville	114	92	22
Grifton	4	4	
Hamlet	19	16	3
Havelock	30	22	8
Hazelwood	6	6	
Henderson	51	45	6
Hendersonville	45	35	10
Hertford	5	5	
Hickory	96	73	23
Highlands	8	8	
High Point	168	154	14
Hillsborough	13	12	1
Holden Beach	10	5	5
Holly Ridge	2	2	
Hope Mills	20	14	6
Hudson	10	9	1
Huntersville	4	4	
Indian Beach	3	3	
Jacksonville	105	84	21
Jefferson	2	2	
Jonesville	5	5	
Kannapolis	72	64	8
Kenansville	3	3	
Kenly	5	5	
Kernersville	36	29	7
Kill Devil Hills	23	18	5

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
King	10	9	1
Kings Mountain	31	24	7
Kinston	81	70	11
Kitty Hawk	9	8	1
La Grange	7	7	....
Lake Lure	2	2	....
Lake Waccamaw	2	2	....
Landis	4	4	....
Laurel Park	2	2	....
Laurinburg	30	26	4
Lenoir	51	44	7
Lewiston	2	1	1
Lexington	70	55	15
Liberty	7	7	....
Lillington	7	7	....
Lincolnton	23	19	4
Locust	3	3	....
Long Beach	14	10	4
Longview	11	10	1
Louisburg	7	7	....
Lowell	6	5	1
Lucama	4	4	....
Lumberton	54	46	8
Madison	15	10	5
Maiden	10	9	1
Manteo	4	4	....
Marion	17	14	3
Mars Hill	5	5	....
Marshville	6	6	....
Matthews	20	15	5
Mayodan	13	9	4
McAdenville	4	4	....
Mebane	12	9	3
Middlesex	3	3	....
Mocksville	11	10	1
Monroe	60	56	4
Montreat	5	5	....
Mooresville	26	22	4
Morehead City	21	16	5
Morganton	65	50	15
Morrisville	4	4	....
Mount Airy	36	33	3
Mount Holly	19	17	2
Mount Olive	15	9	6
Murfreesboro	12	8	4
Murphy	9	8	1
Nags Head	17	14	3
Nashville	7	6	1
New Bern	58	48	10
Newland	4	4	....
Newport	3	3	....
Newton	33	25	8
North Wilkesboro	23	20	3
Norwood	5	5	....
Oakboro	2	2	....
Old Fort	3	3	....
Oxford	31	23	8
Pembroke	12	9	3
Pine Level	2	2	....
Pilot Mountain	9	8	1
Pinebluff	1	1	....
Pinehurst	17	13	4
Pine Knoll Shores	7	7	....
Pinetops	7	4	3
Pineville	8	8	....
Pink Hill	1	1	....
Pittsboro	6	6	....
Plymouth	15	11	4
Princeton	3	3	....
Raeford	15	12	3
Raleigh	444	396	48
Ramseur	6	6	....
Randleman	5	5	....
Ranlo	5	5	....
Red Springs	13	10	3
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Reidsville	39	36	3
Richlands	3	3	....
Rich Square	1	1	....
River Bend	4	4	....
Roanoke Rapids	37	28	9
Robbins	8	6	2
Robbinsville	4	4	....
Robersonville	5	5	....
Rockingham	28	23	5
Rocky Mount	140	105	35
Rolesville	3	3	....
Rose Hill	5	4	1
Rowland	8	4	4
Roxboro	28	23	5
Rutherfordton	10	10	....
Saint Pauls	10	8	2
Salisbury	70	53	17
Saluda	2	2	....
Sanford	58	50	8
Scotland Neck	13	6	7
Seagrove	1	1	....
Selma	20	15	5
Shelby	54	45	9
Siler City	16	11	5
Smithfield	29	22	7
Southern Pines	26	20	6
Southern Shores	7	7	....
Southport	10	7	3
Sparta	5	5	....
Spindale	10	10	....
Spring Hope	4	4	....
Spring Lake	20	13	7
Spruce Pine	13	11	2
Stantonsburg	2	2	....
Star	4	4	....
Statesville	65	55	10
Stoneville	4	4	....
Sugar Mountain	6	6	....
Sunset Beach	5	5	....
Surf City	5	5	....
Swansboro	4	4	....
Sylva	7	7	....
Tabor City	9	5	4
Tarboro	32	23	9
Taylorsville	7	7	....
Thomasville	48	42	6
Topsail Beach	4	4	....
Trent Woods	3	3	....
Troy	8	8	....
Tryon	9	7	2
Valdese	11	11	....
Vass	4	4	....
Wadesboro	22	17	5
Wake Forest	18	14	4
Wallace	14	13	1
Walnut Cove	4	4	....
Warrenton	5	4	1
Warsaw	12	9	3
Washington	25	22	3
Waxhaw	4	4	....
Waynesville	22	21	1
Weaverville	6	6	....
Weldon	8	5	3
Wendell	11	7	4
West Jefferson	4	4	....
Whispering Pines	6	6	....
Whitakers	3	2	1
White Lake	4	4	....
Whiteville	24	17	7
Wilkesboro	12	11	1
Williamston	13	12	1
Wilmington	161	122	39
Windsor	6	6	....
Winston-Salem	437	337	100
Winterville	5	5	....

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Woodfin	7	7	...
Woodland	1	1	...
Wrightsville Beach	25	20	5
Yadkinville	5	5	...
Zebulon	12	11	1
NORTH DAKOTA			
Bismarck	87	63	24
Bowman	3	3	...
Carrington	4	4	...
Devils Lake	15	13	2
Dickinson	36	27	9
Fargo	104	82	22
Grafton	11	10	1
Grand Forks	86	63	23
Harvey	3	3	...
Hazen	5	5	...
Hillsboro	2	2	...
Jamestown	31	28	3
Langdon	3	3	...
Lisbon	2	2	...
Mandan	29	22	7
Mayville	2	2	...
Minot	69	53	16
Rugby	4	4	...
Valley City	14	11	3
Wahpeton	18	12	6
Watford City	4	4	...
West Fargo	18	13	5
Williston	26	22	4
OHIO			
Ada	9	6	3
Akron	485	436	49
Alliance	38	35	3
Amberley	16	15	1
Amherst	18	13	5
Ansonia	2	2	...
Archbold	7	7	...
Arlington Heights	7	6	1
Ashland	37	28	9
Ashtabula	32	28	4
Athens	26	21	5
Aurora	20	15	5
Bainbridge Township	15	13	2
Barberton	44	43	1
Bath Township	18	14	4
Bay Village	23	22	1
Bazetta Township	9	7	2
Beavercreek	39	32	7
Beaver Township	9	5	4
Bedford	32	26	6
Bedford Heights	40	31	9
Bellaire	13	13	...
Bellbrook	9	6	3
Bellevue	15	12	3
Bellville	1	1	...
Belpre	15	10	5
Berea	37	29	8
Bethel	3	3	...
Bexley	31	23	8
Blanchester	11	5	6
Blue Ash	39	31	8
Boardman Township	46	36	10
Bowling Green	39	29	10
Bradford	3	3	...
Brady Lake	1	1	...
Brecksville	25	21	4
Brewster	3	3	...
Briarwood Beach	3	3	...
Bridgeport	7	4	3
Broadview Heights	20	16	4
Brookfield Township	10	6	4
OHIO—Continued			
Brooklyn	33	27	6
Brooklyn Heights	11	11	...
Brook Park	41	37	4
Brookville	14	9	5
Brunswick	33	25	8
Bryan	19	15	4
Bucyrus	24	19	5
Cadiz	5	5	...
Cambridge	31	25	6
Canal Fulton	8	4	4
Canfield	15	10	5
Canton	176	163	13
Carey	10	7	3
Carlisle	6	6	...
Celina	18	13	5
Centerville	30	23	7
Chagrin Falls	18	11	7
Chardon	13	8	5
Chillicothe	53	48	5
Cincinnati	1,135	919	216
Clearcreek Township	7	7	...
Cleveland	2,074	1,749	325
Cleves	6	6	...
Clinton Township	12	9	3
Clyde	15	11	4
College Corner	1	1	...
Columbiana	12	8	4
Columbus	1,670	1,335	335
Conneaut	22	18	4
Copley	16	11	5
Cortland	4	4	...
Covington	5	5	...
Crestline	12	8	4
Cuyahoga Falls	81	69	12
Dalton	1	1	...
Dayton	584	481	103
Defiance	29	25	4
Delaware	36	28	8
Delhi Township	23	20	3
Delta	5	5	...
Dennison	5	5	...
Dover	22	19	3
Doylestown	6	5	1
Dublin	27	25	2
East Cleveland	76	62	14
Eastlake	37	30	7
East Palestine	9	6	3
Eaton	16	11	5
Elmwood Place	5	5	...
Elyria	78	68	10
Englewood	17	16	1
Euclid	126	92	34
Fairborn	48	36	12
Fairfax	9	9	...
Fairfield	48	40	8
Fairfield Township	4	4	...
Fairlawn	18	14	4
Fairport Harbor	6	6	...
Fairview Park	29	27	2
Fayette	3	3	...
Forest Park	34	29	5
Fort Shawnee	3	3	...
Franklin	20	15	5
Fremont	36	32	4
Fulton	1	1	...
Gahanna	34	29	5
Galion	22	18	4
Gallipolis	17	14	3
Garfield Heights	60	49	11
Gates Mills	15	12	3
Geneva	13	9	4
Genoa	4	4	...
Germantown	12	7	5
German Township	4	4	...
Gibsonburg	4	4	...

best copy available

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO—Continued			
Girard	24	20	4
Glendale	7	7	....
Golf Manor	10	6	4
Goshen Township	7	6	1
Granville	9	6	3
Greenfield	11	10	1
Greenhills	7	7	....
Greenville	29	22	7
Grove City	40	30	10
Hamilton	117	100	17
Harrison	15	14	1
Hartville	4	4	....
Hilliard	28	23	5
Hillsboro	17	13	4
Howland	19	14	5
Hubbard Township	10	6	4
Hudson	12	9	3
Hunting Valley	12	11	1
Huron	15	11	4
Independence	27	22	5
Indian Hill	22	17	5
Ironton	19	14	5
Jackson	18	13	5
Jackson Township	25	22	3
Johnstown	8	4	4
Kent	45	34	11
Kettering	99	80	19
Kirkland Hills	13	12	1
Lakemore	5	4	1
Lake Township	10	10	....
Lakewood	95	75	20
Lancaster	61	47	14
Lawrence Township	4	4	....
Lebanon	24	18	6
Leipsic	2	2	....
Lexington	10	6	4
Liberty Township	25	23	2
Lima	106	81	25
Lisbon	9	5	4
Lockland	15	15	....
Logan	18	13	5
Lordstown	13	9	4
Loudonville	10	6	4
Louisville	14	11	3
Loveland	12	11	1
Lyndhurst	34	28	6
Madeira	10	9	1
Madison Township (Lake County)	16	14	2
Madison Township (Montgomery County)	23	16	7
Maple Heights	55	46	9
Mariemont	10	9	1
Marietta	36	27	9
Marion	39	35	4
Marlboro Township	8	8	....
Marysville	14	10	4
Mason	16	15	1
Massillon	52	49	3
Mayfield Heights	42	34	8
Mayfield Village	19	14	5
McConnelsville	5	4	1
Mentor	77	56	21
Mentor-on-the-Lake	12	8	4
Miamisburg	35	28	7
Miami Township	19	18	1
Middleburg Heights	33	28	5
Middlefield Village	11	7	4
Middletown	111	77	34
Milford	14	11	3
Minerva	11	8	3
Mingo Junction	11	9	2
Mogadore	7	7	....
Monroe	4	....	4
Montgomery	18	17	1
Montpelier	7	7	....
Moraine	30	26	4
OHIO—Continued			
Mount Sterling	4	4	....
Munroe Falls	7	6	1
Napoleon	17	13	4
Navarre	4	4	....
Newark	67	61	6
New Boston	13	12	1
Newcomerstown	11	6	5
New Lebanon	7	7	....
New Lexington	10	6	4
New Madison	1	1	....
New Philadelphia	22	18	4
Newton	4	4	....
Niles	34	29	5
North Baltimore	5	5	....
North Canton	26	20	6
North Kingsville	4	4	....
North Olmsted	54	43	11
North Ridgeville	32	26	6
North Royalton	30	24	6
Northwood	18	13	5
Norton	18	13	5
Norwalk	26	20	6
Norwood	48	48	....
Oak Harbor	4	4	....
Oakwood	34	28	6
Oakwood Village	17	13	4
Oberlin	17	13	4
Olmsted Falls	12	7	5
Ontario	18	12	6
Oregon	43	40	3
Orrville	18	14	4
Ottawa	6	6	....
Ottawa Hills	14	10	4
Oxford	29	20	9
Parma	116	94	22
Pepper Pike	18	13	5
Perkins Township	14	10	4
Perrysburg	24	18	6
Perry Township	19	15	4
Pierce Township	11	10	1
Piqua	27	25	2
Poland Township	6	6	....
Port Clinton	17	12	5
Portsmouth	37	34	3
Randolph Township	12	10	2
Reading	21	17	4
Reynoldsburg	45	34	11
Richfield	14	10	4
Richmond Heights	25	19	6
Rittman	12	8	4
Riverside	5	4	1
Rossford	14	13	1
Saint Bernard	16	16	....
Salem	19	18	1
Sandusky	52	44	8
Sebring	8	5	3
Seven Hills	16	15	1
Shaker Heights	96	64	32
Sharonville	36	29	7
Sheffield Lake	11	9	2
Shelby	18	15	3
Silverton	13	10	3
Smith Township	4	4	....
Solon	42	33	9
South Euclid	42	36	6
South Russell	7	7	....
Spencerville	4	4	....
Springboro	10	7	3
Springdale	30	26	4
Springfield	128	102	26
Springfield Township	41	28	13
Steubenville	44	38	6
Stow	39	26	13
Streetsboro	16	10	6
Strongsville	47	38	9

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO—Continued			
Sunbury	4	4	....
Swanton	4	4	....
Sylvania	32	27	5
Sylvania Township	29	25	4
Tallmadge	30	20	10
Terrace Park	6	5	1
Tiffin	40	28	12
Tipp City	14	10	4
Toledo	806	749	57
Toronto	10	10	....
Trenton	12	7	5
Trotwood	24	21	3
Troy	37	31	6
Twinsburg	25	18	7
Uhrichsville	9	8	1
Union City	3	3	....
Uniontown	6	5	1
Union Township (Butler County)	39	29	10
Union Township (Clermont County)	35	27	8
University Heights	39	30	9
Upper Arlington	54	47	7
Upper Sandusky	9	8	1
Urbana	22	18	4
Valley View	10	10	....
Vandalia	35	26	9
Van Wert	26	20	6
Vermilion	21	17	4
Wadsworth	26	21	5
Waite Hill	5	5	....
Walbridge	8	4	4
Walton Hills	11	8	3
Wapakoneta	16	12	4
Warren	88	70	18
Warrensville Heights	43	38	5
Warrensville Township	4	4	....
Washington Court House	21	15	6
Waterville	9	8	1
Wauseon	10	9	1
Waverly	15	11	4
Waynesville	2	2	....
Wellington	5	3	2
Wellston	10	6	4
Wellsville	5	5	....
West Carrollton	28	22	6
Westerville	57	46	11
West Jefferson	10	7	3
Westlake	39	34	5
Weston	1	1	....
Whitehall	47	38	9
Wickliffe	34	30	4
Willard	15	12	3
Willoughby	47	36	11
Willoughby Hills	20	14	6
Wilmington	19	17	2
Windham	5	4	1
Woodlawn	15	14	1
Woodsfield	5	5	....
Woodville	5	4	1
Wooster	40	35	5
Worthington	36	29	7
Wyoming	17	13	4
Xenia	49	39	10
Yellow Springs	12	8	4
Youngstown	215	187	28
Zanesville	72	55	17
OKLAHOMA			
Ada	40	32	8
Afton	3	3	....
Altus	48	41	7
Alva	13	8	5
Anadarko	30	24	6
Antlers	8	6	2
Apache	4	4	....
OKLAHOMA—Continued			
Ardmore	54	37	17
Arkoma	5	4	1
Atoka	13	12	1
Barnsdall	5	3	2
Bartlesville	80	51	29
Beggs	3	3	....
Bethany	32	22	10
Bixby	18	14	4
Blackwell	18	13	5
Blanchard	7	5	2
Bristow	14	12	2
Broken Arrow	78	58	20
Broken Bow	16	11	5
Burns Flat	2	2	....
Carnegie	10	7	3
Catoosa	9	6	3
Chandler	9	8	1
Checotah	9	7	2
Chelsea	8	4	4
Cherokee	9	3	6
Chickasha	39	30	9
Choctaw	13	12	1
Chouteau	7	5	2
Claremore	38	27	11
Clayton	6	3	3
Cleveland	6	6	....
Clinton	26	24	2
Coalgate	6	5	1
Collinsville	11	6	5
Comanche	5	5	....
Commerce	4	4	....
Coweta	12	7	5
Coyle	2	1	1
Crescent	7	4	3
Cushing	21	17	4
Davis	13	11	2
Del City	40	32	8
Dewey	8	7	1
Drumright	4	4	....
Duncan	44	38	6
Durant	29	23	6
Edmond	98	70	28
Elk City	24	22	2
Elmore City	3	3	....
El Reno	30	25	5
Enid	99	79	20
Erick	2	2	....
Eufaula	10	6	4
Fairfax	9	5	4
Fairview	9	5	4
Forest Park	5	4	1
Fort Gibson	5	5	....
Frederick	16	10	6
Geary	6	4	2
Glenpool	12	8	4
Goodwell	2	2	....
Gore	3	3	....
Granite	3	3	....
Grove	18	12	6
Guthrie	28	20	8
Guymon	16	11	5
Harrah	6	6	....
Hartshorne	6	6	....
Haskell	6	6	....
Healdton	8	4	4
Heavener	8	5	3
Hennessey	8	4	4
Henryetta	15	11	4
Hobart	7	7	....
Holdenville	13	9	4
Hollis	9	5	4
Hominy	8	2	6
Hugo	14	14	....
Hulbert	4	3	1
Idabel	24	22	2

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OKLAHOMA—Continued			
Inola	4	4	....
Jay	9	5	4
Jenks	16	12	4
Jones	6	5	1
Kingfisher	9	7	2
Kingston	4	4	....
Konawa	10	6	4
Krebs	2	2	....
Laverne	5	2	3
Lawton	175	136	39
Lindsay	15	8	7
Locust Grove	7	3	4
Lone Grove	8	4	4
Luther	3	3	....
Madill	8	8	....
Mangum	10	7	3
Mannford	9	5	4
Marietta	6	5	1
Marlow	10	9	1
Maud	4	4	....
Maysville	5	4	1
McAlester	43	37	6
McLoud	8	4	4
Meeker	2	2	....
Miami	32	25	7
Midwest City	123	88	35
Minco	2	2	....
Moore	61	46	15
Morris	3	3	....
Muldrow	5	4	1
Muskogee	89	73	16
Mustang	19	14	5
Newcastle	10	6	4
Newkirk	5	5	....
Nichols Hills	19	15	4
Nicoma Park	5	4	1
Noble	13	9	4
Norman	127	99	28
Nowata	6	6	....
Oilton	2	2	....
Okeene	6	2	4
Okemah	8	4	4
Oklahoma City	983	796	187
Okmulgee	32	25	7
Oologah	3	2	1
Owasso	24	17	7
Pauls Valley	19	13	6
Pawhuska	14	9	5
Pawnee	5	5	....
Perkins	4	4	....
Perry	17	12	5
Piedmont	5	3	2
Pocola	8	4	4
Ponca City	59	54	5
Porum	2	2	....
Poteau	19	15	4
Prague	6	4	2
Pryor	24	19	5
Purcell	22	15	7
Quinton	10	5	5
Ringling	3	2	1
Roland	7	4	3
Rush Springs	4	4	....
Salina	3	2	1
Sallisaw	16	13	3
Sand Springs	38	28	10
Sapulpa	48	34	14
Sayre	7	4	3
Seminole	19	13	6
Shattuck	6	2	4
Shawnee	62	46	16
Shidler	1	1	....
Skiatook	14	9	5
Snyder	3	3	....
Spencer	5	4	1
Spiro	8	5	3
Stigler	10	6	4
Stillwater	67	50	17
Stilwell	13	9	4
Stratford	4	4	....
Stroud	11	7	4
Sulphur	13	8	5
Tahlequah	28	22	6
Talihina	7	4	3
Tecumseh	15	10	5
Tishomingo	13	9	4
Tonkawa	10	6	4
Tulsa	837	689	148
Tuttle	8	5	3
Valliant	8	4	4
Vian	5	4	1
Village	25	20	5
Vinita	17	10	7
Wagoner	17	13	4
Walters	5	4	1
Warner	2	2	....
Warr Acres	25	19	6
Watonga	11	8	3
Waukomis	2	2	....
Waurika	6	3	3
Waynoka	4	4	....
Weatherford	22	15	7
Weleetka	3	3	....
Westville	7	3	4
Wetumka	5	5	....
Wewoka	15	11	4
Wilburton	9	5	4
Wilson	7	4	3
Woodward	26	19	7
Wright City	2	2	....
Wynnewood	10	5	5
Yale	7	3	4
Yukon	29	20	9
OREGON			
Albany	44	36	8
Ashland	31	23	8
Astoria	24	17	7
Athena	2	2	....
Aumsville	4	3	1
Aurora	1	1	....
Baker	16	11	5
Bandon	7	6	1
Beaverton	68	54	14
Bend	43	34	9
Boardman	3	3	....
Brookings	14	8	6
Burns	9	5	4
Butte Falls	1	1	....
Canby	18	13	5
Cannon Beach	5	4	1
Canyonville	4	3	1
Carlton	1	1	....
Central Point	17	12	5
Clatskanie	6	5	1
Coos Bay	33	23	10
Coquille	11	7	4
Cornelius	10	9	1
Corvallis	69	40	29
Cottage Grove	21	14	7
Culver	2	1	1
Dallas	15	14	1
Dundee	2	2	....
Eagle Point	6	5	1
Enterprise	4	4	....
Eugene	259	140	119
Florence	15	9	6
Forest Grove	24	18	6
Garibaldi	2	2	....

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OREGON—Continued			
Gearhart	2	2	
Gervais	2	2	
Gladstone	17	12	5
Gold Beach	5	5	
Gold Hill	1	1	
Grants Pass	38	27	11
Gresham	95	69	26
Heppner	3	3	
Hermiston	22	15	7
Hillsboro	42	37	5
Hines	2	2	
Hood River	11	9	2
Independence	9	8	1
Irrigon	2	2	
Jacksonville	4	4	
Jefferson	2	2	
John Day	8	4	4
Junction City	10	6	4
Keizer	16	15	1
King City	2	2	
Klamath Falls	39	31	8
La Grande	26	16	10
Lake Oswego	61	38	23
Lakeview	5	5	
Lebanon	25	19	6
Lincoln City	22	17	5
Madras	6	5	1
Malin	1	1	
McMinnville	25	20	5
Medford	96	68	28
Merrill	2	2	
Milton-Freewater	12	7	5
Milwaukie	34	24	10
Molalla	9	8	1
Monmouth	10	9	1
Mount Angel	4	4	
Myrtle Creek	14	8	6
Myrtle Point	9	5	4
Newberg	29	18	11
Newport	20	17	3
North Bend	20	14	6
North Plains	1	1	
Nyssa	6	6	
Oakland	2	2	
Oakridge	12	6	6
Ontario	26	17	9
Oregon City	30	24	6
Pendleton	31	22	9
Philomath	7	6	1
Phoenix	4	3	1
Pilot Rock	3	2	1
Portland	1,063	758	305
Powers	3	3	
Prairie City	2	2	
Prineville	18	10	8
Rainier	6	5	1
Redmond	18	14	4
Reedsport	17	12	5
Rockaway	3	3	
Rogue River	5	5	
Roseburg	37	32	5
Saint Helens	20	15	5
Salem	205	134	71
Sandy	9	7	2
Scappoose	6	4	2
Seaside	21	15	6
Shady Cove	2	2	
Sheridan	3	3	
Sherwood	5	5	
Silverton	10	9	1
Sisters	4	3	1
Springfield	72	50	22
Stanfield	3	3	
Stayton	12	10	2
Sweet Home	18	13	5
Talent	4	4	
The Dalles	18	16	2
Tigard	47	36	11
Tillamook	10	8	2
Toledo	11	6	5
Troutdale	10	9	1
Tualatin	19	17	2
Turner	2	2	
Umatilla	7	6	1
Umatilla Tribal	13	8	5
Union	2	2	
Vale	6	5	1
Vernonia	4	4	
Waldport	4	3	1
Warrenton	6	5	1
West Linn	21	18	3
Weston	1	1	
Winston	12	7	5
Woodburn	33	21	12
PENNSYLVANIA			
Abington Township	104	89	15
Adams Township	3	3	
Akron	3	3	
Albion	2	2	
Alburtis	2	2	
Aldan	4	4	
Aleppo Township	2	2	
Aliquippa	18	18	
Allegheny Township (Blair County)	4	4	
Allegheny Township (Westmoreland County)	5	4	1
Allentown	186	166	20
Altoona	88	70	18
Ambler	13	12	1
Ambridge	11	11	
Amity Township	5	5	
Annville Township	3	3	
Apollo	3	2	1
Archbald	5	5	
Armagh Township	1	1	
Arnold	15	11	4
Ashland	7	6	1
Ashley	1	1	
Aspinwall	7	6	1
Aston Township	16	14	2
Athens	5	5	
Athens Township	5	5	
Avalon	9	8	1
Baldwin Borough	24	20	4
Baldwin Township	4	4	
Bangor	6	6	
Barnesboro	2	2	
Barrett Township	4	4	
Bath	3	3	
Beaver	12	8	4
Beaver Falls	22	17	5
Bedford	7	6	1
Bedminster Township	5	5	
Belle Acres	1	1	
Bellefonte	12	9	3
Belle Vernon	1	1	
Bellevue	16	13	3
Bellwood	1	1	
Bensalem Township	83	68	15
Bentleyville	2	2	
Benton	1	1	
Benzinger Township	7	6	1
Berlin	1	1	
Berwick	15	10	5
Bethel Park	41	33	8
Bethel Township	1	1	
Bethlehem	149	125	24
Bethlehem Township	18	17	1
Big Beaver	2	2	

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Birdsboro	4	4	....
Birmingham Township	2	2	....
Blair Township	2	2	....
Blairsville	5	5	....
Blakely	6	6	....
Blawnox	4	4	....
Bloomsburg	15	12	3
Blossburg	3	3	....
Boyertown	8	7	1
Brackenridge	5	5	....
Braddock	5	3	2
Braddock Hills	3	3	....
Bradford	21	20	1
Bradford Township	5	5	....
Brentwood	17	13	4
Briar Creek Township	2	2	....
Bridgeport	11	10	1
Bridgeville	11	9	2
Bridgewater	2	2	....
Brighton Township	4	4	....
Bristol	14	13	1
Bristol Township	76	59	17
Brockway	2	2	....
Brookhaven	7	7	....
Brookville	6	5	1
Brownsville	8	4	4
Bryn Athyn	4	4	....
Buckingham Township	7	6	1
Burgettstown	1	1	....
Burnham	6	2	4
Bushkill Township	3	3	....
Butler	25	24	1
Butler Township (Butler County)	21	17	4
Butler Township (Schuylkill County)	3	3	....
Caernarvon Township (Berks County)	3	3	....
Caernarvon Township (Lancaster County)	1	1	....
California	8	7	1
Caln Township	12	11	1
Cambria Township	1	1	....
Cambridge Springs	2	2	....
Camp Hill	9	9	....
Canonsburg	15	13	2
Canton	2	2	....
Carlisle	30	28	2
Carmichaels	1	1	....
Carnegie	16	11	5
Carroll Township (Washington County)	3	3	....
Carroll Township (York County)	3	3	....
Carrolltown	1	1	....
Castle Shannon	11	11	....
Catasauqua	9	8	1
Catawissa	3	3	....
Cecil Township	9	9	....
Center Township	9	9	....
Centerville	4	4	....
Central City	1	1	....
Centralia	1	1	....
Chalfont	1	1	....
Chambersburg	27	24	3
Charleroi	11	10	1
Chartiers Township	4	4	....
Cheltenham Township	86	77	9
Chester	107	89	18
Chester Hill	1	1	....
Chester Township	7	7	....
Cheswick	3	3	....
Chippewa Township	6	5	1
Churchill	10	10	....
Clarion	8	7	1
Clark	1	1	....
Clarks Summit	6	6	....
Clearfield	8	8	....
Cleona	2	2	....
Clifton Heights	11	10	1
Clinton Township	2	2	....
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Coaldale	2	2	....
Coalport	1	1	....
Coal Township	16	12	4
Coatesville	23	17	6
Cochranton	1	1	....
Colebrookdale Township	5	5	....
Collegeville	5	5	....
Collier Township	8	8	....
Collingdale	10	9	1
Columbia	15	11	4
Colwyn	4	3	1
Conemaugh Township	4	4	....
Conewago Township	4	4	....
Conewango Township	4	4	....
Conyngham	2	2	....
Conyngham Township (Columbia County)	1	1	....
Conyngham Township (Luzerne County)	1	1	....
Connellsville	18	16	2
Conshohocken	12	11	1
Conway	3	3	....
Coolbaugh Township	6	5	1
Coppersburg	4	4	....
Coplay	4	4	....
Coraopolis	14	10	4
Cornwall	2	2	....
Corry	16	12	4
Coudersport	2	2	....
Covington Township	1	1	....
Crafton	13	9	4
Cranberry Township	15	13	2
Crescent Township	1	1	....
Cresson	2	2	....
Cressona	2	2	....
Cresson Township	2	2	....
Cumberland Township (Adams County)	2	2	....
Cumberland Township (Greene County)	2	2	....
Cumru Township	20	18	2
Curwensville	3	3	....
Dallas	4	4	....
Dallas Township	10	6	4
Dalton	1	1	....
Danville	9	8	1
Darby	15	13	2
Darby Township	10	10	....
Daugherty Township	1	1	....
Dauphin	1	1	....
Denver	1	1	....
Derry	2	2	....
Derry Township (Dauphin County)	30	24	6
Derry Township (Mifflin County)	6	6	....
Dickson City	9	9	....
Dillsburg	4	4	....
Donegal Township	1	1	....
Donora	6	6	....
Dormont	19	13	6
Douglass Township (Berks County)	3	3	....
Douglass Township (Montgomery County)	7	6	1
Downingtown	14	12	2
Doylestown	19	15	4
Doylestown Township	18	15	3
Du Bois	14	9	5
Duboistown	1	1	....
Dunbar	1	1	....
Duncansville	1	1	....
Dunmore	20	19	1
Dupont	2	2	....
Duquesne	15	15	....
Duryea	3	3	....
East Berlin	1	1	....
East Bethlehem Township	3	3	....
East Brandywine Township	6	6	....
East Buffalo Township	6	6	....
East Cocalico Township	10	10	....
East Conemaugh	2	2	....
East Deer Township	2	2	....

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
East Earl Township	2	2	....
East Franklin Township	2	2	....
East Hempfield Township	18	17	1
East Lampeter Township	20	18	2
East Lansdowne	3	3	....
East Norriton Township	23	20	3
Easton	54	46	8
East Pennsboro Township	13	12	1
East Pikeland Township	4	4	....
East Rockhill Township	2	2	....
East Stroudsburg	12	11	1
East Taylor Township	4	4	....
Easttown Township	14	13	1
East Washington	2	2	....
East Whiteland Township	13	11	2
Ebensburg	5	5	....
Economy	6	6	....
Eddystone	4	3	1
Edgewood	8	7	1
Edgeworth	5	5	....
Edinboro	8	7	1
Edwardville	8	8	....
Elizabeth	1	1	....
Elizabethtown	13	11	2
Elizabeth Township	13	12	1
Elkland	2	2	....
Ellwood City	17	13	4
Emmaus	20	14	6
Emporium	3	3	....
Emsworth	3	3	....
Ephrata	18	16	2
Ephrata Township	4	4	....
Erie	215	192	23
Etna	9	7	2
Everett	4	2	2
Everson	1	1	....
Exeter	6	4	2
Exeter Township (Berks County)	16	15	1
Exeter Township (Luzerne County)	2	2	....
Fairchance	6	2	4
Fairview	1	1	....
Fairview Township	13	12	1
Fallowfield Township	3	3	....
Falls Creek	1	1	....
Falls Township	55	47	8
Farrell	15	13	2
Fawn Township	3	3	....
Fell Township	2	2	....
Ferguson Township	9	9	....
Ferndale	2	2	....
Findlay Township	12	8	4
Fleetwood	5	5	....
Folcroft	9	9	....
Ford City	4	4	....
Forest City	2	2	....
Forks Township	9	9	....
Forty Fort	7	6	1
Forward Township	4	4	....
Foster Township	4	4	....
Fountain Hill	8	7	1
Fox Chapel	11	11	....
Frackville	6	6	....
Franconia Township	6	6	....
Franklin	23	17	6
Franklin Park	6	6	....
Franklin Township (Beaver County)	1	1	....
Franklin Township (Carbon County)	3	3	....
Freedom-Greenfield Township	2	2	....
Freeland	4	4	....
Freemansburg	2	2	....
Freeport	2	2	....
Galeton	1	1	....
Gallitzin Township	1	1	....
Geistown	3	3	....
German Township	1	1	....
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Gettysburg	16	13	3
Girard	2	2	....
Glassport	5	5	....
Glenolden	9	8	1
Granville Township	5	5	....
Greencastle	3	3	....
Greensburg	35	29	6
Green Tree	11	10	1
Greenville	12	11	1
Grove City	9	9	....
Hallstead	2	2	....
Hamburg	8	7	1
Hampden Township	16	16	....
Hampton Township	17	16	1
Hanover	20	18	2
Hanover Township	16	12	4
Harmar Township	4	4	....
Harmony Township	4	4	....
Harrisburg	202	160	42
Harrison Township	17	13	4
Harveys Lake	2	2	....
Hastings	1	1	....
Hatboro	16	12	4
Hatfield Township	26	19	7
Haverford Township	73	60	13
Hazleton	23	21	2
Hegins Township	2	2	....
Heidelberg	2	2	....
Heidelberg Township (Berks County)	1	1	....
Heidelberg Township (Lebanon County)	1	1	....
Hellertown	10	9	1
Hemlock Township	1	1	....
Hempfield Township	7	6	1
Hermitage	29	24	5
Highspire	5	5	....
Hilltown Township	14	12	2
Hollidaysburg	10	5	5
Homer City	1	1	....
Homestead	12	8	4
Honesdale	7	6	1
Hooversville	1	1	....
Hopewell Township	10	10	....
Horsham Township	42	36	6
Hughesville	4	4	....
Hummelstown	6	6	....
Huntingdon	13	11	2
Independence Township	1	1	....
Indiana	29	21	8
Indiana Township	7	7	....
Industry	1	1	....
Ingram	6	6	....
Irwin	4	4	....
Jackson Township	7	7	....
Jamestown	1	1	....
Jeannette	16	15	1
Jefferson	12	12	....
Jefferson Township	2	2	....
Jenkins Township	2	2	....
Jenkintown	14	13	1
Jenner Township	2	2	....
Jermyn	2	2	....
Jersey Shore	7	6	1
Jessup	2	2	....
Jim Thorpe	4	4	....
Johnsonburg	5	4	1
Johnstown	40	27	13
Kane	6	6	....
Kennedy Township	10	10	....
Kennett Square	9	8	1
Kidder Township	6	6	....
Kilbuck Township	1	1	....
Kingston	23	22	1
Kingston Township	6	6	....
Kittanning	8	8	....
Kline Township	1	1	....

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Kulpmont	4	4	....
Kutztown	8	7	1
Lake City	2	2	....
Lake Township	2	2	....
Lancaster	129	118	11
Lansdale	26	20	6
Lansdowne	20	16	4
Lansford	4	4	....
Larksville	4	4	....
Latrobe	13	11	2
Laureldale	3	3	....
Lawrence Park Township	7	6	1
Lawrence Township	8	8	....
Lebanon	46	39	7
Leechburg	3	3	....
Leetsdale	4	4	....
Leet Township	4	4	....
Lehighton	9	7	2
Lehigh Township	6	6	....
Lehman Township	2	2	....
Lemoyne	6	6	....
Lewisburg	7	7	....
Lewistown	21	15	6
Ligonier	2	2	....
Ligonier Township	2	2	....
Lilly	1	1	....
Limerick Township	9	7	2
Linesville	2	2	....
Lititz	8	7	1
Littlestown	5	5	....
Lock Haven	13	12	1
Logan Township	19	14	5
Lower Allen Township	20	19	1
Lower Alsace Township	7	7	....
Lower Burrell	13	13	....
Lower Chichester Township	6	4	2
Lower Gwynedd Township	18	15	3
Lower Makefield Township	27	24	3
Lower Merion Township	154	127	27
Lower Moreland Township	26	21	5
Lower Paxton Township	50	44	6
Lower Pottsgrove Township	8	7	1
Lower Providence Township	30	24	6
Lower Salford Township	11	10	1
Lower Saucon Township	12	9	3
Lower Southampton	26	23	3
Lower Swatara Township	11	10	1
Lower Yoder Township	4	4	....
Luzerne	3	3	....
Luzerne Township	1	1	....
Lykens	2	2	....
Macungie	3	3	....
Mahanoy City	7	6	1
Mahoning Township (Carbon County)	3	3	....
Mahoning Township (Montour County)	5	5	....
Malvern	7	6	1
Manheim	6	6	....
Manheim Township	50	37	13
Manor Township	14	13	1
Mansfield	2	2	....
Marcus Hook	5	4	1
Marietta	3	2	1
Marlborough Township	5	4	1
Marple Township	39	31	8
Mars	2	2	....
Martinsburg	1	1	....
Marysville	3	3	....
Masontown	8	8	....
Matamoras	2	2	....
Mayfield	1	1	....
McAdoo	2	2	....
McCandless	29	25	4
McConnellsburg	2	2	....
McDonald	3	3	....
McKeesport	51	49	2
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
McKees Rocks	14	11	3
McSherrystown	3	3	....
Meadville	25	22	3
Mechanicsburg	14	13	1
Mechanicsville	1	1	....
Media	20	13	7
Menallen Township	1	1	....
Mercer	3	3	....
Mercersburg	2	2	....
Meyersdale	4	4	....
Middleburg	2	2	....
Middlesex Township (Butler County)	4	4	....
Middlesex Township (Cumberland County)	5	5	....
Middletown	15	14	1
Middletown Township	58	47	11
Midland	4	4	....
Mifflin	1	1	....
Mifflinburg	3	3	....
Mifflintown	1	1	....
Milford	1	1	....
Millbourne	4	4	....
Millcreek Township	61	47	14
Millersburg	5	5	....
Millersville	9	7	2
Millvale	3	3	....
Millville	1	1	....
Milton	10	9	1
Minersville	6	6	....
Mohnton	3	3	....
Monaca	5	4	1
Monessen	10	10	....
Monongahela	12	9	3
Montgomery	2	2	....
Montgomery Township	30	23	7
Montoursville	5	5	....
Montour Township	1	1	....
Montrose	2	2	....
Moon Township	28	22	6
Moore Township	4	4	....
Moosic	3	3	....
Morrisville	12	11	1
Morton	5	5	....
Moscow	2	2	....
Mountaintop Regional	10	10	....
Mount Carmel	12	9	3
Mount Carmel Township	5	5	....
Mount Holly Springs	3	3	....
Mount Jewett	1	1	....
Mount Joy	9	8	1
Mount Joy Township	6	5	1
Mount Lebanon	56	44	12
Mount Oliver	6	6	....
Mount Penn	5	5	....
Mount Pleasant	3	3	....
Mount Pocono	3	3	....
Mount Union	4	3	1
Muhlenberg Township	21	20	1
Muncy	3	3	....
Munhall	21	18	3
Murrysville	19	15	4
Myerstown	4	4	....
Nanticoke	14	11	3
Nanty Glo	2	2	....
Narberth	6	6	....
Nazareth	11	10	1
Neshannock Township	2	2	....
Nesquehoning	4	4	....
Nether Providence Township	12	12	....
Neville Township	10	6	4
Newberry Township	10	9	1
New Bethlehem	2	1	1
New Brighton	8	4	4
New Britain	1	1	....
New Britain Township	8	8	....
New Castle	37	33	4

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
New Cumberland	9	9	....
New Eagle	3	3	....
New Freedom	2	2	....
New Hanover Township	5	5	....
New Holland	6	5	1
New Hope	9	6	3
New Kensington	26	22	4
New Oxford	2	2	....
Newport	2	2	....
Newport Township	3	3	....
New Sewickley Township	6	5	1
Newton Township	1	1	....
Newtown Township (Bucks County)	19	17	2
Newtown Township (Delaware County	15	14	1
Newville	2	2	....
New Wilmington	4	4	....
Norristown	77	70	7
Northampton	15	11	4
Northampton Township	39	32	7
North Belle Vernon	2	2	....
North Bethlehem Township	1	1	....
North Catasaqua	4	4	....
North Charleroi	1	1	....
North Codorus Township	2	2	....
North Cornwell Township	10	8	2
North Coventry Township	7	6	1
North East	11	5	6
Northeastern Regional	6	6	....
Northern York Regional	29	26	3
North Fayette Township	16	13	3
North Franklin Township	7	7	....
North Huntingdon Township	22	17	5
North Lebanon Township	8	7	1
North Londonderry Township	4	4	....
North Middleton Township	4	4	....
North Sewickley Township	1	1	....
North Strabane Township	7	7	....
Northumberland	5	4	1
North Versailles Township	11	11	....
North Wales	6	4	2
Norwegian Township	1	1	....
Norwood	7	6	1
Oakdale	1	1	....
Oakmont	10	7	3
O'Hara Township	12	12	....
Ohio Township	2	2	....
Ohioville	2	2	....
Oil City	19	17	2
Old Forge	8	7	1
Old Lycoming Township	8	7	1
Oley Township	1	1	....
Olyphant	6	6	....
Orangeville	1	1	....
Orwigsburg	4	4	....
Osceola Mills	1	1	....
Oxford	6	5	1
Palmerton	8	7	1
Palmer Township	24	18	6
Palmyra	8	7	1
Patterson Township	4	4	....
Patton	1	1	....
Patton Township	8	8	....
Paxtang	3	3	....
Pen Argyl	2	2	....
Penbrook	5	5	....
Penn Hills	64	56	8
Penn Township (Butler County)	3	2	1
Penn Township (Lancaster County)	4	4	....
Penn Township (Westmoreland County)	13	12	1
Penn Township (York County)	17	15	2
Pequea Township	4	3	1
Perkasie	10	9	1
Perryopolis	1	1	....
Peters Township	22	17	5
Philadelphia	6,935	6,063	872
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Philipsburg	1	1	....
Phoenixville	25	19	6
Pine Creek Township	1	1	....
Pine Grove	2	2	....
Pine Township	9	9	....
Pitcairn	3	3	....
Pittsburgh	1,125	1,098	27
Pittston	12	9	3
Plainfield Township	4	4	....
Plains Township	12	12	....
Pleasant Hills	18	14	4
Plum	21	17	4
Plumstead Township	5	5	....
Plymouth	10	6	4
Plymouth Township	33	26	7
Pocono Township	9	9	....
Point Marion	1	1	....
Point Township	4	4	....
Portage	2	2	....
Port Allegany	2	2	....
Port Carbon	3	3	....
Port Vue	3	3	....
Pottstown	45	36	9
Pottsville	31	27	4
Prospect Park	8	8	....
Punxsutawney	16	10	6
Pymatuning Township	6	6	....
Quakertown	15	13	2
Radnor Township	56	46	10
Ralpho Township	4	4	....
Rankin	2	1	1
Reading	189	167	22
Red Lion	5	5	....
Redstone Township	2	2	....
Reserve Township	4	4	....
Reynoldsville	3	3	....
Richland	1	1	....
Richland Township (Allegheny County)	10	9	1
Richland Township (Cambria County)	20	15	5
Ridgway	6	6	....
Ridley Park	7	7	....
Ridley Township	37	30	7
Riverside	2	2	....
Roaring Brook Township	1	1	....
Roaring Spring	1	1	....
Robesonia-Heidelberg	1	1	....
Robeson Township	3	2	1
Robinson Township	21	16	5
Rochester	9	8	1
Rochester Township	1	1	....
Rockledge	4	4	....
Rosslyn Farms	2	2	....
Ross Township	42	36	6
Rostraver	10	9	1
Royersford	7	6	1
Rush Township	1	1	....
Rye Township	1	1	....
Saegertown	1	1	....
Saint Clair	5	5	....
Saint Marys	8	7	1
Salisbury Township	11	10	1
Sandy Lake	1	1	....
Sandy Township	6	5	1
Saxonburg	1	1	....
Saxton	1	1	....
Sayre	9	8	1
Schuylkill Haven	12	8	4
Schuylkill Township	6	5	1
Scottdale	7	7	....
Scott Township (Allegheny County)	26	23	3
Scott Township (Columbia County)	3	3	....
Scott Township (Lackawanna County)	2	2	....
Scranton	149	144	5
Selinsgrove	6	5	1
Sellersville	5	5	....

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Seven Springs	4	4	....
Sewickley	12	8	4
Sewickley Heights	7	7	....
Shaler Township	37	28	9
Shamokin	16	12	4
Shamokin Dam	3	3	....
Sharon	30	23	7
Sharon Hill	10	9	1
Sharpsburg	6	6	....
Sharpsville	6	5	1
Sheffield Township	2	2	....
Shenandoah	7	7	....
Shenango Township (Lawrence County)	2	2	....
Shenango Township (Mercer County)	4	3	1
Shickshinny	2	2	....
Shillington	7	7	....
Shippensburg	10	9	1
Shiremanstown	2	2	....
Shrewsbury	3	3	....
Silver Spring Township	9	9	....
Sinking Spring	4	3	1
Slatington	5	5	....
Slippery Rock	4	4	....
Smith Township	3	2	1
Snyder Township	3	3	....
Solebury Township	8	7	1
Somerset	7	6	1
Souderton	7	6	1
South Abington Township	9	8	1
South Beaver Township	1	1	....
South Centre Township	2	2	....
South Coatesville	2	1	1
South Fayette Township	10	10	....
South Fork	1	1	....
South Greensburg	2	2	....
South Lebanon Township	6	6	....
South Londonderry Township	3	3	....
Southmont	2	2	....
South Park Township	15	14	1
South Strabane Township	8	8	....
South Waverly	2	2	....
Southwest Greensburg	2	2	....
South Whitehall Township	34	30	4
South Williamsport	5	5	....
Spangler	1	1	....
Spring City	4	3	1
Springdale	2	2	....
Springettsbury Township	25	22	3
Springfield Township (Bucks County)	4	4	....
Springfield Township (Delaware County)	40	33	7
Springfield Township (Montgomery County)	31	30	1
Spring Garden Township	15	14	1
Spring Township (Berks County)	15	15	....
Spring Township (Centre County)	3	3	....
State College	69	54	15
Steelton	9	8	1
Stoneboro	1	1	....
Stoneycreek Township	3	3	....
Stowe Township	10	10	....
Stroudsburg	16	12	4
Stroud Township	12	12	....
Sugarcreek	4	4	....
Sugarloaf Township	2	2	....
Summerhill Township	1	1	....
Summit Hill	3	3	....
Sunbury	20	13	7
Susquehanna Township (Cambria County)	1	1	....
Susquehanna Township (Dauphin County)	31	26	5
Swarthmore	8	8	....
Swatara Township	34	32	2
Swissvale	16	13	3
Swoyersville	6	4	2
Sykesville	1	1	....
Tamaqua	14	11	3
Tarentum	11	7	4
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Taylor	5	5	....
Telford	7	6	1
Temple	2	2	....
Terre Hill	2	2	....
Thornbury Township	1	1	....
Tinicum Township (Bucks County)	4	4	....
Tinicum Towhship (Delaware County)	10	9	1
Titusville	14	13	1
Tobyhanna Township	7	6	1
Topton	6	6	....
Towamencin Township	16	14	2
Towanda	6	6	....
Trafford	1	1	....
Trainer	4	4	....
Tredyffrin Township	56	47	9
Troy	2	2	....
Tullytown	6	5	1
Tunkhannock	4	4	....
Tunkhannock Township	1	1	....
Turtle Creek	7	7	....
Tyrone	4	4	....
Union City	6	3	3
Uniontown	30	25	5
Union Township (Mifflin County)	2	2	....
Union Township (Washington County)	5	5	....
Upland	2	2	....
Upper Allen Township	12	11	1
Upper Chichester Township	21	19	2
Upper Darby Township	151	121	30
Upper Dublin Township	40	36	4
Upper Gwynedd Township	16	15	1
Upper Makefield Township	8	8	....
Upper Merion Township	68	53	15
Upper Moreland Township	45	36	9
Upper Mount Bethel Township	5	5	....
Upper Nazareth Township	2	2	....
Upper Perkiomen	7	6	1
Upper Pottsgrove Township	3	3	....
Upper Providence Township (Delaware County)	10	10	....
Upper Providence Township (Montgomery County)	10	9	1
Upper Saint Clair Township	29	25	4
Upper Saucon Township	12	11	1
Upper Southhampton Township	25	23	2
Upper Uwchlan Township	3	3	....
Upper Yoder Township	5	5	....
Uwchlan Township	15	14	1
Valley Township	2	2	....
Vandergrift	8	8	....
Vanport Township	2	2	....
Vernon Township	1	1	....
Verona	4	4	....
Versailles	2	2	....
Walnutport	4	4	....
Warminster Township	49	41	8
Warren	21	20	1
Warrington Township	15	13	2
Warwick Township (Bucks County)	9	8	1
Warwick Township (Lancaster County)	11	10	1
Washington	27	26	1
Washington Township (Fayette County)	1	1	....
Washington Township (Franklin County)	8	7	1
Washington Township (Northampton County)	2	2	....
Watsontown	5	5	....
Waynesboro	16	15	1
Waynesburg	7	7	....
Weatherly	2	2	....
Wellsboro	5	5	....
Wernersville	1	1	....
Wesleyville	3	3	....
West Brandywine Township	8	8	....
West Chester	48	29	19
West Conshohocken	5	5	....
West Deer Township	5	4	1

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
West Donegal Township	3	3	....
West Earl Township	2	2	....
West Fairview	1	1	....
Westfall Township	1	1	....
Westfield	1	1	....
West Goshen Township	22	19	3
West Grove	3	3	....
West Hazleton	6	6	....
West Hempfield Township	11	10	1
West Hills Regional	8	7	1
West Homestead	10	6	4
West Lampeter Township	4	4	....
West Lawn	2	2	....
West Manchester Township	19	17	2
West Manheim Township	4	4	....
West Mayfield	1	1	....
West Middlesex	1	1	....
West Mifflin	35	30	5
West Newton	2	2	....
West Norriton Township	24	22	2
West Pittston	8	5	3
West Pottsgrove Township	6	6	....
West Reading	7	7	....
West Rockhill Township	4	4	....
Westtown Township	11	11	....
West View	11	8	3
West Whiteland Township	16	15	1
West Wyoming	3	3	....
West York	6	6	....
Wheatland	1	1	....
Whitehall	23	18	5
Whitehall Township	41	31	10
Whitemarsh Township	30	26	4
White Oak	11	11	....
Whitpain Township	24	21	3
Wiconisco Township	1	1	....
Wilkes-Barre	107	88	19
Wilkes-Barre Township	13	9	4
Wilkins Township	11	11	....
Williamsburg	1	1	....
Williamsport	53	50	3
Williamstown	1	1	....
Willistown Township	13	12	1
Wilson	7	7	....
Windber	3	2	1
Wind Gap	2	2	....
Windsor Township	9	8	1
Woodward Township	1	1	....
Wormleysburg	5	5	....
Wrightsville	2	2	....
Wrighttown Township	3	2	1
Wyoming	4	4	....
Wyomissing	18	14	4
Wyomissing Hills	2	2	....
Yardley	4	4	....
Yeadon	16	15	1
York	110	94	16
York Springs-Latimore Township	2	2	....
York Township	24	22	2
Youngsville	2	2	....
Zelienople	7	7	....
RHODE ISLAND			
Barrington	32	25	7
Bristol	41	32	9
Burrillville	22	16	6
Central Falls	40	37	3
Charlestown	19	15	4
Coventry	61	48	13
Cranston	176	144	32
Cumberland	50	42	8
East Greenwich	34	26	8
East Providence	114	92	22
Foster	10	7	3
RHODE ISLAND—Continued			
Glocester	12	8	4
Hopkinton	14	10	4
Jamestown	13	11	2
Johnston	74	56	18
Lincoln	38	33	5
Little Compton	9	7	2
Middletown	39	36	3
Narragansett	36	29	7
Newport	98	79	19
New Shoreham	3	3	....
North Kingstown	59	49	10
North Providence	65	47	18
North Smithfield	20	15	5
Pawtucket	174	145	29
Portsmouth	29	27	2
Providence	494	424	70
Scituate	18	13	5
Smithfield	40	33	7
South Kingstown	56	41	15
Tiverton	29	21	8
Warren	23	20	3
Warwick	210	168	42
Westerly	41	36	5
West Greenwich	9	5	4
West Warwick	56	49	7
Woonsocket	108	98	10
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Abbeville	19	14	5
Aiken	89	69	20
Allendale	10	6	4
Anderson	78	58	20
Andrews	14	10	4
Aynor	7	3	4
Bamberg	11	7	4
Barnwell	11	10	1
Batesburg	13	9	4
Beaufort	41	32	9
Belton	19	14	5
Bennettsville	26	20	6
Bethune	3	3	....
Bishopville	17	12	5
Blacksburg	9	5	4
Blackville	6	5	1
Bowman	1	1	....
Calhoun Falls	6	6	....
Camden	28	24	4
Cayce	48	35	13
Central City	4	4	....
Charleston	345	247	98
Cheraw	25	20	5
Chesnee	6	6	....
Chester	20	18	2
Chesterfield	6	5	1
Clemson	25	20	5
Clinton	27	25	2
Clover	9	9	....
Columbia	254	208	46
Conway	39	30	9
Cowpens	6	6	....
Darlington	35	21	14
Denmark	10	8	2
Dillon	19	14	5
Duncan	2	2	....
Easley	28	22	6
Edgefield	11	6	5
Edisto Beach	3	3	....
Elloree	4	4	....
Estill	7	3	4
Eutawville	5	2	3
Fairfax	5	5	....
Florence	86	70	16
Folly Beach	12	7	5
Forest Acres	29	22	7

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Fort Mill	17	12	5
Fountain Inn	16	11	5
Gaffney	29	21	8
Gaston	2	1	1
Georgetown	39	36	3
Goose Creek	35	24	11
Gray Court	3	3	
Great Falls	8	6	2
Greenville	201	165	36
Greenwood	51	42	9
Greer	39	30	9
Hampton	8	7	1
Hanahan	24	17	7
Hardeeville	11	7	4
Hartsville	34	26	8
Heath Springs	2	2	
Hemingway	8	5	3
Holly Hill	11	7	4
Honea Path	15	11	4
Inman	5	5	
Irmo	14	14	
Isle of Palms	20	14	6
Iva	5	4	1
Jackson	3	3	
Johnsonville	8	4	4
Johnston	9	6	3
Jonesville	4	4	
Kershaw	8	4	4
Kingstree	15	11	4
Lake City	23	17	6
Lakeview	7	4	3
Lamar	3	3	
Lancaster	38	31	7
Landrum	7	7	
Latta	11	6	5
Laurens	24	23	1
Leesville	7	7	
Lexington	9	9	
Liberty	9	5	4
Loris	11	11	
Manning	12	11	1
Marion	24	18	6
Mauldin	23	17	6
McBee	3	2	1
McColl	8	5	3
McCormick	5	4	1
Moncks Corner	14	10	4
Mount Pleasant	59	45	14
Mullins	18	14	4
Myrtle Beach	108	101	7
Newberry	25	21	4
New Ellenton	4	4	
Ninety Six	10	6	4
North Augusta	47	39	8
North Charleston	170	127	43
North Myrtle Beach	68	49	19
Orangeburg	44	34	10
Pacolet	3	3	
Pacolet Mills	1	1	
Pageland	17	12	5
Pendleton	5	5	
Pickens	10	9	1
Port Royal	15	12	3
Prosperity	4	4	
Ridgeland	7	6	1
Ridge Spring	3	3	
Ridgeway	4	3	1
Rock Hill	90	71	19
Saint George	8	3	5
Saint Matthews	5	5	
Saint Stephens	11	5	6
Salem	1	1	
Saluda	7	7	
Santee	3	2	1
Seneca	24	23	1
Simpsonville	19	15	4
South Congaree	4	3	1
Spartanburg	133	114	19
Springdale	7	6	1
Sullivans Island	6	5	1
Summerton	5	5	
Summerville	30	28	2
Sumter	91	64	27
Surfside Beach	12	8	4
Swansea	4	4	
Tega Cay	12	7	5
Timmonsville	8	5	3
Travelers Rest	21	16	5
Union	34	29	5
Varnville	3	3	
Wagener	2	1	1
Walhalla	12	11	1
Walterboro	30	21	9
Ware Shoals	10	6	4
West Columbia	35	28	7
Westminster	9	8	1
Whitmire	8	4	4
Williamston	16	12	4
Williston	9	8	1
Winnsboro	23	18	5
Woodruff	17	16	1
York	20	16	4
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Aberdeen	48	38	10
Belle Fourche	8	7	1
Brookings	30	25	5
Chamberlain	8	4	4
Fort Pierre	3	3	
Huron	23	22	1
Lead	8	6	2
Madison	14	10	4
Milbank	5	5	
Mitchell	29	22	7
Mobridge	10	6	4
Pierre	22	19	3
Rapid City	95	77	18
Salem	2	2	
Sioux Falls	151	128	23
Spearfish	14	10	4
Sturgis	11	10	1
Vermillion	19	15	4
Watertown	29	25	4
Yankton	31	20	11
TENNESSEE			
Adamsville	8	5	3
Algood	4	4	
Ardmore	9	5	4
Ashland City	5	5	
Athens	24	22	2
Bartlett	50	34	16
Baxter	2	2	
Benton	4	3	1
Bethel Springs	1	1	
Bolivar	19	14	5
Brentwood	42	35	7
Bristol	49	47	2
Brownsville	24	18	6
Bruceton	3	3	
Bulls Gap	1	1	
Camden	13	9	4
Caryville	3	3	
Centerville	13	9	4
Chattanooga	500	363	137
Church Hill	5	5	
Clarksville	138	117	21
Cleveland	57	52	5

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TENNESSEE—Continued			
Collegedale	8	8	
Collierville	40	28	12
Collinwood	4	3	1
Columbia	58	49	9
Cookeville	62	50	12
Cowan	4	4	
Crossville	23	19	4
Cumberland Gap	1	1	
Dayton	14	10	4
Decherd	10	6	4
Dresden	6	5	1
Dyer	4	4	
Dyersburg	44	36	8
East Ridge	31	28	3
Elkton	1	1	
Englewood	4	4	
Erwin	10	10	
Estill Springs	1	1	
Etowah	13	9	4
Fairview	14	9	5
Fayetteville	25	22	3
Franklin	56	45	11
Gallatin	43	34	9
Gates	2	2	
Gatlinburg	38	32	6
Germantown	51	40	11
Gleason	4	4	
Goodlettsville	38	29	9
Grand Junction	2	2	
Greeneville	36	35	1
Halls	4	4	
Hartsville	12	8	4
Hendersonville	53	42	11
Hohenwald	9	9	
Hollow Rock	1	1	
Humboldt	31	26	5
Huntingdon	14	10	4
Jackson	175	128	47
Jasper	12	8	4
Jefferson City	16	12	4
Jellico	7	6	1
Johnson City	130	104	26
Jonesborough	11	7	4
Kimball	8	5	3
Kingsport	110	76	34
Kingston	8	8	
Knoxville	343	289	54
Lafayette	12	11	1
La Follette	22	17	5
Lake City	8	8	
La Vergne	19	15	4
Lawrenceburg	34	26	8
Lebanon	33	28	5
Lenoir City	13	13	
Lexington	22	17	5
Livingston	12	11	1
Lookout Mountain	19	15	4
Loretto	2	2	
Loudon	9	9	
Martin	24	19	5
Maryville	26	24	2
McKenzie	15	12	3
McMinnville	35	28	7
Memphis	1,696	1,269	427
Milan	20	17	3
Millersville	6	3	3
Millington	28	23	5
Minor Hill	4	2	2
Monterey	4	4	
Morristown	54	47	7
Mount Carmel	5	5	
Mount Juliet	14	9	5
Mount Pleasant	14	10	4
Murfreesboro	104	85	19
Nashville	1,410	1,100	310
TENNESSEE—Continued			
Newbern	13	9	4
New Johnsonville	3	3	
Newport	26	25	1
New Tazewell	7	7	
Norris	7	7	
Oak Ridge	56	44	12
Obion	2	2	
Oliver Spings	12	12	
Pigeon Forge	35	30	5
Portland	14	10	4
Pulaski	21	17	4
Red Bank	24	18	6
Ripley	21	18	3
Rockwood	17	17	
Rossville	3	3	
Rutherford	3	3	
Savannah	18	14	4
Sevierville	27	22	5
Sewanee	12	8	4
Sharon	3	3	
Shelbyville	27	22	5
Signal Mountain	12	12	
Soddy-Daisy	20	15	5
Somerville	9	7	2
South Carthage	2	2	
South Fulton	7	6	1
South Pittsburg	8	8	
Sparta	20	15	5
Spring City	10	6	4
Springfield	26	20	6
Spring Hill	7	7	
Sweetwater	18	13	5
Tazewell	5	5	
Tracy City	3	3	
Trenton	16	12	4
Trimble	3	1	2
Tullahoma	31	29	2
Union City	34	25	9
Watertown	5	4	1
Waverly	12	8	4
Westmoreland	8	4	4
White House	13	8	5
Winchester	17	14	3
Woodbury	8	5	3
TEXAS			
Abernathy	3	3	
Abilene	197	157	40
Addison	64	49	15
Alamo	19	15	4
Alamo Heights	25	19	6
Alice	36	27	9
Allen	32	23	9
Alpine	11	6	5
Alvarado	7	6	1
Alvin	41	34	7
Amarillo	316	243	73
Ames	1	1	
Andrews	15	14	1
Angleton	38	28	10
Anson	4	4	
Anthony	6	5	1
Aransas Pass	20	16	4
Arlington	469	343	126
Arp	1	1	
Athens	27	21	6
Atlanta	17	12	5
Austin	1,067	787	280
Azle	24	18	6
Balch Springs	48	38	10
Balcones Heights	17	16	1
Ballinger	8	5	3
Bastrop	10	8	2
Bay City	34	27	7

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Bayou Vista	4	4	...
Baytown	127	95	32
Beaumont	258	217	41
Bedford	76	57	19
Beeville	23	17	6
Bellaire	47	37	10
Bellmead	13	9	4
Bellville	8	7	1
Belton	25	18	7
Benbrook	39	31	8
Bertram	1	1	...
Beverly Hills	6	6	...
Big Sandy	2	2	...
Big Spring	63	47	16
Bishop	7	4	3
Blue Mound	10	5	5
Boerne	11	10	1
Bonham	18	13	5
Borger	28	20	8
Bowie	16	10	6
Brady	14	8	6
Brazoria	8	6	2
Breckenridge	15	10	5
Brenham	37	25	12
Bridge City	17	12	5
Bridgeport	11	6	5
Brookshire	11	9	2
Brownfield	16	11	5
Brownsville	168	131	37
Brownwood	35	28	7
Bryan	104	78	26
Burkburnett	17	12	5
Burleson	32	25	7
Burnet	8	6	2
Caldwell	7	6	1
Cameron	13	8	5
Canadian	3	3	...
Caney City	3	2	1
Canton	11	8	3
Canyon	15	14	1
Carmine	1	1	...
Carrizo Springs	6	5	1
Carrollton	169	119	50
Carthage	15	11	4
Castle Hills	21	18	3
Cedar Hill	35	28	7
Cedar Park	16	13	3
Center	15	11	4
Childress	14	9	5
Cisco	9	9	...
Clarksville	11	6	5
Cleburne	47	35	12
Cleveland	21	14	7
Clifton	6	5	1
Clute	23	16	7
Cockrell Hill	12	8	4
Coleman	16	9	7
College Station	87	62	25
Colleyville	20	13	7
Colorado City	13	7	6
Columbus	7	6	1
Comanche	10	6	4
Combes	3	3	...
Commerce	18	13	5
Conroe	67	54	13
Converse	17	16	1
Coppell	25	16	9
Copperas Cove	54	39	15
Corinth	10	9	1
Corpus Christi	478	350	128
Corrigan	8	5	3
Corsicana	43	34	9
Crane	10	6	4
Crockett	20	14	6
Crowley	22	15	7
TEXAS—Continued			
Crystal Beach	10	5	5
Crystal City	12	8	4
Cuero	9	9	...
Daingerfield	6	5	1
Dalhart	13	9	4
Dallas	3,161	2,381	780
Dalworthington Gardens	5	5	...
Dayton	15	9	6
Decatur	8	8	...
Deer Park	46	37	9
De Kalb	4	3	1
Del Rio	61	50	11
Denison	48	40	8
Denton	105	90	15
Denver City	13	7	6
DeSoto	53	37	16
Devine	10	5	5
Diboll	13	8	5
Dickinson	20	15	5
Dilley	2	2	...
Dimmitt	8	7	1
Donna	28	21	7
Dublin	8	6	2
Dumas	26	21	5
Duncanville	66	48	18
Eagle Lake	6	5	1
Eagle Pass	41	33	8
Early	5	4	1
Eastland	10	8	2
Edcouch	7	5	2
Eden	4	3	1
Edgewood	3	3	...
Edinburg	51	36	15
Edna	8	7	1
El Campo	23	18	5
Electra	8	4	4
Elgin	12	7	5
El Paso	886	677	209
Elsa	13	8	5
Ennis	33	28	5
Euless	81	56	25
Everman	16	12	4
Fairfield	7	7	...
Falfurrias	8	8	...
Farmers Branch	73	61	12
Farmersville	4	4	...
Ferris	11	10	1
Floresville	6	6	...
Flower Mound	30	22	8
Forest Hill	26	18	8
Forney	11	8	3
Fort Stockton	19	12	7
Fort Worth	1,243	950	293
Frankston	6	4	2
Fredericksburg	16	14	2
Freeport	34	27	7
Freer	7	3	4
Friendswood	37	28	9
Friona	10	6	4
Frisco	15	11	4
Gainesville	38	30	8
Galena Park	21	16	5
Galveston	210	168	42
Garland	266	197	69
Gatesville	13	7	6
Georgetown	30	20	10
Giddings	14	9	5
Gilmer	9	7	2
Gladewater	19	13	6
Glenn Heights	14	9	5
Gonzales	15	9	6
Gorman	3	3	...
Graham	17	15	2
Granbury	15	12	3
Grand Prairie	198	135	63

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Grand Saline	5	4	1
Grapevine	75	52	23
Greenville	49	39	10
Gregory	2	2	....
Groesbeck	6	5	1
Groves	14	13	1
Gruver	1	1	....
Gun Barrel City	12	7	5
Hallettsville	5	4	1
Haltom City	53	44	9
Hamlin	9	5	4
Harker Heights	34	27	7
Harlingen	86	71	15
Hawkins	5	4	1
Hearne	17	10	7
Hedwig Village	20	14	6
Hemphill	3	3	....
Hempstead	8	6	2
Henderson	28	23	5
Hereford	29	23	6
Hewitt	21	15	6
Hico	2	2	....
Hidalgo	19	14	5
Highland Park	59	47	12
Highland Village	16	9	7
Hill Country	5	5	....
Hillsboro	22	16	6
Hitchcock	13	10	3
Holland	1	1	....
Hollywood Park	7	7	....
Hondo	11	9	2
Hooks	4	4	....
Horseshoe Bay	7	6	1
Houston	5,271	4,270	1,001
Humble	46	36	10
Huntington	4	4	....
Huntsville	40	28	12
Hurst	85	55	30
Hutchins	13	10	3
Hutto	1	1	....
Idalou	3	3	....
Ingleside	9	5	4
Iowa Park	15	11	4
Irving	284	212	72
Jacinto City	20	15	5
Jacksboro	8	6	2
Jacksonville	28	22	6
Jamaica Beach	6	5	1
Jasper	23	14	9
Jefferson	6	5	1
Jersey Village	20	14	6
Joshua	8	7	1
Jourdanton	4	4	....
Katy	22	17	5
Kaufman	15	11	4
Keene	10	7	3
Keller	25	19	6
Kemp	6	4	2
Kennedale	16	11	5
Kermit	18	11	7
Kerrville	46	38	8
Kilgore	36	29	7
Killeen	150	114	36
Kingsville	52	34	18
Kirby	13	8	5
Kirbyville	3	3	....
Kountze	5	5	....
Kyle	4	4	....
Lacy-Lakeview	11	6	5
La Feria	7	7	....
Lago Vista	8	5	3
La Grange	5	5	....
La Joya	12	8	4
Lake Dallas	14	10	4
Lake Jackson	39	29	10
TEXAS—Continued			
Lakeside	2	2	....
Lakeview	12	9	3
Lakeway Village	14	10	4
Lake Worth	25	18	7
La Marque	27	21	6
Lamesa	23	16	7
Lampasas	14	8	6
Lancaster	46	34	12
La Porte	56	41	15
Laredo	187	166	21
La Vernia	1	1	....
La Villa	3	2	1
League City	48	36	12
Leander	13	7	6
Leon Valley	31	24	7
Levelland	25	19	6
Lewisville	95	73	22
Lexington	1	1	....
Liberty	18	11	7
Lindale	11	7	4
Littlefield	15	10	5
Live Oak	21	17	4
Livingston	15	9	6
Llano	5	4	1
Lockhart	11	11	....
Lone Star	3	3	....
Longview	147	125	22
Los Fresnos	11	6	5
Lubbock	340	293	47
Lufkin	53	44	9
Luling	12	6	6
Madisonville	5	4	1
Malakoff	10	6	4
Manor	5	4	1
Mansfield	30	23	7
Manvel	5	5	....
Marble Falls	17	10	7
Marion	1	1	....
Marlin	16	9	7
Marshall	49	37	12
Mart	6	3	3
Mathis	12	7	5
McAllen	225	157	68
McGregor	12	6	6
McKinney	45	34	11
Meadows	8	7	1
Memphis	2	2	....
Mercedes	26	18	8
Merkel	3	3	....
Mesquite	195	149	46
Mexia	17	12	5
Midland	190	148	42
Midlothian	18	13	5
Mineola	15	9	6
Mineral Wells	28	20	8
Mission	38	30	8
Missouri City	47	34	13
Monahans	21	14	7
Mont Belvieu	6	5	1
Morgans Point Resort	4	4	....
Mount Pleasant	22	17	5
Muleshoe	13	7	6
Munday	2	2	....
Nacogdoches	57	47	10
Naples	3	3	....
Nassau Bay	18	15	3
Navasota	17	11	6
Nederland	23	19	4
Needville	5	5	....
New Boston	10	6	4
New Braunfels	50	39	11
Nocona	8	4	4
Nolanville	6	5	1
Northcrest	5	4	1
North Richland Hills	84	60	24

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Oak Ridge North	8	7	1
Odessa	236	166	70
Olmos Park	10	10	
Olney	7	3	4
Olton	6	3	3
Onalaska	3	3	
Orange	51	39	12
Orange Grove	4	3	1
Ore City	3	3	
Overton	4	4	
Oyster Creek	9	5	4
Palacios	10	6	4
Palestine	50	38	12
Palmer	2	2	
Pampa	34	25	9
Pantego	16	11	5
Paris	49	35	14
Parker	1	1	
Pasadena	259	208	51
Pearland	36	28	8
Pearsall	7	7	
Pecos	22	16	6
Perryton	17	10	7
Pflugerville	12	7	5
Pharr	57	38	19
Pilot Point	4	4	
Pinehurst	11	6	5
Pittsburg	9	8	1
Plainview	34	27	7
Plano	223	149	74
Pleasanton	12	9	3
Port Aransas	14	9	5
Port Arthur	128	102	26
Port Isabel	20	15	5
Portland	31	22	9
Port Lavaca	17	14	3
Port Neches	17	14	3
Poteet	3	2	1
Premont	4	4	
Primera	2	2	
Princeton	5	4	1
Quanah	3	3	
Quinlan	4	3	1
Quitman	7	6	1
Ranger	4	4	
Ransom Canyon	1	1	
Raymondville	15	10	5
Red Oak	10	6	4
Refugio	4	4	
Richardson	192	127	65
Richland Hills	23	17	6
Richmond	20	14	6
Richwood	10	9	1
River Oaks	17	12	5
Robinson	10	9	1
Robstown	24	19	5
Rockdale	13	8	5
Rockport	23	16	7
Rockwall	27	20	7
Rollingwood	4	4	
Roma	15	9	6
Roman Forest	2	1	1
Ropesville	1	1	
Roscoe	1	1	
Rosebud	4	4	
Rose City	1	1	
Rosenberg	41	30	11
Round Rock	46	36	10
Rowlett	40	30	10
Royse City	6	6	
Rusk	7	6	1
Sabinal	2	2	
Sachse	14	9	5
Saginaw	23	16	7
San Angelo	173	142	31
TEXAS—Continued			
San Antonio	1,769	1,451	318
San Augustine	4	4	
San Benito	30	24	6
San Juan	14	11	3
San Marcos	60	46	14
Sansom Park City	12	7	5
Santa Anna	1	1	
Santa Fe	17	11	6
Schertz	20	14	6
Seabrook	21	18	3
Seadrift	2	2	
Seagoville	17	12	5
Seagraves	4	3	1
Sealy	9	8	1
Sequin	50	36	14
Selma	8	7	1
Seminole	9	9	
Seven Points	8	4	4
Shallowater	4	2	2
Shamrock	7	3	4
Shavano Park	3	3	
Shenandoah	5	5	
Sherman	66	50	16
Silsbee	19	14	5
Sinton	8	7	1
Slaton	12	6	6
Smithville	11	7	4
Snyder	18	14	4
Somerset	2	2	
Somerville	5	4	1
Sonora	4	4	
South Houston	34	26	8
Southlake	21	15	6
South Padre Island	26	19	7
Southside Place	14	13	1
Spearman	9	5	4
Springtown	8	5	3
Spring Valley	23	18	5
Spur	2	2	
Stafford	29	21	8
Stamford	9	7	2
Stanton	5	4	1
Stephenville	32	28	4
Stinnett	2	1	1
Stratford	3	3	
Sugar Land	41	34	7
Sulphur Springs	33	28	5
Sunset Valley	2	2	
Surfside Beach	9	7	2
Sweeny	6	5	1
Sweetwater	23	19	4
Taft	5	5	
Tahoka	4	4	
Tatum	4	2	2
Taylor	21	15	6
Teague	5	4	1
Temple	118	93	25
Terrell	32	25	7
Terrell Hills	16	16	
Texarkana	83	74	9
Texas City	72	60	12
The Colony	30	22	8
Tomball	22	19	3
Troup	5	4	1
Tulia	11	6	5
Tye	3	2	1
Tyler	163	128	35
Universal City	34	26	8
University Park	40	32	8
Uvalde	21	19	2
Van	5	4	1
Vernon	23	16	7
Victoria	116	81	35
Vidor	26	18	8
Village	29	24	5

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Village of Jones Creek	3	3	...
Waco	247	200	47
Wake Village	5	5	...
Waller	5	5	...
Wallis	1	1	...
Watauga	37	28	9
Waxahachie	40	31	9
Weatherford	39	28	11
Webster	30	20	10
Weslaco	42	32	10
West	5	5	...
West Columbia	12	7	5
West Lake Hills	14	9	5
West Orange	8	6	2
Westover Hills	13	13	...
West Tawakoni	8	4	4
West University Place	28	21	7
Westworth	8	4	4
Wharton	16	14	2
Whitehouse	9	7	2
White Oak	14	10	4
Whitesboro	10	6	4
White Settlement	30	21	9
Wichita Falls	210	138	72
Wills Point	6	5	1
Wilmer	11	7	4
Windcrest	17	12	5
Winnsboro	11	7	4
Winters	5	5	...
Wolfforth	3	3	...
Woodville	7	6	1
Woodway	22	13	9
Wylie	13	9	4
Yoakum	14	8	6
Yorktown	5	3	2
UTAH			
Alpine	3	3	...
American Fork	17	15	2
Beaver	2	2	...
Bountiful	37	29	8
Brigham City	32	24	8
Cedar City	16	15	1
Centerville	10	8	2
Clearfield	28	21	7
Clinton	6	5	1
Delta	6	5	1
Draper	8	8	...
East Carbon	3	2	1
Ephraim	2	2	...
Farmington	6	5	1
Garland	1	1	...
Grantsville	5	5	...
Gunnison	2	2	...
Harrisville	5	4	1
Heber City	7	5	2
Helper	5	5	...
Hurricane	4	4	...
Kamas	1	1	...
Kanab	4	4	...
Kaysville	10	9	1
Layton	40	32	8
Lehi	10	9	1
Logan	47	36	11
Manti	3	3	...
Mapleton	4	4	...
Midvale	25	19	6
Moab	8	7	1
Monticello	3	3	...
Mount Pleasant	3	3	...
Murray	58	45	13
Naples	3	2	1
Nephi	6	5	1
North Ogden	11	9	2
UTAH—Continued			
North Salt Lake	8	7	1
Ogden	122	106	16
Orem	73	52	21
Park City	21	16	5
Parowan	2	2	...
Payson	12	10	2
Pleasant Grove	12	11	1
Pleasant View	4	4	...
Price	17	14	3
Provo	81	64	17
Richfield	10	8	2
Riverdale	17	15	2
Roosevelt	12	8	4
Roy	28	22	6
Saint George	38	30	8
Salem	3	3	...
Salt Lake City	414	306	108
Sandy	82	64	18
Santaquin	3	3	...
South Jordan	8	7	1
South Ogden	16	13	3
South Salt Lake	38	29	9
Spanish Fork	15	13	2
Springville	18	14	4
Sunset	8	7	1
Syracuse	4	4	...
Tooele	20	18	2
Tremonton	8	7	1
Vernal	17	14	3
Washington Terrace	11	9	2
Wendover	6	5	1
West Bountiful	4	4	...
West Jordan	50	41	9
West Valley	105	84	21
Woods Cross	7	6	1
VERMONT			
Barre	22	15	7
Barre Town	5	5	...
Bellows Falls	14	9	5
Bennington	28	23	5
Brandon	8	6	2
Brattleboro	37	28	9
Bristol	3	3	...
Burlington	116	93	23
Castleton	2	2	...
Chester	3	3	...
Colchester	21	17	4
Dover	6	5	1
Essex	27	21	6
Fair Haven	2	2	...
Hardwick	6	5	1
Hartford	23	18	5
Ludlow	8	4	4
Lyndonville	2	1	1
Manchester	12	8	4
Middlebury	11	9	2
Milton	10	8	2
Montpelier	22	16	6
Morristown	5	4	1
Newport	14	10	4
Norwich	5	4	1
Randolph	4	4	...
Richmond	2	2	...
Rutland	56	44	12
Saint Albans	21	13	8
Saint Johnsbury	15	10	5
South Burlington	34	29	5
Springfield	21	15	6
Stowe	10	9	1
Swanton	4	3	1
Vergennes	3	3	...
Vernon	4	3	1
Waterbury	4	3	1

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
VERMONT—Continued			
Weathersfield	1	1	
Wilmington	9	5	4
Windsor	10	6	4
Winhall	6	5	1
Winooski	16	12	4
Woodstock	7	5	2
VIRGINIA			
Abingdon	17	15	2
Alexandria	321	237	84
Altavista	15	11	4
Amherst	4	4	
Appalachia	9	6	3
Appomattox	2	2	
Arlington	386	309	77
Ashland	17	15	2
Bedford	23	19	4
Berryville	5	5	
Big Stone Gap	17	12	5
Blacksburg	60	44	16
Blackstone	17	13	4
Bluefield	15	11	4
Bowling Green	1	1	
Bridgewater	4	4	
Bristol	51	41	10
Brookneal	3	3	
Buchanan	1	1	
Buena Vista	16	12	4
Burkeville	3	3	
Cape Charles	5	5	
Cedar Bluff	2	2	
Charlottesville	112	93	19
Chase City	12	8	4
Chatham	3	3	
Chesapeake	278	230	48
Chilhowie	5	5	
Chincoteague	8	7	1
Christiansburg	31	25	6
Clarksville	7	5	2
Clifton Forge	13	10	3
Clintwood	2	2	
Coeburn	8	7	1
Colonial Beach	11	7	4
Colonial Heights	38	31	7
Courtland	3	1	2
Covington	18	13	5
Crewe	9	5	4
Culpeper	29	21	8
Damascus	1	1	
Danville	114	101	13
Dayton	2	1	1
Dublin	7	6	1
Dumfries	10	10	
Edinburg	2	2	
Elkton	8	5	3
Emporia	24	18	6
Exmore	3	3	
Fairfax City	75	59	16
Falls Church	41	30	11
Farmville	20	15	5
Franklin	27	20	7
Fredericksburg	63	52	11
Fries	1	1	
Front Royal	34	27	7
Galax	25	20	5
Gate City	3	3	
Glade Springs	3	3	
Glen Lyn	1	1	
Gordonsville	3	3	
Gretna	4	4	
Grundy	3	3	
Halifax	4	4	
Hampton	263	197	66
Harrisonburg	49	38	11

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
VIRGINIA—Continued			
Haysi	1	1	
Herndon	40	30	10
Hillsville	5	5	
Honaker	3	3	
Hopewell	52	40	12
Hurt	2	2	
Independence	2	2	
Iron Gate	1	1	
Jonesville	3	3	
Kenbridge	4	4	
Kilmarnock	4	4	
Lawrenceville	5	5	
Lebanon	6	6	
Leesburg	28	25	3
Lexington	20	15	5
Louisa	2	2	
Luray	12	11	1
Lynchburg	154	137	17
Manassas	72	57	15
Manassas Park	22	15	7
Marion	21	16	5
Martinsville	56	50	6
McKenney	1	1	
Middleburg	3	3	
Middletown	2	2	
Mount Jackson	3	3	
Narrows	5	5	
New Market	3	3	
Newport News	304	254	50
Norfolk	696	626	70
Norton	17	13	4
Onancock	5	3	2
Onley	1	1	
Orange	10	9	1
Parksley	3	3	
Pearisburg	6	6	
Pembroke	1	1	
Pennington Gap	8	4	4
Petersburg	142	90	52
Pocahontas	3	3	
Poquoson	19	14	5
Portsmouth	277	208	69
Pound	5	5	
Pulaski	29	23	6
Purcellville	6	6	
Quantico	3	3	
Radford	29	23	6
Rich Creek	1	1	
Richlands	19	14	5
Richmond	667	596	71
Roanoke	253	217	36
Rocky Mount	11	11	
Rural Retreat	1	1	
Saint Paul	5	5	
Salem	66	50	16
Saltville	5	5	
Shenandoah	5	5	
Smithfield	13	8	5
South Boston	18	14	4
South Hill	20	15	5
Stanley	3	3	
Staunton	55	45	10
Stephens City	1	1	
Strasburg	12	8	4
Suffolk	99	90	9
Tappahannock	5	5	
Tazewell	10	9	1
Urbanna	1	1	
Victoria	4	3	1
Vienna	49	38	11
Vinton	24	18	6
Virginia Beach	747	558	189
Warrenton	23	17	6
Warsaw	2	2	
Waverly	5	5	

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
VIRGINIA—Continued			
Waynesboro	50	46	4
Weber City	2	2	....
Williamsburg	36	27	9
Winchester	61	48	13
Wise	8	7	1
Woodstock	10	9	1
Wytheville	26	19	7
WASHINGTON			
Aberdeen	46	35	11
Algona	6	5	1
Anacortes	26	16	10
Arlington	8	7	1
Auburn	74	53	21
Battle Ground	9	8	1
Bellevue	176	120	56
Bellingham	115	76	39
Benton City	4	4	....
Bingen	4	4	....
Black Diamond	3	3	....
Blaine	8	7	1
Bonney Lake	16	10	6
Bothell	26	19	7
Bremerton	71	50	21
Brier	8	6	2
Buckley	13	7	6
Burlington	14	9	5
Camas	16	13	3
Carnation	5	4	1
Castle Rock	5	4	1
Chehalis	19	16	3
Chewelah	5	4	1
Clarkston	13	10	3
Cle Elum	5	5	....
Clyde Hill	8	8	....
College Place	11	7	4
Colville	10	9	1
Connell	6	5	1
Cosmopolis	6	5	1
Coulee Dam	3	3	....
Davenport	3	3	....
Dayton	5	3	2
Des Moines	27	18	9
East Wenatchee	9	7	2
Eatonville	3	3	....
Edmonds	46	34	12
Ellensburg	18	15	3
Elma	10	5	5
Enumclaw	16	13	3
Ephrata	14	8	6
Everett	153	120	33
Ferndale	10	7	3
Fife	18	12	6
Fircrest	8	8	....
Forks	11	6	5
Goldendale	7	6	1
Grand Coulee	3	3	....
Grandview	16	12	4
Hoquiam	28	21	7
Issaquah	19	13	6
Kalama	3	3	....
Kelso	29	24	5
Kennewick	58	47	11
Kent	107	71	36
Kirkland	55	41	14
Kittitas	2	2	....
Lacey	30	25	5
La Conner	4	4	....
Lake Stevens	4	4	....
Long Beach	5	5	....
Longview	56	45	11
Lummi Tribal	12	11	1
Lynden	7	6	1
Lynnwood	47	39	8
WASHINGTON—Continued			
Marysville	26	17	9
McCleary	3	3	....
Medina	6	6	....
Mercer Island	38	29	9
Mill Creek	9	7	2
Milton	8	7	1
Monroe	10	9	1
Montesano	7	5	2
Mountlake Terrace	27	24	3
Mount Vernon	35	26	9
Mukilteo	8	7	1
Newport	4	4	....
Normandy Park	12	11	1
Oak Harbor	28	19	9
Ocean Shores	11	7	4
Olympia	73	55	18
Othello	13	9	4
Pacific	7	6	1
Pasco	47	38	9
Pomeroy	3	3	....
Port Angeles	38	27	11
Port Orchard	12	11	1
Port Townsend	10	9	1
Poulsbo	12	10	2
Prosser	12	8	4
Pullman	29	20	9
Puyallup	55	38	17
Quincy	8	6	2
Redmond	58	43	15
Renton	84	67	17
Republic	2	2	....
Richland	47	41	6
Ridgefield	2	2	....
Ritzville	3	3	....
Ruston	1	1	....
Seattle	1,575	1,179	396
Sedro Woolley	15	10	5
Selah	9	7	2
Sequim	12	7	5
Shelton	30	16	14
Snohomish	13	11	2
Snoqualmie	6	5	1
Spokane	306	236	70
Stanwood	6	5	1
Steilacoom	13	11	2
Sumner	15	11	4
Sunnyside	21	17	4
Tacoma	334	301	33
Toppenish	18	12	6
Tukwila	39	30	9
Tumwater	17	15	2
Union Gap	14	12	2
Vancouver	87	72	15
Walla Walla	53	34	19
Wapato	12	10	2
Washougal	6	6	....
Wenatchee	41	31	10
Westport	11	7	4
West Richland	8	7	1
White Salmon	4	4	....
Winlock	4	3	1
Woodland	5	5	....
Yakima	115	90	25
Zillah	4	3	1
WEST VIRGINIA			
Alderson	3	3	....
Anmoore	2	2	....
Ansted	5	4	1
Barboursville	13	11	2
Beckley	51	36	15
Belington	2	2	....
Belle	4	4	....
Benwood	3	3	....

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued			
Bethlehem	7	6	1
Bluefield	32	26	6
Bridgeport	19	14	5
Buckhannon	7	7	
Cameron	4	4	
Cedar Grove	3	3	
Ceredo	8	4	4
Chapmanville	4	4	
Charleston	177	155	22
Charles Town	12	10	2
Chesapeake	4	4	
Chester	4	4	
Clarksburg	39	32	7
Clay	1	1	
Clendenin	4	3	1
Danville	4	3	1
Davy	1	1	
Delbarton	2	2	
Dunbar	18	13	5
Elkins	16	11	5
Fairmont	38	29	9
Fayetteville	4	3	1
Follansbee	6	6	
Fort Gay	3	3	
Gauley Bridge	3	3	
Glen Dale	4	4	
Glenville	5	5	
Grafton	12	8	4
Grantsville	3	2	1
Granville	1	1	
Harpers Ferry-Bolivar	2	2	
Harrisville	2	2	
Hinton	5	5	
Huntington	106	100	6
Hurricane	10	6	4
Kenova	11	9	2
Kermit	2	2	
Keyser	12	7	5
Kimball	2	1	1
Kingwood	4	4	
Lewisburg	7	7	
Logan	10	8	2
Lumberport	2	2	
Mabscott	4	4	
Madison	8	6	2
Man	4	4	
Mannington	5	5	
Marlinton	2	1	1
Marmet	4	4	
Martinsburg	37	30	7
Mason	3	3	
Matewan	2	2	
McMechen	4	4	
Middlebourne	1	1	
Milton	4	3	1
Monongah	1	1	
Montgomery	16	11	5
Moorefield	3	3	
Morgantown	59	47	12
Moundsville	19	17	2
Mount Hope	4	4	
Mullens	5	5	
New Cumberland	4	4	
New Haven	2	2	
New Martinsville	14	10	4
Nitro	10	10	
North Folk	4	4	
Nutter Fort	5	5	
Oak Hill	14	10	4
Oceana	5	5	
Paden City	9	5	4
Parkersburg	68	54	14
Parsons	2	2	
Pennsboro	1	1	
Petersburg	4	3	1
Philippi	6	6	
Piedmont	2	2	
Pineville	3	3	
Poca	1	1	
Point Pleasant	9	8	1
Princeton	26	20	6
Rainelle	3	3	
Ranson	6	6	
Ravenswood	11	7	4
Richwood	4	4	
Ripley	7	6	1
Romney	4	3	1
Ronceverte	3	3	
Saint Albans	21	15	6
Saint Marys	7	3	4
Salem	5	5	
Shepherdstown	4	3	1
Shinnston	4	4	
Sistersville	4	4	
Smithers	3	3	
Sophia	5	4	1
South Charleston	28	24	4
Spencer	9	5	4
Star City	5	5	
Stonewood	2	2	
Summersville	11	11	
Sutton	3	3	
Terra Alta	2	2	
Vienna	19	12	7
War	4	4	
Wayne	1	1	
Webster Springs	3	3	
Weirton	42	36	6
Welch	14	10	4
Wellsburg	8	7	1
Weston	13	9	4
Westover	10	6	4
Wheeling	83	81	2
White Sulphur Springs	6	6	
Whitesville	2	2	
Williamson	12	8	4
Williamstown	6	5	1
WISCONSIN			
Adams	3	3	
Algoma	5	5	
Altoona	8	7	1
Antigo	17	17	
Appleton	119	90	29
Ashland	21	19	2
Ashwaubenon	34	30	4
Baraboo	22	19	3
Bayside	16	14	2
Beaver Dam	31	27	4
Beloit	91	69	22
Beloit Town	10	9	1
Berlin	14	11	3
Black River Falls	8	8	
Brillion	4	4	
Brodhead	10	5	5
Brookfield	76	59	17
Brown Deer	32	24	8
Burlington	25	21	4
Burlington Town	6	6	
Butler	9	8	1
Caledonia	25	20	5
Cedarburg	26	18	8
Chenequa	7	7	
Chilton	6	6	
Chippewa Falls	31	23	8
Clintonville	12	11	1
Combined Locks	4	4	
Crandon	2	2	
Cuba City	3	3	

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WISCONSIN—Continued			
Cudahy	37	34	3
Darlington	4	4	....
De Forest	6	6	....
Delafield	9	8	1
Delavan	14	13	1
Delavan Town	3	3	....
De Pere	31	25	6
Dodgeville	7	7	....
Durand	3	3	....
East Troy	8	6	2
Eau Claire	107	82	25
Edgerton	8	7	1
Elkhorn	12	10	2
Elm Grove	20	16	4
Elroy	3	3	....
Fitchburg	24	18	6
Fond du Lac	69	58	11
Fort Atkinson	20	15	5
Fox Point	22	17	5
Franklin	35	28	7
Germantown	27	22	5
Glendale	46	36	10
Grafton	23	18	5
Green Bay	210	165	45
Greendale	32	25	7
Greenfield	65	49	16
Hales Corners	19	15	4
Hallie	6	5	1
Hartford	19	15	4
Hartland	11	10	1
Holmen	5	5	....
Horicon	10	8	2
Hudson	13	11	2
Janesville	98	73	25
Jefferson	12	11	1
Kaukauna	20	19	1
Kenosha	169	157	12
Kewaunee	6	6	....
Kewaskum	4	4	....
Kiel	10	5	5
La Crosse	103	83	20
Ladysmith	8	6	2
Lake Delton	9	8	1
Lake Geneva	19	15	4
Lake Mills	6	6	....
Lancaster	7	6	1
Little Chute	13	12	1
Lodi	5	4	1
Madison	355	302	53
Madison Town	18	15	3
Manitowoc	70	61	9
Marinette	27	21	6
Marshfield	43	33	10
Mauston	8	7	1
Mayville	9	8	1
McFarland	8	7	1
Medford	8	7	1
Menasha	35	29	6
Menasha Town	14	13	1
Menomonee Falls	72	54	18
Menomonie	36	24	12
Mequon	42	35	7
Merrill	24	20	4
Middleton	28	23	5
Milton	7	6	1
Milwaukee	2,334	1,947	387
Minoqua	13	8	5
Monona	21	18	3
Monroe	31	24	7
Mosinee	6	5	1
Mount Pleasant	24	17	7
Mukwonago	12	9	3
Muskego	34	24	10
Neenah	49	41	8
Neillsville	6	5	1

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WISCONSIN—Continued			
New Berlin	73	57	16
New Holstein	10	6	4
New Lisbon	2	2	....
New London	15	15	....
New Richmond	10	9	1
North Fond du Lac	9	7	2
Oak Creek	44	40	4
Oconomowoc	27	21	6
Oconomowoc Town	7	7	....
Oconto	7	7	....
Onalaska	18	16	2
Oregon	8	7	1
Orfordville	7	3	4
Oshkosh	88	81	7
Palmyra	4	3	1
Park Falls	6	6	....
Peshtigo	5	5	....
Pewaukee	14	12	2
Phillips	4	4	....
Platteville	23	18	5
Pleasant Prairie	7	7	....
Plover	5	5	....
Plymouth	12	11	1
Portage	24	18	6
Port Washington	21	16	5
Prairie du Chien	15	9	6
Prescott	6	5	1
Racine	262	203	59
Reedsburg	15	11	4
Rhinelander	23	17	6
Rice Lake	22	21	1
Richland Center	12	10	2
Ripon	15	11	4
River Falls	18	15	3
River Hills	12	12	....
Rome Town	2	2	....
Rothschild	5	5	....
Saint Francis	20	19	1
Sauk Prairie	10	9	1
Saukville	7	6	....
Schofield	4	4	....
Shawano	21	16	5
Sheboygan	111	89	22
Shorewood	31	25	6
Shorewood Hills	7	6	1
South Milwaukee	30	29	1
Sparta	14	13	1
Spring Green	3	3	....
Stanley	4	4	....
Stevens Point	50	40	10
Stoughton	18	18	....
Sturgeon Bay	18	17	1
Sturtevant	8	7	1
Summit	5	5	....
Sun Prairie	30	22	8
Superior	58	55	3
Thiensville	7	6	1
Tomah	19	14	5
Tomahawk	8	6	2
Town of East Troy	8	7	1
Twin Lakes	10	6	4
Two Rivers	29	24	5
Verona	8	7	1
Viroqua	10	7	3
Washburn	4	4	....
Waterloo	5	5	....
Watertown	37	31	6
Waukesha	120	90	30
Waunakee	7	6	1
Waupaca	15	11	4
Waupun	16	14	2
Wausau	63	53	10
Wauwatosa	110	88	22
West Allis	154	131	23
West Bend	48	40	8

Table 72.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1988—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WISCONSIN—Continued			
West Milwaukee	24	19	5
Weston	16	12	4
West Salem	4	4	....
Whitefish Bay	28	23	5
Whitewater	30	21	9
Williams Bay	6	5	1
Wisconsin Dells	13	13	....
Wisconsin Rapids	49	38	11
WYOMING			
Afton	7	6	1
Baggs	3	1	2
Basin	3	3	....
Buffalo	15	9	6
Casper	86	65	21
Cheyenne	96	75	21
Cody	17	14	3
Cokeville	1	1	....
Diamondville	3	3	....
Douglas	19	11	8
Encampment	2	1	1
Evanston	29	24	5
Evansville	10	6	4
Gillette	49	34	15
Glenrock	8	4	4
Green River	32	28	4
Greybull	4	4	....
WYOMING—Continued			
Guernsey	4	4	....
Hanna	5	5	....
Jackson	15	12	3
Kemmerer	10	7	3
Lander	19	13	6
Laramie	43	32	11
Lovell	4	4	....
Lusk	4	3	1
Lyman	14	8	6
Medicine Bow	4	1	3
Mills	9	8	1
Moorcroft	5	4	1
Newcastle	13	8	5
Pine Bluffs	5	2	3
Powell	18	11	7
Rawlins	27	18	9
Riverton	26	16	10
Rock Springs	54	32	22
Saratoga	8	4	4
Sheridan	37	23	14
Shoshoni	6	2	4
Sundance	4	4	....
Thayne	1	1	....
Thermopolis	15	9	6
Torrington	19	13	6
Upton	2	2	....
Wheatland	10	9	1
Worland	13	11	2

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1988

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA			
Auburn University:			
Main Campus	40	22	18
Montgomery	14	10	4
Jacksonville State University	15	14	1
Livingston State University	7	4	3
Troy State University	8	7	1
University of Alabama:			
Huntsville	13	10	3
Tuscaloosa	40	27	13
University of Montevallo	15	8	7
University of South Alabama	24	16	8
ARIZONA			
Arizona State University	72	45	27
Arizona Western College	11	11	....
Northern Arizona University	37	20	17
Pima Community College	25	20	5
University of Arizona	64	34	30
Yavapai College	5	5	....
ARKANSAS			
University of Arkansas:			
Fayetteville	26	20	6
Little Rock	21	19	2
Medical Science	36	24	12
CALIFORNIA			
Cabrillo College	7	5	2
California State Polytechnic University:			
Pomona	23	12	11
San Luis Obispo	29	13	16
California State University:			
Bakersfield	13	8	5
Chico	14	10	4
Dominguez Hill	12	9	3
Fresno	27	17	10
Fullerton	22	15	7
Hayward	21	12	9
Long Beach	28	22	6
Los Angeles	30	16	14
Northridge	22	18	4
Sacramento	21	15	6
San Bernardino	20	11	9
San Diego	39	26	13
San Jose	36	25	11
Stanislaus	13	10	3
San Francisco State University	29	15	14
College of the Sequoias	5	4	1
College of Marin	8	7	1
Contra Costa Community College	22	18	4
Foothill-Deanza Community College	11	10	1
Humboldt State University	17	10	7
Merced Community College	3	2	1
San Jose Community College	11	7	4
Sonoma State University	17	10	7
University of California:			
Berkeley	96	64	32
Davis	68	47	21
Irvine	52	20	32
Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory	18	10	8
Lawrence Livermore Laboratory	348	17	331
Los Angeles	65	50	15
Riverside	18	12	6
San Diego	43	25	18
San Francisco	76	32	44
Santa Barbara	36	28	8
Santa Cruz	24	13	11
West Valley College	10	9	1
COLORADO			
Adams State College	4	4	....
Arapahoe Community College	5	4	1
Auraria Higher Education Center	25	14	11
Colorado School Of Mines	6	6	....
Colorado State University	27	19	8
Red Rocks Community College	3	2	1
University of Colorado:			
Boulder	69	34	35
Colorado Springs	17	11	6
Medical Center	28	21	7
University of Northern Colorado	10	6	4
University of Southern Colorado	6	4	2
CONNECTICUT			
Central Connecticut State University	27	23	4
Eastern Connecticut State University	11	10	1
Southern Connecticut State University	24	19	5
University of Connecticut:			
Avery Point	6	6	....
Health Center	23	19	4
Main Campus	43	33	10
Western Connecticut State Univeristy	21	18	3
Yale University	55	48	7
FLORIDA			
Florida A&M University	29	17	12
Florida Atlantic University	28	22	6
Florida International University	36	28	8
Florida State University:			
Panama City	2	2	....
Tallahassee	51	41	10
University of Central Florida	38	25	13
University of Florida	97	65	32
University of North Florida	18	14	4
University of South Florida:			
Saint Petersburg	11	9	2
Sarasota	11	10	1
Tampa	47	37	10
University Of West Florida	25	15	10
GEORGIA			
Abraham Baldwin College	8	7	1
Albany State College	12	10	2
Armstrong State College	8	8	....
Augusta College	11	10	1
Cherokee College	3	2	1
Clayton State College	7	7	....
Columbus College	12	11	1
Georgia Institute of Technology	63	41	22
Georgia Southern College	23	19	4
Georgia Southwestern College	10	9	1
Georgia State University	54	50	4
Kennesaw College	17	14	3
Medical College of Georgia	54	44	10
North Georgia College	7	6	1
Savannah State College	23	10	13
South Georgia College	7	7	....
Southern Technical Institute	19	13	6
University of Georgia	56	47	9
Valdosta State College	25	22	3
West Georgia College	26	16	10
ILLINOIS			
Black Hawk College	5	4	1
Chicago State University	21	17	4
College of DuPage	12	11	1
College of Lake County	11	5	6

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1988—Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Eastern Illinois University	25	17	8
Governors State University	13	11	2
Illinois State University	29	24	5
John A. Logan College	2	2	....
Joliet Junior College	5	4	1
Morton College	9	6	3
Northeastern Illinois University	26	17	9
Northern Illinois University	40	28	12
Rock Valley College	6	5	1
Sangamon State University	4	3	1
Southern Illinois University:			
Carbondale	52	43	9
Edwardsville	27	19	8
South Suburban College	14	11	3
State Community College	6	5	1
Triton College	17	13	4
University of Illinois:			
Chicago	80	60	20
Urbana	55	46	9
Waubonsee College	1	1	....
Western Illinois University	26	21	5
William Rainey Harper College	13	7	6
INDIANA			
Indiana University:			
Bloomington	67	57	10
Gary	12	9	3
Indianapolis	68	41	27
New Albany	7	6	1
IOWA			
Iowa State Univeristy	33	27	6
University of Iowa	46	26	20
University of Northern Iowa	23	18	5
KANSAS			
Emporia State University	10	9	1
Fort Hays State University	11	10	1
Kansas State University, Manhattan	36	20	16
Pittsburg State University	14	12	2
University of Kansas:			
Lawrence	53	30	23
Medical Center	45	34	11
Wichita State University	25	20	5
KENTUCKY			
Eastern Kentucky University	30	19	11
Morehead State University	15	7	8
Murray State University	11	10	1
Northern Kentucky University	26	15	11
University of Kentucky	49	37	12
University of Louisville	41	24	17
Western Kentucky University	27	20	7
LOUISIANA			
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge	38	36	2
Louisiana Tech. University	16	14	2
McNeese State University	11	10	1
Northeast Louisiana University	19	15	4
Northwestern State University	16	16	....
Southeastern Louisiana University	16	14	2
MAINE			
University of Maine, Orono	37	29	8
University of Southern Maine	22	16	6
MARYLAND			
Bowie State College	14	12	2
Coppin State College	12	8	4
Frostburg State University	19	17	2
Morgan State University	29	24	5
Saint Mary's College	8	8	....
Salisbury State College	16	15	1
Towson State University	31	26	5
University of Baltimore	26	10	16
University of Maryland:			
Baltimore City	92	50	42
Baltimore County	24	20	4
College Park	77	69	8
Eastern Shore	11	10	1
MICHIGAN			
Central Michigan University	31	18	13
Delta College	11	8	3
Eastern Michigan University	26	19	7
Ferris State College	20	13	7
Grand Valley State College	8	7	1
Hope College	7	6	1
Lansing Community College	12	9	3
Macomb Community College	25	13	12
Michigan State University	51	42	9
Michigan Technological University	12	8	4
Northern Michigan University	17	14	3
Oakland University	17	16	1
Saginaw Valley State College	7	6	1
University Of Michigan, Flint	11	2	9
Western Michigan University	32	23	9
MINNESOTA			
University of Minnesota	51	44	7
MISSISSIPPI			
East Mississippi Junior College	2	2	....
Mississippi State University	31	24	7
University of Mississippi	44	23	21
MISSOURI			
University of Missouri:			
Columbia	50	35	15
Saint Louis	24	17	7
Washington University	32	21	11
MONTANA			
Montana State University	6	5	1
NEBRASKA			
Kearney State College	8	7	1
University of Nebraska, Lincoln	39	28	11
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
University of New Hampshire	41	17	24
NEW JERSEY			
Brookdale Community College	18	12	6
Burlington County College	16	14	2
Essex County College	40	9	31
Glassboro State College	28	7	21
Kean College	29	16	13
Middlesex County College	17	11	6
Monmouth College	17	12	5

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1988—Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Montclair State College	27	12	15
New Jersey Institute of Technology	48	22	26
Rutgers University:			
Camden	36	16	20
Newark	51	27	24
New Brunswick	119	58	61
Stockton State College	19	14	5
Trenton State College	25	17	8
University of Medicine And Dentistry:			
Camden	11	10	1
Newark	170	92	78
Piscataway	37	28	9
William Paterson College	43	20	23
NEW MEXICO			
Eastern New Mexico University	5	4	1
New Mexico State University	26	17	9
University of New Mexico	33	26	7
Western New Mexico University	6	5	1
NEW YORK			
Cornell University	81	74	7
Ithaca College	26	14	12
State University of New York:			
Amherst	68	61	7
Binghamton	29	24	5
Buffalo	68	61	7
Stony Brook	74	64	10
Upstate Medical Center	53	1	52
State University of New York Agricultural and Technical College:			
Alfred	16	13	3
Canton	12	11	1
Cobleskill	12	9	3
Delhi	13	10	3
Farmingdale	22	20	2
State University of New York College:			
Brockport	20	19	1
Buffalo	32	28	4
Cortland	19	17	2
Environmental Science And Forestry	14	12	2
Fredonia	17	16	1
Geneseo	20	18	2
Old Westbury	24	22	2
Oneonta	21	20	1
Oswego	24	22	2
Plattsburgh	20	14	6
Potsdam	13	11	2
Purchase	22	18	4
Utica-Rome	13	11	2
NORTH CAROLINA			
Appalachian State University	19	17	2
East Carolina University	41	28	13
North Carolina State University, Raleigh	61	38	23
University of North Carolina:			
Asheville	8	7	1
Chapel Hill	52	37	15
Charlotte	32	21	11
Wilmington	22	16	6
Queens College	10	6	4
Western Carolina University	16	13	3
NORTH DAKOTA			
University of North Dakota	12	10	2
OHIO			
Bowling Green University	28	20	8
Cleveland State University	43	33	10
Cuyahoga Community College	33	25	8
Kent State University	39	29	10
Lakeland Community College	10	5	5
Miami University	40	34	6
Ohio State University	64	54	10
University of Akron	32	25	7
University of Cincinnati	91	49	42
University of Toledo	27	25	2
Wright State University	24	18	6
Youngstown State University	25	22	3
OKLAHOMA			
Central State University	15	10	5
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	12	9	3
Oklahoma State University	34	27	7
Putnam City Campus	24	20	4
Tulsa Junior College	10	5	5
University of Oklahoma:			
Health Science Center	21	15	6
Norman	48	29	19
OREGON			
Oregon State University	18	11	7
PENNSYLVANIA			
Bloomsburg University	16	15	1
California University	15	10	5
Cheyney University	24	10	14
Clarion University	16	14	2
East Stroudsburg University	15	14	1
Edinboro University	15	14	1
Elizabethtown College	7	6	1
Indiana University	21	18	3
Kutztown University	19	15	4
Lehigh University	23	15	8
Lincoln University	2	2	....
Lock Haven University	8	7	1
Mansfield University	11	11	....
Millersville University	15	14	1
Moravian College	12	11	1
Pennsylvania State University:			
Altoona Campus	6	5	1
Behrend College	7	6	1
Capital Campus	7	6	1
McKeesport	4	4	....
University Park	58	47	11
Shippensburg University	14	13	1
Slippery Rock University	15	14	1
University of Pittsburgh, Bradford	6	5	1
West Chester University	33	19	14
RHODE ISLAND			
University of Rhode Island	20	17	3
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Clemson University	36	28	8
Medical University of South Carolina	93	59	34
University of South Carolina:			
Columbia	89	62	27
Spartanburg	7	6	1
Trident Technical College	20	18	2
Winthrop College	22	15	7

Table 73.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1988—Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TENNESSEE			
Austin Peay State University	14	10	4
East Tennessee State University	22	17	5
Middle Tennessee State University	13	11	2
University of Tennessee:			
Knoxville	56	48	8
Martin	16	14	2
Memphis	55	40	15
TEXAS			
Alvin Community College	8	5	3
Angelo State University	11	9	2
Baylor University	29	18	11
Eastfield College	9	8	1
East Texas State University	19	14	5
Lamar University	19	11	8
McLennan Community College	3	1	2
Midwestern State University	8	7	1
North Harris County College	9	6	3
North Texas State University	29	17	12
Pan American University	15	12	3
Richland College	11	9	2
Southern Methodist University	31	16	15
South Plains College	4	4	
Southwestern University	5	5	
Southwest Texas State University	28	18	10
Stephen F. Austin State University	29	16	13
Sul Ross State University	7	6	1
Tarleton State University	11	9	2
Texas Arts and Industries University	18	13	5
Texas A and M University:			
College Station	65	42	23
Galveston	7	6	1
Texas Christian University	27	15	12
Texas College Osteo. Med.	18	11	7
Texas Southern University	26	15	11
Texas State Technical Institute:			
Amarillo	7	7	
Waco	14	12	2
Texas Tech. Health Science Center	25	11	14
Texas Tech. University	43	27	16
Texas Woman's University	24	13	11
Tyler Junior College	6	5	1
University of Houston:			
Central Campus	60	39	21
Clear Lake	19	12	7
Downtown Campus	17	11	6
University of Texas:			
Arlington	51	22	29
Austin	158	66	92
Dallas	26	6	20
El Paso	44	13	31
Galveston	70	23	47
Health Science Center, San Antonio	41	17	24
Houston	165	49	116
Permian Basin	11	2	9
San Antonio	27	10	17
Southwest Medical School	39	15	24
UTAH			
Brigham Young University	34	24	10
Salt Lake Community College	4	3	1
University of Utah	65	30	35
Utah State University	15	10	5
Utah Valley Community College	5	5	
Weber State College	12	8	4
VIRGINIA			
Christopher Newport College	11	9	2
College of William and Mary	24	18	6
George Mason University	37	24	13
James Madison University	22	18	4
Longwood College	12	11	1
Mary Washington College	13	10	3
Old Dominion University	28	23	5
Radford University	17	14	3
Thomas Nelson Community College	9	8	1
University of Richmond	30	14	16
University of Virginia	73	52	21
Virginia Commonwealth University	70	47	23
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University	43	32	11
Virginia Western Community College	7	7	
WASHINGTON			
Central Washington University	11	10	1
University of Washington	64	38	26
Washington State University	20	[illegible]	[illegible]
WEST VIRGINIA			
Concord College	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Glenville State College	4	[illegible]	
Marshall University	42	[illegible]	[illegible]
West Liberty State College	[illegible]	[illegible]	
West Virginia Tech.	[illegible]	[illegible]	
West Virginia State College	[illegible]	[illegible]	
West Virginia University	49	44	[illegible]
WISCONSIN			
University of Wisconsin:			
Eau Claire	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Green Bay	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Madison	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Milwaukee	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Oshkosh	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Parkside	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Whitewater	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
WYOMING			
University of Wyoming	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Table 74.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1988

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA			
Autauga	20	20	....
Baldwin	93	38	55
Blount	21	15	6
Calhoun	49	24	25
Colbert	31	19	12
Dale	16	11	5
Elmore	23	14	9
Etowah	48	29	19
Houston	96	35	61
Jefferson	497	392	105
Lauderdale	39	23	16
Madison	89	67	22
Mobile	236	131	105
Montgomery	168	145	23
Russell	51	16	35
Saint Clair	23	17	6
Shelby	64	46	18
Tuscaloosa	91	69	22
Walker	36	18	18
ARIZONA			
Maricopa	1,655	411	1,244
Pima	857	344	513
ARKANSAS			
Crawford	22	9	13
Crittenden	35	14	21
Faulkner	25	9	16
Jefferson	47	30	17
Lonoke	18	10	8
Miller	18	15	3
Pulaski	235	100	135
Saline	34	18	16
Sebastian	45	20	25
Washington	60	33	27
CALIFORNIA			
Alameda	712	381	331
Butte	84	50	34
Contra Costa	509	327	182
El Dorado	143	109	34
Fresno	418	286	132
Kern	418	286	132
Los Angeles	5,987	4,489	1,498
Marin	182	120	62
Merced	96	76	20
Monterey	289	202	87
Napa	74	61	13
Orange	1,290	518	772
Placer	207	139	68
Riverside	801	491	310
Sacramento	884	643	241
San Bernardino	1,058	657	401
San Diego	1,063	682	381
San Joaquin	341	233	108
San Mateo	171	71	100
Santa Barbara	266	184	82
Santa Clara	434	327	107
Santa Cruz	154	120	34
Shasta	151	76	75
Solano	141	92	49
Sonoma	269	196	73
Stanislaus	178	125	53
Sutter	86	61	25
Tulare	244	167	77
Ventura	617	411	206
Yolo	76	29	47
Yuba	67	46	21
COLORADO			
Adams	303	227	76
COLORADO—Continued			
Arapahoe	423	305	118
Boulder	188	133	55
Douglas	80	60	20
El Paso	135	92	43
Jefferson	469	332	137
Larimer	187	131	56
Pueblo	184	159	25
Weld	149	86	63
DELAWARE			
New Castle Police Department	362	216	146
FLORIDA			
Alachua	260	169	91
Bay	152	110	42
Bradford	20	9	11
Brevard	581	256	325
Broward	2,361	714	1,647
Clay	181	121	60
Collier	585	288	297
Dade	3,352	2,350	1,002
Escambia	374	246	128
Gadsden	57	26	31
Hernando	154	99	55
Hillsborough	1,864	744	1,120
Lee	467	330	137
Leon	312	176	136
Manatee	491	245	246
Marion	415	147	268
Martin	263	137	126
Nassau	91	63	28
Okaloosa	185	107	78
Orange	982	659	323
Osoeola	305	131	174
Palm Beach	1,677	697	980
Pasco	539	292	247
Pinellas	1,468	613	855
Polk	799	341	458
Saint Johns	242	106	136
Saint Lucie	361	147	214
Santa Rosa	141	68	73
Sarasota	521	242	279
Seminole	442	175	267
Volusia	385	253	132
GEORGIA			
Barrow	30	30	....
Bibb	157	136	21
Butts	19	14	5
Catoosa	56	41	15
Chatham	197	159	38
Chatam Police Department	136	110	26
Chattahoochee	3	2	1
Cherokee	99	89	10
Clarke	78	72	6
Clarke Police Department	105	77	28
Clayton	178	149	29
Clayton Police Department	207	188	19
Cobb	273	213	60
Cobb Police Department	410	309	101
Columbia	80	74	6
Coweta	52	35	17
Dade	11	11	....
Dekalb	304	238	66
Dekalb Police Department	754	638	116
GEORGIA—Continued			
Dougherty	62	60	2
Dougherty Police Department	42	42	....
Douglas	81	63	18
Effingham	28	18	10
Forsyth	56	40	16
Fulton	572	529	43
Fulton Police Department	233	188	45
Gwinnett	142	125	17
Gwinnett Police Department	355	279	76
Henry	120	107	13
Houston	82	51	31
Jackson	31	22	9
Jones	25	16	9
Lee	10	7	3
Madison	15	9	6
Newton	55	47	8
Paulding	44	35	9
Peach	30	16	14
Richmond	276	271	5
Rockdale	110	93	17
Spalding	79	64	15
Walker	60	38	22
Walton	74	58	16
IDAHO			
Ada	218	129	89
ILLINOIS			
Boone	35	20	15
Champaign	58	48	10
Clinton	18	16	2
Cook	557	487	70
Du Page	334	297	37
Grundy	33	23	10
Henry	37	37	....
Jersey	9	9	....
Kane	153	107	46
Kankakee	81	42	39
Kendall	31	19	12
Lake	311	266	45
Macon	86	43	43
Madison	78	68	10
McHenry	108	70	38
McLean	95	40	55
Menard	10	7	3
Monroe	17	7	10
Peoria	157	59	98
Rock Island	48	48	....
Sangamon	159	105	54
Saint Clair	140	115	25
Tazewell	46	30	16
Will	333	250	83
Winnebago	112	106	6
Woodford	24	18	6
INDIANA			
Allen	191	119	72
Clark	41	30	11
De Kalb	36	10	26
Delaware	71	39	32
Elkhart	121	63	58
Hamilton	59	38	21
Hancock	33	22	11
Harrison	20	8	12
Howard	58	33	25
Lake	316	166	150
Marion	712	495	217
Monroe	61	61	....
Morgan	27	13	14

Table 74.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1988—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
INDIANA—Continued			
Porter	86	39	47
Saint Joseph	165	126	39
Tippecanoe	73	34	39
Tipton	15	7	8
Vanderburgh	129	99	30
Whitley	26	7	19
IOWA			
Black Hawk	76	49	27
Bremer	11	10	1
Dallas	19	10	9
Dubuque	39	33	6
Johnson	55	37	18
Linn	115	84	31
Polk	163	126	37
Pottawattamie	53	30	23
Scott	107	38	69
Warren	24	16	8
Woodbury	78	28	50
KANSAS			
Butler	37	35	2
Douglas	57	28	29
Jefferson	26	24	2
Johnson	245	197	48
Miami	21	12	9
Shawnee	110	89	21
Wyandotte	16	13	3
KENTUCKY			
Boone	14	14	
Boone Police Department	40	38	2
Bourbon	7	7	
Boyd	15	15	
Bullitt	8	6	2
Bullitt Police Department	10	10	
Campbell	29	23	6
Campbell Police Department	29	23	6
Christian	16	16	
Christian Police Department	5	4	1
Clark	8	8	
Daviess	23	14	9
Greenup	11	9	2
Henderson	12	12	
Jefferson Police Department	489	372	117
Jessamine	8	8	
Kenton Police Department	36	26	10
Oldham	11	10	1
Oldham Police Department	11	10	1
Scott	10	8	2
Shelby	5	4	1
Woodford	5	5	
Woodford Police Department	14	13	1
LOUISIANA			
Ascension	122	119	3
Bossier	91	87	4
Calcasieu	324	324	
Jefferson	1,133	722	411
Lafayette	418	418	
Livingston	109	109	
Ouachita	204	204	
Saint Charles	175	104	71
LOUISIANA—Continued			
Saint John The Baptist	131	124	7
Saint Martin	58	58	
Saint Tammany	261	261	
Terrebonne	184	184	
West Baton Rouge	54	53	1
MAINE			
Androscoggin	17	12	5
Cumberland	47	30	17
MARYLAND			
Allegany	17	16	1
Allegany Investigator	10	1	9
Anne Arundel	30	29	1
Anne Arundel Police Department	664	494	170
Baltimore	54	50	4
Baltimore Police Department	1,693	1,516	177
Calvert	29	27	2
Carroll	27	24	3
Cecil	27	23	4
Charles	141	122	19
Frederick	60	52	8
Harford	220	220	
Howard	32	23	9
Howard Police Department	315	256	59
Montgomery	104	96	8
Montegmery Police Department	1,007	809	198
Prince Georges	209	159	50
Prince Georges Police Department	1,271	960	311
Queen Anne's	17	16	1
Washington	114	41	73
MICHIGAN			
Bay	83	39	44
Berrien	153	122	31
Calhoun	66	38	28
Clinton	37	22	15
Eaton	111	70	41
Genesee	216	81	135
Ingham	170	146	24
Jackson	76	52	24
Kalamazoo	158	117	41
Kent	151	125	26
Lapeer	49	41	8
Livingston	83	56	27
Macomb	318	156	162
Midland	53	37	16
Monroe	129	86	43
Muskegon	95	70	25
Oakland	576	357	219
Ottawa	102	63	39
Saginaw	120	88	32
Saint Clair	101	56	45
Washtenaw	235	146	89
Wayne	1,144	957	187
MINNESOTA			
Anoka	138	64	74
Benton	18	11	7
Carver	56	35	21
Chisago	38	23	15
Clay	33	15	18
Dakota	109	54	55
Hennepin	455	254	201
MINNESOTA—Continued			
Isanti	29	13	16
Olmsted	64	41	23
Ramsey	269	224	45
Saint Louis	143	91	52
Scott	131	79	52
Sherburne	39	17	22
Stearns	90	40	50
Washington	89	60	29
Wright	65	56	9
MISSISSIPPI			
Harrison	201	201	
Hinds	118	118	
Jackson	110	91	19
MISSOURI			
Boone	73	52	21
Buchanan	55	55	
Christian	10	8	2
Clay	102	68	34
Franklin	54	52	2
Greene	96	96	
Jackson	114	84	30
Jasper	55	45	10
Jefferson	149	135	14
Lafayette	23	23	
Platte	46	35	11
Saint Charles	186	173	13
Saint Louis Police Department	717	598	119
MONTANA			
Cascade	34	12	22
Yellowstone	49	38	11
NEBRASKA			
Dakota	12	8	4
Douglas	145	100	45
Lancaster	72	54	18
Sarpy	98	74	24
Washington	12	7	5
NEVADA			
Washoe	446	318	128
NEW JERSEY			
Atlantic	114	88	26
Atlantic Prosecutor	142	79	63
Bergen	392	344	48
Bergen Police Department	120	41	79
Bergen Prosecutor	172	81	91
Burlington	217	168	49
Burlington Prosecutor	101	39	62
Camden	483	355	128
Camden Prosecutor	126	79	47
Cape May	128	103	25
Cape May Prosecutor	31	11	20
Cumberland	179	164	15
Cumberland Prosecutor	38	10	28
Essex	445	389	56
Essex Police Department	142	135	7
Essex Prosecutor	377	258	119
Gloucester	176	127	49
Gloucester Prosecutor	68	43	25
Hudson	158	125	33

Table 74.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1988—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Hudson Police Department	93	77	16
Hudson Prosecutor	237	106	131
Hunterdon	20	14	6
Hunterdon Prosecutor	29	17	12
Mercer	101	83	18
Mercer Prosecutor	104	67	37
Middlesex	198	154	44
Middlesex Prosecutor	181	101	80
Monmouth	248	230	18
Monmouth Prosecutor	209	87	122
Morris	236	178	58
Morris Prosecutor	118	76	42
Ocean	130	80	50
Ocean Prosecutor	92	62	30
Passaic	403	315	88
Passaic Prosecutor	135	94	41
Salem	59	44	15
Salem Prosecutor	32	17	15
Somerset	124	89	35
Somerset Prosecutor	90	60	30
Sussex	17	13	4
Sussex Prosecutor	37	17	20
Union	139	117	22
Union Prosecutor	204	107	97
Warren	15	12	3
Warren Prosecutor	39	23	16
NEW MEXICO			
Bernalillo	279	194	85
Dona Ana	119	97	22
NEW YORK			
Albany	96	71	25
Broome	51	40	11
Chemung	41	33	8
Dutchess	125	97	28
Greene	21	16	5
Herkimer	1	1	....
Livingston	65	57	8
Nassau	3,792	3,198	594
Niagara	193	182	11
Oneida	104	99	5
Onondaga	394	307	87
Ontario	71	51	20
Orange	69	61	8
Orleans	58	47	11
Oswego	63	54	9
Putnam	80	64	16
Rennselaer	114	40	74
Rockland	97	88	9
Saratoga	76	69	7
Schenectady	15	9	6
Suffolk	260	156	104
Tioga	45	41	4
Warren	78	61	17
Washington	31	22	9
Wayne	96	90	6
Westchester	323	278	45
NORTH CAROLINA			
Alamance	88	66	22
Alexander	24	14	10
Buncombe	161	141	20
Burke	54	38	16
Cabarrus	86	86	....
Catawba	90	83	7
Cumberland	283	228	55
Davidson	99	62	37
Davie	31	28	3
Durham	143	96	47
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Forsythe	218	214	4
Franklin	28	14	14
Gaston	90	81	9
Guilford	247	188	59
Lincoln	39	34	5
Mecklenburg	184	149	35
New Hanover	162	123	39
Onslow	104	67	37
Orange	73	63	10
Randolph	74	64	10
Rowan	90	72	18
Stokes	33	24	9
Union	61	53	8
Wake	275	174	101
Yadkin	26	19	7
NORTH DAKOTA			
Burleigh	35	31	4
Cass	48	36	12
Grand Forks	22	16	6
Morton	26	23	3
OHIO			
Allen	80	53	27
Auglaize	30	18	12
Belmont	33	19	14
Butler	108	86	22
Clark	126	105	21
Clermont	117	53	64
Delaware	70	34	36
Fairfield	61	51	10
Franklin	571	453	118
Fulton	29	14	15
Geauga	42	22	20
Greene	78	68	10
Hamilton	759	594	165
Jefferson	38	28	10
Lake	88	42	46
Lorain	127	46	81
Lucas	346	221	125
Mahoning	67	54	13
Miami	55	30	25
Montgomery	256	177	79
Richland	75	49	26
Stark	158	86	72
Warren	58	47	11
Washington	39	18	21
Wood	59	32	27
OKLAHOMA			
Canadian	25	11	14
Cleveland	65	26	39
Comanche	43	23	20
Creek	23	13	10
Garfield	17	17	....
Logan	11	5	6
McClain	12	7	5
Oklahoma	155	141	14
Osage	22	19	3
Pottawatomie	21	15	6
Rogers	20	16	4
Sequoyah	8	8	....
Tulsa	225	141	84
Wagoner	12	7	5
OREGON			
Clackamas	141	114	27
Jackson	51	39	12
Lane	93	63	30
Marion	97	70	27
OREGON—Continued			
Multnomah	153	125	28
Polk	15	12	3
Washington	148	122	26
Yamhill	35	28	7
PENNSYLVANIA			
Allegheny Police Department	258	218	40
Allegheny	130	113	17
Centre	10	9	1
Chester Detective	18	16	2
Cumberland	13	13	....
Delaware	28	26	2
Montgomery Detective	35	22	13
Washington	20	15	5
Westmoreland Detective	12	12	....
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Aiken	100	76	24
Anderson	96	76	20
Berkeley	58	44	14
Charleston Police Department	244	176	68
Dorchester	65	40	25
Florence	70	55	15
Greenville	276	234	42
Lexington	174	119	55
Pickens	67	54	13
Richland	265	225	40
Spartanburg	176	165	11
York	83	62	21
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Minnehaha	73	54	19
Pennington	79	29	50
TENNESSEE			
Carter	44	34	10
Dickson	43	27	16
Grainger	15	9	6
Hamilton	227	105	122
Jefferson	27	14	13
Knox	400	155	245
Madison	53	47	6
Marion	21	21	....
Montgomery	109	97	12
Robertson	43	35	8
Rutherford	53	53	....
Sevier	47	44	3
Shelby	1,071	437	634
Sullivan	165	165	....
Sumner	68	38	30
Unicoi	27	15	12
Union	13	6	7
Washington	38	26	12
Williamson	67	40	27
TEXAS			
Bell	163	50	113
Bexar	864	475	389
Bowie	30	26	4
Brazos	85	24	61
Brazoria	188	130	58
Cameron	172	42	130
Collin	158	71	87
Comal	76	30	46
Coryell	20	9	11
Dallas	1,205	427	778
Denton	157	54	103
Ector	110	56	54

Table 74.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1988—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Ellis	54	29	25
El Paso	475	164	311
Fort Bend	167	124	43
Galveston	208	173	35
Grayson	64	48	16
Gregg	89	53	36
Guadalupe	64	21	43
Hardin	29	16	13
Harris	1,857	1,330	527
Harrison	39	27	12
Hays	67	40	27
Hidalgo	241	111	130
Jefferson	198	61	137
Johnson	60	27	33
Kaufman	45	20	25
Liberty	54	35	19
Lubbock	193	74	119
McLennan	141	36	105
Midland	89	67	22
Montgomery	306	227	79
Nueces	220	121	99
Orange	73	29	44
Parker	42	23	19
Potter	145	98	47
Randall	61	48	13
Rockwall	25	13	12
San Patricio	51	28	23
Smith	152	51	101
Tarrant	716	152	564
Taylor	90	55	35
Tom Green	49	44	5
Travis	571	136	435
Victoria	69	54	15
Waller	29	18	11
Webb	259	117	142
Wichita	98	29	69
Williamson	86	52	34
UTAH			
Davis	101	84	17
Salt Lake	594	344	250
Utah	109	39	70
Weber	80	40	40

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
VIRGINIA			
Albermarle Police Department	71	60	11
Amherst	35	32	3
Botetourt	40	34	6
Campbell	55	52	3
Charles City	12	6	6
Chesterfield Police Department	362	285	77
Dinwiddle	40	32	8
Fairfax Police Department	1,162	898	264
Flovanna	13	10	3
Glouchester	47	40	7
Goochland	17	13	4
Greene	15	11	4
Hanover	91	85	6
Henrico Police Department	483	344	139
James City Police Department	42	40	2
Loudoun	172	137	35
New Kent	16	10	6
Pittsylvania	75	62	13
Powhatan	15	11	4
Prince George	42	34	8
Prince William Police Department	366	273	93
Roanoke	183	145	38
Scott	37	36	1
Stafford	65	53	12
Washington	49	42	7
York	60	53	7
WASHINGTON			
Benton	42	33	9
Clark	143	117	26
Franklin	27	17	10
King	739	549	190
Kitsap	75	63	12
Pierce	256	219	37
Snohomish	192	136	56
Spokane	221	150	71
Thurston	82	60	22

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WASHINGTON—Continued			
Whatcom	49	39	10
Yakima	98	68	30
WEST VIRGINIA			
Brooke	23	13	10
Cabell	68	31	37
Hancock	27	17	10
Kanawha	115	52	63
Marshall	27	17	10
Mineral	13	4	9
Ohio	28	18	10
Putnam	17	15	2
Wayne	22	11	11
Wood	57	29	28
WISCONSIN			
Brown	166	118	48
Calumet	30	22	8
Chippewa	31	31	....
Dane	244	213	31
Douglas	34	21	13
Eau Claire	54	45	9
Kenosha	133	86	47
La Crosse	52	46	6
Marathon	112	64	48
Milwaukee	572	448	124
Outagamie	92	92	....
Ozaukee	60	43	17
Racine	179	158	21
Rock	149	86	63
Saint Croix	34	34	....
Sheboygan	118	73	45
Washington	81	68	13
Waukesha	251	140	111
Winnebago	117	88	29
WYOMING			
Laramie	100	68	32
Natrona	78	61	17

Table 75.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1988

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA			
Barbour	13	8	5
Butler	6	5	1
Chambers	25	14	11
Cherokee	14	8	6
Chilton	21	10	11
Choctaw	12	5	7
Cleburne	9	6	3
Coffee	21	8	13
Coosa	9	5	4
Covington	19	10	9
Crenshaw	10	5	5
Cullman	50	45	5
Dallas	37	33	4
De Kalb	25	14	11
Escambia	26	14	12
Fayette	11	7	4
Geneva	13	5	8
Greene	11	4	7
Hale	10	5	5
Henry	9	5	4
Jackson	33	20	13
Lawrence	24	13	11
Lee	56	26	30
Limestone	27	16	11
Lowndes	12	4	8
Macon	15	5	10
Marengo	14	7	7
Marion	16	7	9
Marshall	36	22	14
Monroe	22	11	11
Morgan	54	32	22
Perry	9	4	5
Pickens	11	5	6
Pike	9	7	2
Randolph	14	7	7
Sumter	6	5	1
Talladega	47	22	25
Tallapoosa	22	13	9
Wilcox	12	5	7
Winston	14	9	5
ARIZONA			
Apache	31	18	13
Cochise	132	58	74
Coconino	110	85	25
Gila	86	45	41
Graham	22	13	9
Greenlee	21	12	9
Lapaz	41	29	12
Mohave	57	38	19
Navajo	63	35	28
Pinal	219	119	100
Santa Cruz	37	19	18
Yavapai	125	58	67
ARKANSAS			
Arkansas	8	8	....
Ashley	15	7	8
Baxter	21	14	7
Benton	40	19	21
Boone	15	8	7
Bradley	4	4	....
Calhoun	9	4	5
Carroll	15	7	8
Chicot	12	6	6
Clark	21	10	11
Clay	9	5	4
Cleburne	21	16	5
Cleveland	7	3	4
Columbia	16	9	7
Conway	11	8	3
Craighead	24	13	11
Cross	20	8	12
ARKANSAS—Continued			
Dallas	9	4	5
Desha	11	7	4
Drew	11	6	5
Franklin	17	7	10
Fulton	7	3	4
Garland	59	23	36
Grant	12	5	7
Greene	17	10	7
Hempstead	13	8	5
Hot Spring	19	9	10
Howard	11	5	6
Independence	39	24	15
Izard	12	9	3
Jackson	13	7	6
Johnson	12	6	6
Lafayette	9	5	4
Lawrence	11	6	5
Lee	10	6	4
Lincoln	9	4	5
Little River	13	6	7
Logan	6	5	1
Madison	12	6	6
Marion	10	5	5
Mississippi	38	20	18
Monroe	17	4	13
Montgomery	10	5	5
Nevada	8	3	5
Newton	7	4	3
Ouachita	19	11	8
Perry	9	9	....
Phillips	16	7	9
Pike	8	8	....
Poinsett	16	8	8
Polk	14	5	9
Pope	37	17	20
Prairie	11	5	6
Randolph	7	6	1
Saint Francis	18	8	10
Scott	8	4	4
Searcy	8	3	5
Sevier	10	6	4
Sharp	13	5	8
Stone	14	7	7
Union	20	15	5
Van Buren	13	6	7
White	30	14	16
Woodruff	11	4	7
Yell	10	4	6
CALIFORNIA			
Alpine	12	9	3
Amador	40	29	11
Calaveras	63	38	25
Colusa	39	29	10
Del Norte	45	32	13
Glenn	30	26	4
Humboldt	117	83	34
Imperial	89	56	33
Inyo	36	25	11
Kings	94	68	26
Lake	74	55	19
Lassen	21	18	3
Madera	62	46	16
Mariposa	25	23	2
Mendocino	96	75	21
Modoc	10	10	....
Mono	24	22	2
Nevada	88	62	26
Plumas	43	33	10
San Benito	21	18	3
San Luis Obispo	174	113	61
Sierra	12	9	3
Siskiyou	57	45	12
Tehama	52	34	18
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Trinity	38	28	10
Tuolumne	68	47	21
COLORADO			
Alamosa	28	24	4
Archuleta	16	10	6
Baca	9	5	4
Bent	4	4	....
Chaffee	19	11	8
Cheyenne	7	7	....
Clear Creek	29	23	6
Conejos	11	10	1
Crowley	9	8	1
Custer	4	4	....
Delta	36	26	10
Dolores	8	5	3
Eagle	47	42	5
Elbert	20	19	1
Fremont	39	17	22
Garfield	12	9	3
Gilpin	10	5	5
Grand	27	14	13
Gunnison	15	14	1
Hinsdale	4	3	1
Huerfano	15	15	....
Jackson	5	5	....
Kiowa	3	2	1
Kit Carson	10	5	5
La Plata	58	43	15
Lake	16	8	8
Las Animas	16	16	....
Lincoln	9	9	....
Logan	18	18	....
Mesa	124	47	77
Mineral	4	3	1
Moffat	28	25	3
Montezuma	26	23	3
Montrose	32	28	4
Morgan	37	32	5
Otero	11	11	....
Ouray	4	3	1
Park	20	11	9
Phillips	7	3	4
Pitkin	33	30	3
Prowers	10	9	1
Rio Blanco	16	11	5
Rio Grande	16	13	3
Saguache	9	5	4
San Juan	4	3	1
San Miguel	10	10	....
Sedgwick	8	3	5
Summit	40	37	3
Teller	28	14	14
Washington	11	6	5
Yuma	5	4	1
FLORIDA			
Baker	34	17	17
Calhoun	16	8	8
Charlotte	223	126	97
Citrus	190	88	102
Columbia	105	81	24
De Soto	63	31	32
Dixie	25	14	11
Flagler	59	35	24
Franklin	32	19	13
Gilchrist	19	8	11
Glades	34	15	19
Gulf	25	11	14
Hamilton	42	30	12
Hardee	55	24	31
Hendry	83	39	44

Table 75.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1988—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
FLORIDA—Continued			
Highlands	147	61	86
Holmes	24	8	16
Indian River	256	184	72
Jackson	56	21	35
Jefferson	24	9	15
LaFayette	6	5	1
Lake	294	105	189
Levy	44	28	16
Liberty	13	6	7
Madison	30	25	5
Monroe	304	223	81
Okeechobee	116	40	76
Putnam	133	64	69
Sumter	74	31	43
Suwannee	29	28	1
Taylor	35	17	18
Union	17	5	12
Wakulla	39	29	10
Walton	68	36	32
Washington	35	30	5
GEORGIA			
Appling	15	10	5
Atkinson	8	3	5
Bacon	11	5	6
Baker	7	7	....
Baldwin	44	25	19
Banks	10	5	5
Bartow	77	66	11
Ben Hill	14	12	2
Berrien	13	7	6
Bleckley	12	6	6
Brantley	12	6	6
Brooks	22	11	11
Bryan	18	11	7
Burke	46	39	7
Calhoun	8	8	....
Camden	55	45	10
Candler	9	8	1
Carroll	69	49	20
Charlton	13	7	6
Chattooga	36	36	....
Clay	7	3	4
Clinch	5	4	1
Coffee	21	10	11
Colquitt	33	17	16
Cook	13	7	6
Crawford	13	6	7
Dawson	19	13	6
Dodge	11	7	4
Dooly	12	10	2
Early	15	9	6
Elbert	16	13	3
Emanuel	16	14	2
Evans	13	5	8
Fannin	15	9	6
Floyd Police Department	47	44	3
Franklin	17	13	4
Gilmer	13	8	5
Glynn	70	17	53
Glynn Police Department	110	90	20
Gordon	34	18	16
Grady	18	8	10
Greene	15	15	....
Greene Police Department	8	7	1
Habersham	24	24	....
Hall	155	120	35
Hancock	11	8	3
Haralson	20	17	3
Harris	29	20	9
Hart	19	14	5
GEORGIA—Continued			
Heard	13	9	4
Irwin	6	6	....
Jasper	10	6	4
Jeff Davis	7	7	....
Jenkins	5	3	2
Johnson	5	4	1
Lamar	12	12	....
Lanier	9	5	4
Laurens	28	21	7
Liberty	57	28	29
Lincoln	9	5	4
Long	7	6	1
Lowndes	95	54	41
Lumpkin	12	10	2
Macon	8	7	1
Marion	6	2	4
McIntosh	15	10	5
Miller	9	9	....
Mitchell	16	15	1
Montgomery	7	3	4
Oglethorpe	11	7	4
Pickens	20	11	9
Pierce	9	5	4
Pike	8	5	3
Polk	12	5	7
Polk Police Department	18	13	5
Pulaski	11	5	6
Putnam	34	15	19
Quitman	2	2	....
Rabun	18	14	4
Randolph	10	10	....
Schley	2	2	....
Screven	13	13	....
Seminole	9	6	3
Stephens	19	14	5
Stewart	6	2	4
Sumter	23	17	6
Talbot	6	3	3
Taliaferro	2	2	....
Tattnall	13	7	6
Taylor	8	8	....
Terrell	11	5	6
Thomas	33	22	11
Tift	42	22	20
Toombs	10	10	....
Towns	6	5	1
Treutlen	9	4	5
Troup	45	42	3
Turner	9	4	5
Twiggs	8	5	3
Union	10	6	4
Upson	20	20	....
Ware	41	22	19
Ware Police Department	20	6	14
Warren	2	2	....
Washington	22	22	....
Webster	6	2	4
Wheeler	4	3	1
White	15	15	....
Whitfield	82	59	23
Wilcox	9	4	5
Wilkes	10	7	3
Wilkinson	11	7	4
Worth	15	8	7
HAWAII			
Hawaii Police Department	182	161	21
Kauai Police Department	147	124	23
Maui Police Department	313	250	63
IDAHO			
Adams	8	8	....
Bannock	64	63	1
Bear Lake	10	4	6
Benewah	15	15	....
Bingham	34	18	16
Blaine	21	21	....
Boise	9	7	2
Bonner	40	29	11
Bonneville	64	64	....
Boundary	16	11	5
Butte	3	3	....
Camas	4	4	....
Canyon	80	65	15
Caribou	15	12	3
Cassia	40	32	8
Clark	5	2	3
Clearwater	26	23	3
Custer	9	5	4
Elmore	21	20	1
Franklin	8	5	3
Fremont	18	18	....
Gem	21	20	1
Gooding	14	7	7
Idaho	25	24	1
Jefferson	20	12	8
Jerome	18	18	....
Kootenai	88	45	43
Latah	26	25	1
Lewis	11	6	5
Minidoka	22	18	4
Nez Perce	32	30	2
Owyhee	12	7	5
Payette	25	16	9
Power	17	12	5
Shoshone	29	29	....
Teton	8	4	4
Twin Falls	42	31	11
Valley	21	20	1
Washington	13	13	....
ILLINOIS			
Adams	36	19	17
Alexander	7	5	2
Bond	16	7	9
Brown	7	3	4
Bureau	26	26	....
Calhoun	7	3	4
Carroll	15	11	4
Cass	5	4	1
Christian	24	16	8
Clark	10	10	....
Clay	12	7	5
Coles	36	34	2
Crawford	12	7	5
Cumberland	9	5	4
De Kalb	52	52	....
De Witt	25	19	6
Douglas	19	11	8
Edgar	19	16	3
Edwards	12	6	6
Effingham	17	10	7
Fayette	14	6	8
Ford	10	10	....
Franklin	23	11	12
Fulton	15	15	....
Gallatin	3	3	....
Greene	11	5	6
Hamilton	8	3	5
Hancock	17	8	9
Hardin	2	2	....
Henderson	11	6	5
Iroquois	25	18	7
Jackson	58	16	42
Jasper	18	7	11

Table 75.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1988—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Jefferson	25	12	13
Jo Daviess	18	10	8
Johnson	8	4	4
Knox	38	37	1
La Salle	51	42	9
Lawrence	9	5	4
Lee	27	27	....
Livington	36	26	10
Logan	29	20	9
Macoupin	37	18	19
Marion	25	18	7
Marshall	16	7	9
Mason	14	11	3
Massac	15	7	8
McDonough	21	13	8
Mercer	14	5	9
Montgomery	16	10	6
Morgan	32	14	18
Moultrie	13	8	5
Ogle	43	31	12
Perry	22	8	14
Piatt	19	9	10
Pike	17	8	9
Pope	3	3	....
Pulaski	9	4	5
Putnam	8	4	4
Randolph	21	8	13
Richland	19	12	7
Saline	18	7	11
Schuyler	12	5	7
Scott	8	3	5
Shelby	17	9	8
Stark	7	3	4
Stephenson	43	27	16
Union	12	11	1
Vermilion	63	27	36
Wabash	6	2	4
Warren	17	10	7
Washington	9	4	5
Wayne	11	6	5
White	9	4	5
Whiteside	29	27	2
Williamson	46	20	26
INDIANA			
Adams	22	10	12
Bartholomew	47	34	13
Benton	11	4	7
Blackford	10	5	5
Brown	20	18	2
Carroll	18	7	11
Daviess	14	8	6
Decatur	16	6	10
Dubois	11	8	3
Fountain	11	6	5
Franklin	11	5	6
Grant	59	33	26
Jackson	18	11	7
Jasper	25	10	15
Jefferson	20	10	10
Jennings	12	10	2
Knox	20	16	4
Lagrange	22	10	12
LaPorte	103	44	59
Lawrence	25	12	13
Montgomery	17	10	7
Newton	12	8	4
Orange	15	5	10
Parke	12	7	5
Pulaski	19	9	10
Ripley	18	10	8
Rush	20	9	11
Starke	18	8	10
Steuben	25	11	14
INDIANA—Continued			
Switzerland	4	4	....
Wabash	25	10	15
Washington	17	6	11
Wayne	63	48	15
Wells	24	9	15
IOWA			
Adair	7	5	2
Adams	10	6	4
Allamakee	11	7	4
Appanoose	10	7	3
Audubon	7	4	3
Benton	18	7	11
Boone	9	8	1
Buchanan	17	9	8
Buena Vista	12	8	4
Butler	10	5	5
Calhoun	10	5	5
Carroll	12	9	3
Cass	7	6	1
Cedar	10	5	5
Cerro Gordo	27	14	13
Cherokee	11	4	7
Chickasaw	11	6	5
Clarke	8	4	4
Clay	8	7	1
Clayton	13	8	5
Clinton	29	20	9
Crawford	9	7	2
Davis	10	4	6
Decatur	8	5	3
Delaware	10	8	2
Des Moines	19	15	4
Dickinson	9	8	1
Emmet	12	7	5
Fayette	11	6	5
Floyd	10	7	3
Franklin	7	6	1
Fremont	10	6	4
Greene	10	5	5
Grundy	9	5	4
Guthrie	8	4	4
Hamilton	8	7	1
Hancock	7	6	1
Hardin	13	8	5
Harrison	11	4	7
Henry	14	8	6
Howard	8	6	2
Humboldt	8	8	....
Ida	16	12	4
Iowa	11	7	4
Jackson	11	8	3
Jasper	18	8	10
Jefferson	6	5	1
Jones	15	8	7
Keokuk	8	5	3
Kossuth	10	8	2
Lee	27	12	15
Louisa	13	7	6
Lucas	9	4	5
Lyon	12	6	6
Madison	8	5	3
Mahaska	14	8	6
Marion	14	7	7
Marshall	21	10	11
Mills	10	5	5
Mitchell	7	6	1
Monona	10	5	5
Monroe	6	5	1
Montgomery	14	5	9
Muscatine	23	16	7
O'brien	13	7	6
Osceola	12	9	3
Page	8	6	2
IOWA—Continued			
Palo Alto	10	6	4
Plymouth	13	7	6
Pocahontas	9	5	4
Poweshiek	10	6	4
Ringgold	8	3	5
Sac	9	6	3
Shelby	6	5	1
Sioux	17	11	6
Story	34	24	10
Tama	14	9	5
Taylor	8	4	4
Union	8	3	5
Van Buren	9	5	4
Wapello	15	7	8
Washington	22	12	10
Wayne	8	4	4
Webster	22	13	9
Winnebago	7	4	3
Winneshick	10	8	2
Worth	10	5	5
Wright	6	5	1
KANSAS			
Allen	11	6	5
Anderson	3	3	....
Barber	8	8	....
Barton	32	14	18
Bourbon	5	5	....
Brown	10	10	....
Chase	9	6	3
Chautauqua	7	3	4
Cheyenne	3	3	....
Clark	7	4	3
Clay	11	4	7
Cloud	12	10	2
Coffey	20	8	12
Comanche	5	2	3
Cowley	24	23	1
Crawford	36	17	19
Decatur	6	2	4
Doniphan	8	4	4
Edwards	7	3	4
Elk	6	2	4
Ellis	17	10	7
Ellsworth	9	5	4
Finney	48	45	3
Ford	21	11	10
Franklin	20	11	9
Geary	44	28	16
Gove	2	2	....
Graham	7	7	....
Grant	11	5	6
Gray	7	4	3
Greeley	2	1	1
Greenwood	14	4	10
Harper	4	4	....
Harvey	18	18	....
Haskell	7	4	3
Hodgeman	9	4	5
Jackson	10	10	....
Jewell	7	7	....
Kearny	13	8	5
Kiowa	8	8	....
Labette	14	6	8
Lane	8	4	4
Lincoln	10	6	4
Linn	8	8	....
Logan	3	2	1
Lyon	27	10	17
Marion	10	5	5
Marshall	11	5	6
McPherson	19	10	9
Meade	9	5	4
Mitchell	4	4	....

Table 75.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1988—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KANSAS—Continued			
Morris	6	3	3
Morton	8	3	5
Nemaha	10	10	....
Ness	9	3	6
Norton	8	4	4
Osage	18	17	1
Osborne	6	3	3
Ottawa	9	5	4
Pottawatomie	16	12	4
Pratt	8	8	....
Reno	54	46	8
Republic	8	4	4
Rice	12	7	5
Riley Police Department	106	77	29
Rush	9	3	6
Russell	15	5	10
Saline	41	41	....
Scott	5	4	1
Seward	14	5	9
Sheridan	3	2	1
Sherman	9	9	....
Smith	6	2	4
Stafford	7	3	4
Stanton	9	6	3
Stevens	9	4	5
Sumner	14	9	5
Trego	7	3	4
Wabaunsee	11	5	6
Wallace	2	2	....
Washington	9	5	4
Wichita	8	3	5
Wilson	14	13	1
Woodson	8	8	....
KENTUCKY			
Adair	4	3	1
Allen	5	5	....
Anderson	4	4	....
Anderson Patrol	2	2	....
Ballard	4	4	....
Barren	6	6	....
Bath	4	3	1
Bell	9	6	3
Boyle	7	7	....
Bracken	2	1	1
Breathitt	5	5	....
Breckinridge	5	5	....
Butler	4	4	....
Caldwell	5	5	....
Calloway	6	6	....
Carlisle	2	2	....
Carroll	3	2	1
Casey	2	2	....
Clay	3	1	2
Clinton	3	3	....
Crittenden	3	3	....
Cumberland	3	3	....
Edmonson	4	4	....
Elliott	3	2	1
Estill	5	5	....
Fleming	3	3	....
Floyd	10	8	2
Franklin	8	8	....
Fulton	3	3	....
Gallatin	2	1	1
Garrard	3	3	....
Grant	4	4	....
Graves	6	5	1
Grayson	5	5	....
Green	4	4	....
Hancock	5	5	....
Hardin	13	13	....
Harlan	10	9	1
KENTUCKY—Continued			
Harrison	5	5	....
Hart	5	5	....
Henry	5	5	....
Hickman	2	2	....
Hopkins	16	14	2
Jackson	1	1	....
Johnson	10	10	....
Knott	6	6	....
Knox	6	3	3
Larue	4	3	1
Laurel	13	13	....
Lawrence	2	2	....
Lee	1	1	....
Leslie	5	5	....
Letcher	6	5	1
Lewis	5	5	....
Lincoln	5	5	....
Livingston	5	4	1
Logan	8	8	....
Lyon	3	2	1
Lyons Police Department	3	3	....
Madison	10	10	....
Magoffin	5	5	....
Marion	3	2	1
Marshall	9	9	....
Martin	5	3	2
Mason	6	5	1
McCracken	15	12	3
McCracken Police Department	1	1	....
McCreary	3	3	....
McLean	2	2	....
Meade	6	4	2
Menifee	2	2	....
Mercer	4	4	....
Metcalfe	3	3	....
Monroe	4	4	....
Montgomery	8	8	....
Morgan	4	3	1
Muhlenberg	8	8	....
Nelson	6	4	2
Nelson Police Department	15	11	4
Nicholas	3	3	....
Ohio	6	6	....
Owen	3	3	....
Owsley	1	1	....
Perry	11	11	....
Powell	3	3	....
Pulaski	12	9	3
Robertson	1	1	....
Rockcastle	5	5	....
Rowan	8	5	3
Russell	4	4	....
Simpson	7	7	....
Spencer	2	2	....
Taylor	4	4	....
Todd	1	1	....
Trigg	4	4	....
Trimble	3	3	....
Union	6	4	2
Warren	27	21	6
Washington	3	2	1
Wayne	6	4	2
Webster	8	4	4
Whitley	6	6	....
Wolfe	3	3	....
LOUISIANA			
Acadia	72	72	....
Allen	38	30	8
Beauregard	51	45	6
LOUISIANA—Continued			
Caldwell	23	23	....
Clairborne	20	20	....
Evangeline	83	83	....
Franklin	24	24	....
Grant	32	25	7
Iberia	89	89	....
Iberville	114	64	50
Jackson	30	30	....
La Salle	30	30	....
Lincoln	31	31	....
Madison	19	19	....
Morehouse	68	68	....
Natchitoches	47	47	....
Red River	36	34	2
Saint James	92	68	24
Saint Landry	116	116	....
Saint Mary	102	101	1
Tensas	15	15	....
Vermilion	78	78	....
Vernon	58	58	....
Washington	59	59	....
Webster	38	31	7
MAINE			
Aroostook	15	10	5
Franklin	14	10	4
Hancock	17	12	5
Kennebec	18	13	5
Knox	14	12	2
Lincoln	19	11	8
Oxford	15	11	4
Penobscot	23	15	8
Piscataquis	9	6	3
Sagadahoc	15	10	5
Somerset	10	10	5
Waldo	9	8	1
Washington	11	6	5
York	15	13	2
MARYLAND			
Caroline	30	14	16
Dorchester	40	29	11
Garrett	26	24	2
Kent	16	15	1
Saint Mary's	56	49	7
Somerset	7	7	....
Talbot	10	9	1
Wicomico	45	34	11
Worcester	23	20	3
MICHIGAN			
Alcona	20	12	8
Alger	11	11	....
Allegan	91	42	49
Alpena	19	13	6
Antrim	24	16	8
Arenac	15	14	1
Baraga	5	5	....
Barry	37	21	16
Benzie	20	12	8
Branch	36	21	15
Cass	41	32	9
Charlevoix	23	12	11
Cheboygan	24	13	11
Chippewa	18	12	6
Clare	24	24	....
Crawford	28	19	9
Delta	15	15	....
Dickinson	19	16	3
Emmett	28	15	13
Gladwin	16	16	....

Table 75.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1988—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Gogebic	17	12	5
Grand Traverse	66	42	24
Gratiot	30	26	4
Hillsdale	33	26	7
Houghton	19	17	2
Huron	40	18	22
Ionia	31	16	15
Iosco	31	18	13
Iron	7	7	....
Isabella	27	14	13
Kalkaska	28	14	14
Keweenaw	2	2	....
Lake	17	8	9
Leelanau	24	12	12
Lenawee	69	57	12
Luce	4	3	1
Mackinac	10	7	3
Manistee	26	16	10
Marquette	40	35	5
Mason	26	26	....
Mecosta	36	22	14
Menominee	17	9	8
Missaukee	13	6	7
Montcalm	47	23	24
Montmorency	15	11	4
Newaygo	28	28	....
Oceana	23	14	9
Ogemaw	27	14	13
Ontonagon	11	9	2
Osceola	22	10	12
Oscoda	17	9	8
Otsego	21	14	7
Presque Isle	20	12	8
Roscommon	22	16	6
Saint Joseph	40	40	....
Santilac	34	32	2
Schoolcraft	8	8	....
Shiawassee	54	31	23
Tuscola	42	28	14
Van Buren	48	23	25
Wexford	30	15	15
MINNESOTA			
Aitkin	20	8	12
Becker	36	15	21
Beltrami	30	14	16
Big Stone	7	3	4
Blue Earth	35	17	18
Brown	15	7	8
Carlton	19	17	2
Cass	44	30	14
Chippewa	12	7	5
Clearwater	10	5	5
Cook	7	6	1
Cottonwood	10	5	5
Crow Wing	45	22	23
Dodge	24	15	9
Douglas	25	14	11
Faribault	14	7	7
Fillmore	14	9	5
Freeborn	30	15	15
Goodhue	40	23	17
Grant	8	3	5
Houston	15	11	4
Hubbard	20	9	11
Itasca	37	36	1
Jackson	11	6	5
Kanabec	13	7	6
Kandiyohi	20	18	2
Kittson	8	4	4
Koochiching	16	10	6
Lac Qui Parle	7	3	4
Lake	17	12	5
MINNESOTA—Continued			
Lake-of-the-Woods	7	3	4
Le Sueur	20	11	9
Lincoln	7	3	4
Lyon	16	7	9
Mahnomen	12	7	5
Marshall	13	10	3
Martin	19	7	12
McLeod	21	13	8
Meeker	17	8	9
Mille Lacs	26	12	14
Morrison	19	12	7
Mower	27	18	9
Murray	10	5	5
Nicollet	19	10	9
Nobles	7	7	....
Norman	8	3	5
Otter Tail	53	22	31
Pennington	13	6	7
Pine	24	15	9
Pipestone	15	6	9
Polk	21	14	7
Pope	9	4	5
Red Lake	10	6	4
Redwood	14	7	7
Renville	10	6	4
Rice	25	22	3
Rock	11	5	6
Roseau	12	6	6
Sibley	12	7	5
Steele	26	15	11
Stevens	6	3	3
Swift	10	5	5
Todd	20	9	11
Traverse	6	3	3
Wabasha	17	9	8
Wadena	11	5	6
Waseca	18	9	9
Watonwan	15	6	9
Wilkin	5	4	1
Winona	39	18	21
Yellow Medicine	11	6	5
MISSISSIPPI			
Claiborne	24	7	17
Clarke	10	10	....
Clay	13	7	6
Coahoma	26	10	16
Franklin	7	3	4
George	10	7	3
Greene	3	2	1
Holmes	11	10	1
Humphreys	5	4	1
Issaquena	3	3	....
Itawamba	6	5	1
Jefferson Davis	11	11	....
Jones	26	26	....
Lamar	16	12	4
Lauderdale	29	14	15
Lawrence	9	5	4
Lee	30	30	....
Lowndes	40	24	16
Marion	11	10	1
Montgomery	7	7	....
Neoshoba	9	6	3
Newton	8	4	4
Oktibbeha	14	12	2
Perry	8	4	4
Scott	12	12	....
Simpson	14	14	....
Sunflower	10	7	3
Tate	11	6	5
Tishomingo	8	4	4
Walthall	5	5	....
MISSISSIPPI—Continued			
Warren	48	44	4
Washington	32	18	14
Wayne	7	4	3
Webster	7	6	1
Winston	8	4	4
Yalobusha	9	4	5
MISSOURI			
Andrew	9	9	....
Atchison	9	9	....
Audrain	15	15	....
Barry	9	8	1
Barton	8	8	....
Bates	5	4	1
Benton	10	10	....
Bollinger	6	2	4
Caldwell	6	3	3
Camden	21	21	....
Cape Girardeau	35	33	2
Carroll	10	6	4
Cedar	10	5	5
Chariton	8	7	1
Cole	31	23	8
Cooper	5	5	....
Crawford	12	12	....
Daviess	5	4	1
Douglas	6	5	1
Dunklin	15	13	2
Gasconade	8	7	1
Gentry	2	2	....
Grundy	7	3	4
Harrison	9	6	3
Henry	13	8	5
Hickory	8	8	....
Holt	9	8	1
Iron	12	8	4
Laclede	14	11	3
Livingston	7	7	....
Madison	7	2	5
Maries	7	4	3
Marion	13	13	....
McDonald	11	11	....
Miller	13	13	....
Mississippi	10	9	1
Monroe	7	6	1
New Madrid	16	15	1
Nodaway	13	11	2
Oregon	7	3	4
Osage	8	4	4
Ozark	9	5	4
Perry	11	8	3
Pike	12	12	....
Polk	7	4	3
Pulaski	11	10	1
Randolph	19	19	....
Reynolds	8	4	4
Ripley	1	1	....
Saint Clair	14	5	9
Saint Francis	33	29	4
Sainte Genevieve	14	9	5
Saline	10	9	1
Schuyler	2	2	....
Scotland	4	3	1
Scott	19	18	1
Shelby	8	3	5
Sullivan	4	4	....
Taney	15	15	....
Vernon	13	11	2
Warren	18	8	10
Wayne	8	4	4
Webster	7	7	....
Worth	2	2	....

Table 75.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1988—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MONTANA			
Beaverhead	18	7	11
Big Horn	34	17	17
Blaine	14	6	8
Broadwater	11	7	4
Carbon	10	6	4
Carter	2	2	....
Chouteau	13	9	4
Custer	10	4	6
Daniels	6	2	4
Dawson	6	5	1
Deer Lodge	22	18	4
Fallon	11	3	8
Fergus	16	8	8
Flathead	62	30	32
Gallatin	53	26	27
Garfield	3	2	1
Glacier	12	7	5
Golden Valley	2	2	....
Granite	8	4	4
Hill	16	8	8
Jefferson	16	8	8
Judith Basin	4	3	1
Lake	25	13	12
Lewis And Clark	37	24	13
Liberty	9	4	5
Lincoln	30	18	12
Madison	9	8	1
McCone	3	2	1
Meagher	6	3	3
Mineral	8	3	5
Missoula	68	42	26
Musselshell	10	9	1
Park	13	7	6
Phillips	5	4	1
Pondera	10	4	6
Powder River	7	3	4
Powell	9	4	5
Prairie	5	2	3
Ravalli	26	14	12
Richland	15	7	8
Roosevelt	30	19	11
Rosebud	27	16	11
Sanders	12	6	6
Sheridan	10	5	5
Silver Bow	66	40	26
Stillwater	12	8	4
Sweet Grass	7	4	3
Teton	10	6	4
Toole	18	10	8
Treasure	3	2	1
Valley	15	7	8
Wheatland	7	4	3
Wibaux	3	3	....
NEBRASKA			
Adams	14	12	2
Antelope	10	6	4
Box Butte	12	4	8
Brown	7	3	4
Buffalo	32	16	16
Cass	27	13	14
Cedar	9	2	7
Chase	6	2	4
Cherry	10	4	6
Cheyenne	10	4	6
Clay	5	2	3
Colfax	9	4	5
Cuming	4	3	1
Custer	10	5	5
Dawes	7	3	4
Dawson	18	9	9
Deuel	2	2	....
Dixon	4	3	1
Dodge	19	16	3
NEBRASKA—Continued			
Dundy	5	2	3
Fillmore	8	4	4
Franklin	5	2	3
Furnas	12	7	5
Gage	14	8	6
Garden	8	4	4
Hall	53	20	33
Hamilton	12	6	6
Hitchcock	6	3	3
Holt	10	4	6
Jefferson	9	5	4
Johnson	6	2	4
Kearney	6	5	1
Keith	14	8	6
Kimball	7	3	4
Knox	13	5	8
Lincoln	42	23	19
Madison	18	12	6
Merrick	8	4	4
Morrill	6	2	4
Nance	8	5	3
Nemaha	7	4	3
Nuckolls	6	4	2
Otoe	13	8	5
Pawnee	4	3	1
Platte	22	21	1
Polk	6	4	2
Red Willow	4	3	1
Rock	9	3	6
Saline	14	10	4
Saunders	14	6	8
Scotts Bluff	16	11	5
Seward	14	7	7
Sheridan	13	3	10
Sherman	3	2	1
Thayer	10	7	3
Thomas	3	1	2
Valley	7	2	5
Wayne	5	4	1
Webster	7	5	2
York	14	6	8
NEVADA			
Carson City	91	68	23
Churchill	28	23	5
Esmeralda	13	9	4
Eureka	15	15	....
Humboldt	31	22	9
Lander	26	18	8
Lincoln	14	14	....
Lyon	46	35	11
Mineral	25	20	5
Pershing	14	8	6
Storey	17	17	....
White Pine	26	26	....
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Belknap	18	12	6
Carroll	17	12	5
Cheshire	9	7	2
Grafton	16	9	7
Merrimack	20	13	7
Sullivan	7	5	2
NEW MEXICO			
Catron	7	3	4
Cibola	16	10	6
Curry	12	9	3
De Baca	6	5	1
Eddy	45	36	9
Grant	38	25	13
Guadalupe	8	7	1
NEW MEXICO—Continued			
Harding	2	2	....
Lea	48	29	19
Luna	24	20	4
McKinley	39	23	16
Mora	8	4	4
Roosevelt	22	8	14
San Juan	52	38	14
Sandoval	22	17	5
Sierra	21	9	12
Socorro	18	11	7
Taos	18	10	8
Torrance	24	9	15
Valencia	23	17	6
NEW YORK			
Allegany	31	25	6
Cattaraugus	65	29	36
Cayuga	28	19	9
Chatauqua	87	68	19
Chenango	24	13	11
Clinton	26	22	4
Columbia	43	37	6
Cortland	34	26	8
Delaware	14	11	3
Essex	1	1	....
Franklin	11	8	3
Fulton	27	25	2
Genesee	51	35	16
Otsego	17	13	4
Schoharie	25	15	10
Seneca	32	22	10
Steuben	28	16	12
Sullivan	58	46	12
Tompkins	41	32	9
Ulster	63	50	13
Wyoming	28	19	9
Yates	24	18	6
NORTH CAROLINA			
Alleghany	12	7	5
Anson	26	19	7
Ashe	23	14	9
Avery	23	18	5
Beaufort	45	27	18
Bertie	16	11	5
Bladen	39	24	15
Brunswick	63	46	17
Caldwell	60	33	27
Camden	4	4	....
Carteret	39	32	7
Caswell	28	17	11
Chatham	54	32	22
Cherokee	17	11	6
Chowan	7	7	....
Clay	11	7	4
Cleveland	68	47	21
Columbus	51	36	15
Craven	57	48	9
Currituck	24	14	10
Dare	48	39	9
Duplin	33	22	11
Edgecombe	28	28	....
Gates	4	4	....
Graham	11	7	4
Granville	25	24	1
Greene	17	16	1
Halifax	46	26	20
Harnett	69	44	25
Haywood	38	38	....
Henderson	79	54	25
Hertford	25	14	11
Hoke	26	22	4

Table 75.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1988—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Hyde	17	7	10
Iredell	68	56	12
Jackson	29	25	4
Johnston	43	33	10
Jones	6	6	
Lee	43	27	16
Lenoir	36	30	6
Macon	27	22	5
Martin	14	11	3
McDowell	36	28	8
Montgomery	28	18	10
Moore	53	36	17
Nash	51	34	17
Northampton	19	8	11
Pamlico	12	8	4
Pasquotank	13	12	1
Pender	31	20	11
Perquimans	7	5	2
Person	23	20	3
Pitt	78	58	20
Polk	20	13	7
Richmond	46	26	20
Robeson	108	63	45
Rockingham	76	67	9
Rutherford	40	34	6
Sampson	52	39	13
Scotland	31	23	8
Stanly	39	34	5
Surry	57	35	22
Swain	18	9	9
Transylvania	37	28	9
Tyrrell	8	4	4
Vance	22	22	
Warren	19	11	8
Washington	12	9	3
Watauga	31	21	10
Wayne	49	31	18
Wilkes	52	38	14
Wilson	59	37	22
Yancey	6	6	
NORTH DAKOTA			
Adams	5	5	
Barnes	10	10	
Benson	4	4	
Billings	4	4	
Bottineau	11	8	3
Bowman	1	1	
Burke	3	3	
Cavalier	7	3	4
Dickey	7	7	
Divide	4	3	1
Dunn	4	4	
Eddy	2	2	
Emmons	2	2	
Foster	2	2	
Golden Valley	7	3	4
Grant	2	2	
Griggs	2	2	
Hettinger	2	2	
Kidder	2	2	
Lamoure	3	3	
Logan	1	1	
McHenry	3	2	1
McIntosh	2	2	
McKenzie	9	6	3
McLean	24	19	5
Mercer	19	19	
Mountrail	8	8	
Nelson	5	4	1
Oliver	2	2	
Pembina	17	13	4
Pierce	6	2	4
NORTH DAKOTA—Continued			
Ramsey	7	6	1
Ransom	3	3	
Renville	3	2	1
Richland	12	6	6
Rolette	6	3	3
Sargent	3	3	
Sheridan	2	2	
Slope	1	1	
Stark	12	9	3
Steele	2	2	
Stutsman	10	10	
Towner	2	1	1
Traill	5	5	
Walsh	11	11	
Ward	37	15	22
Wells	2	2	
Williams	27	26	1
OHIO			
Ashland	33	28	5
Ashtabula	89	48	41
Champaign	22	21	1
Columbiana	33	23	10
Coshocton	54	47	7
Crawford	26	23	3
Darke	44	20	24
Defiance	21	18	3
Erie	44	27	17
Gallia	27	25	2
Hardin	23	14	9
Harrison	10	9	1
Henry	20	20	
Highland	25	14	11
Hocking	18	12	6
Holmes	20	17	3
Huron	28	20	8
Logan	39	34	5
Marion	34	26	8
Mercer	28	22	6
Monroe	16	12	4
Morgan	14	8	6
Muskingum	48	36	12
Ottawa	37	28	9
Perry	20	9	11
Pike	11	9	2
Preble	24	20	4
Ross	42	37	5
Sandusky	51	44	7
Scioto	28	24	4
Shelby	31	27	4
Tuscarawas	29	22	7
Van Wert	22	16	6
Vinton	11	6	5
Wayne	57	49	8
Williams	28	22	6
Wyandot	14	6	8
OKLAHOMA			
Adair	10	7	3
Alfalfa	7	4	3
Atoka	4	4	
Beaver	12	8	4
Beckham	12	12	
Blaine	9	8	1
Bryan	15	6	9
Caddo	17	8	9
Carter	22	21	1
Cherokee	27	23	4
Choctaw	7	4	3
Cimarron	7	3	4
Coal	8	4	4
Cotton	8	4	4
OKLAHOMA—Continued			
Craig	12	6	6
Custer	16	16	
Delaware	14	8	6
Dewey	11	8	3
Ellis	15	7	8
Garvin	12	6	6
Grady	17	11	6
Grant	8	4	4
Greer	5	5	
Harmon	3	3	
Harper	7	3	4
Haskell	10	5	5
Hughes	8	4	4
Jackson	12	7	5
Jefferson	6	3	3
Johnston	9	9	
Kay	23	7	16
Kingfisher	11	6	5
Kiowa	8	8	
Latimer	4	3	1
Le Flore	15	8	7
Lincoln	11	6	5
Love	8	4	4
Major	7	3	4
Marshall	10	5	5
Mayes	11	5	6
McCurtain	12	12	
McIntosh	9	4	5
Murray	8	4	4
Muskogee	15	15	
Noble	10	10	
Nowata	9	9	
Okfuskee	9	9	
Okmulgee	14	9	5
Ottawa	13	7	6
Pawnee	12	6	6
Payne	19	18	1
Pittsburg	15	9	6
Pontotoc	15	7	8
Pushmataha	5	4	1
Roger Mills	10	8	2
Seminole	14	14	
Stephens	17	11	6
Texas	13	13	
Tillman	10	5	5
Washington	19	10	9
Washita	10	10	
Woods	7	3	4
Woodward	12	8	4
OREGON			
Baker	7	6	1
Benton	28	24	4
Clatsop	11	9	2
Columbia	13	11	2
Coos	37	27	10
Crook	8	6	2
Curry	28	19	9
Deschutes	43	32	11
Douglas	84	62	22
Gilliam	2	2	
Grant	5	4	1
Harney	9	3	6
Hood River	16	13	3
Jefferson	15	8	7
Josephine	59	44	15
Klamath	28	22	6
Lake	6	6	
Lincoln	28	20	8
Linn	57	48	9
Malheur	14	10	4
Morrow	12	7	5
Sherman	4	3	1

Table 75.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1988—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OREGON—Continued			
Tillamook	18	16	2
Umatilla	19	10	9
Union	5	3	2
Wallowa	8	4	4
Wasco	21	15	6
Wheeler	1	1	....
PENNSYLVANIA			
Clearfield	7	6	1
Jefferson	4	4	....
Tioga	6	5	1
Warren	32	26	6
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Abbeville	22	13	9
Allendale	7	6	1
Bamberg	7	6	1
Barnwell	7	7	....
Beaufort	111	92	19
Calhoun	9	8	1
Cherokee	37	34	3
Chesterfield	25	17	8
Chester	29	22	7
Clarendon	32	21	11
Colleton	31	16	15
Darlington	50	32	18
Dillon	22	19	3
Edgefield	21	11	10
Fairfield	36	25	11
Georgetown	33	30	3
Greenwood	47	39	8
Hampton	16	9	7
Horry Police Department	113	98	15
Jasper	27	13	14
Kershaw	31	25	6
Lancaster	54	38	16
Laurens	41	34	7
Lee	15	9	6
Marion	15	11	4
Marlboro	14	10	4
McCormick	12	6	6
Newberry	30	20	10
Oconee	39	29	10
Orangeburg	50	38	12
Saluda	7	6	1
Sumter	62	57	5
Union	27	22	5
Williamsburg	34	20	14
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Aurora	4	3	1
Beadle	9	4	5
Bon Homme	4	4	....
Brown	25	10	15
Buffalo	1	1	....
Charles Mix	9	3	6
Clark	3	2	1
Clay	4	3	1
Custer	12	8	4
Day	7	3	4
Deuel	7	4	3
Edmunds	4	3	1
Grant	5	1	4
Haakon	2	2	....
Hand	2	1	1
Harding	2	1	1
Hughes	7	6	1
Hutchinson	2	2	....
Hyde	1	1	....
Jackson	2	2	....
Jones	1	1	....
SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued			
Lake	7	4	3
Lawrence	17	7	10
Lincoln	4	2	2
Lyman	4	3	1
Marshall	8	4	4
Miner	3	2	1
Moody	11	7	4
Potter	7	1	6
Spink	12	9	3
Sully	2	2	....
Union	8	3	5
Yankton	7	6	1
TENNESSEE			
Bradley	64	55	9
Claiborne	20	18	2
Crockett	16	9	7
Decatur	11	10	1
Fentress	17	8	9
Franklin	27	14	13
Gibson	35	29	6
Giles	25	13	12
Greene	30	30	....
Hamblen	36	33	3
Hardeman	20	11	9
Hardin	17	16	1
Haywood	10	9	1
Henderson	24	23	1
Houston	10	5	5
Humphreys	15	12	3
Lauderdale	16	14	2
Lawrence	31	29	2
Lincoln	16	9	7
Loudon	25	23	2
Maury	44	26	18
McMinn	39	25	4
McNairy	15	9	6
Monroe	23	21	2
Moore	9	5	4
Morgan	15	15	....
Overton	19	12	7
Perry	10	6	4
Roane	34	22	12
Smith	15	7	8
Stewart	13	7	6
Trousdale	9	4	5
Van Buren	9	9	....
Warren	39	37	2
Weakley	27	13	14
White	20	13	7
TEXAS			
Anderson	38	15	23
Andrews	18	10	8
Angelina	40	26	14
Aransas	27	12	15
Archer	11	7	4
Armstrong	5	2	3
Atascosa	30	16	14
Austin	23	9	14
Bailey	8	3	5
Bandera	15	9	6
Bastrop	33	18	15
Baylor	7	1	6
Bee	19	10	9
Blanco	10	6	4
Borden	1	1	....
Bosque	11	6	5
Brewster	9	4	5
Briscoe	3	2	1
Brooks	15	6	9
Brown	18	11	7
TEXAS—Continued			
Burleson	12	6	6
Burnet	37	21	16
Caldwell	32	10	22
Calhoun	25	17	8
Callahan	10	7	3
Camp	9	5	4
Carson	10	6	4
Cass	24	13	11
Castro	12	6	6
Chambers	52	28	24
Cherokee	25	15	10
Childress	7	4	3
Clay	14	9	5
Cochran	11	8	3
Coke	5	4	1
Coleman	9	5	4
Collingsworth	12	7	5
Colorado	16	11	5
Comanche	13	6	7
Concho	2	2	....
Cooke	25	14	11
Cottle	5	2	3
Crane	10	6	4
Crockett	11	7	4
Crosby	13	8	5
Culberson	10	4	6
Dallam	9	4	5
Dawson	7	6	1
Deaf Smith	27	11	16
Delta	9	4	5
DeWitt	14	7	7
Dickens	7	2	5
Dimmit	15	7	8
Donley	9	4	5
Duval	19	15	4
Eastland	11	4	7
Edwards	9	4	5
Erath	20	11	9
Fannin	17	9	8
Fayette	20	10	10
Fisher	9	5	4
Floyd	12	8	4
Foard	4	2	2
Franklin	9	5	4
Freestone	17	9	8
Frio	33	4	29
Gaines	16	7	9
Garza	11	7	4
Gillespie	16	7	9
Glasscock	4	2	2
Goliad	13	6	7
Gonzales	15	8	7
Gray	15	11	4
Grimes	19	11	8
Hale	39	23	16
Hall	7	4	3
Hamilton	15	8	7
Hansford	6	5	1
Hardeman	9	4	5
Hartley	5	3	2
Haskell	8	3	5
Hemphill	10	5	5
Henderson	45	19	26
Hill	20	14	6
Hockley	18	8	10
Hood	36	15	21
Hopkins	38	20	18
Houston	14	8	6
Howard	22	14	8
Hudspeth	17	8	9
Hunt	37	20	17
Hutchinson	31	13	18
Irion	4	3	1
Jack	14	5	9
Jackson	13	8	5

Table 75.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1988—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Jasper	24	11	13
Jeff Davis	2	2	
Jim Hogg	25	10	15
Jim Wells	24	15	9
Jones	8	4	4
Karnes	15	7	8
Kendall	15	9	6
Kenedy	8	8	
Kent	4	3	1
Kerr	34	21	13
Kimble	7	2	5
King	1	1	
Kinney	10	2	8
Kleberg	30	24	6
Knox	8	5	3
Lamar	40	13	27
Lamb	12	7	5
Lampasas	14	8	6
La Salle	12	6	6
Lavaca	15	11	4
Lee	11	7	4
Leon	9	6	3
Limestone	28	12	16
Lipscomb	10	6	4
Live Oak	17	8	9
Llano	20	11	9
Loving	2	2	
Lynn	14	5	9
Madison	14	9	5
Marion	12	9	3
Martin	7	3	4
Mason	5	3	2
Matagorda	53	32	21
Maverick	19	14	5
McCulloch	7	5	2
McMullen	2	1	1
Medina	22	10	12
Menard	4	3	1
Milam	20	7	13
Mills	6	3	3
Mitchell	10	5	5
Montague	13	6	7
Moore	16	9	7
Morris	13	8	5
Motley	2	2	
Nacogdoches	35	20	15
Navarro	50	25	25
Newton	13	9	4
Nolan	16	10	6
Ochiltree	17	7	10
Oldham	10	5	5
Palo Pinto	22	8	14
Panola	24	12	12
Parmer	11	5	6
Pecos	22	14	8
Polk	34	17	17
Presidio	10	4	6
Rains	17	7	10
Reagan	12	6	6
Real	4	2	2
Red River	15	8	7
Reeves	132	11	121
Refugio	18	10	8
Roberts	5	4	1
Robertson	17	5	12
Runnels	11	6	5
Rusk	35	16	19
Sabine	10	3	7
San Augustine	8	7	1
San Jacinto	21	10	11
San Saba	9	3	6
Schleicher	8	4	4
Scurry	12	7	5
Shackelford	11	5	6
Shelby	18	5	13
Sherman	8	4	4
Somervell	18	7	11
Starr	50	25	25
Stephens	9	5	4
Sterling	4	3	1
Stonewall	5	2	3
Sutton	13	5	8
Swisher	8	8	
Terrell	5	3	2
Terry	15	8	7
Throckmorton	6	2	4
Titus	20	8	12
Trinity	12	8	4
Tyler	18	9	9
Upshur	35	16	19
Upton	12	8	4
Uvalde	22	10	12
Val Verde	71	11	60
Van Zandt	25	12	13
Walker	48	23	25
Ward	33	15	18
Washington	18	12	6
Wharton	38	21	17
Wheeler	10	6	4
Wilbarger	11	5	6
Willacy	27	14	13
Wilson	21	10	11
Winkler	14	8	6
Wise	48	19	29
Wood	37	20	17
Yoakum	17	9	8
Young	20	14	6
Zapata	30	23	7
Zavala	19	6	13
UTAH			
Beaver	12	7	5
Box Elder	36	28	8
Cache	49	35	14
Carbon	16	16	
Daggett	4	4	
Duchesne	18	12	6
Emery	23	20	3
Garfield	9	9	
Grand	15	10	5
Iron	13	11	2
Juab	7	7	
Kane	16	4	12
Millard	25	17	8
Morgan	6	5	1
Piute	1	1	
Rich	8	3	5
San Juan	18	14	4
Sanpete	16	11	5
Sevier	29	24	5
Summit	24	12	12
Tooele	40	16	24
Uintah	26	11	15
Wasatch	13	13	
Washington	30	29	1
Wayne	2	2	
VERMONT			
Lamoille	11	7	4
Orleans	9	5	4
Windham	17	12	5
VIRGINIA			
Accomack	39	36	3
Alleghany	29	26	3
Amelia	11	6	5
Augusta	71	61	10
VIRGINIA—Continued			
Bath	12	12	
Bedford	50	50	
Bland	11	10	1
Brunswick	19	19	
Buchanan	46	35	11
Buckingham	13	9	4
Caroline	35	27	8
Carroll	39	31	8
Charlotte	20	19	1
Clarke	24	19	5
Craig	10	5	5
Culpeper	57	47	10
Cumberland	11	7	4
Dickenson	34	26	8
Essex	13	8	5
Fauquier	60	47	13
Floyd	14	14	
Franklin	57	45	12
Frederick	69	56	13
Giles	30	23	7
Grayson	26	21	5
Greensville	25	23	2
Halifax	34	27	7
Henry	94	83	11
Highland	9	6	3
Isle Of Wight	23	18	5
King And Queen	8	4	4
King George	18	12	6
King William	18	12	6
Lancaster	22	19	3
Lee	42	42	
Louisa	32	25	7
Lunenburg	13	7	6
Madison	13	8	5
Mathews	13	8	5
Mecklenburg	45	19	26
Middlesex	12	7	5
Montgomery	86	84	2
Nelson	19	19	
Northampton	24	19	5
Northumberland	19	18	1
Nottoway	14	8	6
Orange	33	32	1
Page	33	32	1
Patrick	25	21	4
Prince Edward	17	16	1
Pulaski	53	41	12
Rappahannock	15	5	10
Richmond	14	11	3
Rockbridge	57	43	14
Rockingham	58	29	29
Russell	41	39	2
Shenandoah	43	43	
Smyth	38	38	
Southampton	36	27	9
Spotsylvania	41	31	10
Surry	12	7	5
Sussex	28	26	2
Tazewell	51	46	5
Warren	41	41	
Westmoreland	28	21	7
Wise	54	43	11
Wythe	40	32	8
WASHINGTON			
Adams	17	10	7
Asotin	10	7	3
Chelan	47	36	11
Clallam	33	23	10
Columbia	6	3	3
Cowlitz	50	41	9
Douglas	24	16	8
Ferry	11	6	5
Garfield	7	3	4

Table 75.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1988—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WASHINGTON—Continued			
Grant	30	27	3
Grays Harbor	41	28	13
Island	55	51	4
Jefferson	15	13	2
Kittitas	21	18	3
Klickitat	17	12	5
Lewis	54	41	13
Lincoln	8	8	....
Mason	31	24	7
Okanogan	24	20	4
Pacific	13	10	3
Pend Oreille	14	9	5
San Juan	19	13	6
Skagit	69	38	31
Skamania	16	14	2
Wahkiakum	8	4	4
Walla Walla	17	14	3
Whitman	24	11	13
WEST VIRGINIA			
Barbour	15	6	9
Berkeley	28	18	10
Boone	28	22	6
Braxton	7	6	1
Calhoun	7	2	5
Clay	6	5	1
Doddridge	2	2	....
Fayette	36	26	10
Gilmer	6	4	2
Grant	10	6	4
Greenbrier	23	13	10
Hampshire	10	5	5
Hardy	6	4	2
Harrison	46	21	25
Jackson	20	9	11
Jefferson	15	7	8
Lewis	18	11	7
Lincoln	6	6	....
Logan	32	21	11
Marion	57	24	33
Mason	20	10	10
McDowell	33	9	24
Mercer	35	15	20
Mingo	32	12	20
Monongalia	29	17	12
Monroe	5	4	1
Morgan	6	3	3
Nicholas	27	21	6
Pendleton	4	2	2
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued			
Pleasants	10	5	5
Pocahontas	11	6	5
Preston	17	11	6
Raleigh	55	37	18
Randolph	13	4	9
Ritchie	9	5	4
Roane	10	5	5
Summers	7	3	4
Taylor	18	6	12
Tucker	3	3	....
Tyler	7	3	4
Upshur	14	8	6
Webster	8	4	4
Wetzel	15	5	10
Wirt	3	1	2
Wyoming	21	10	11
WISCONSIN			
Adams	28	27	1
Ashland	15	14	1
Barron	24	22	2
Bayfield	18	12	6
Buffalo	12	8	4
Burnett	23	23	....
Clark	32	32	....
Columbia	38	25	13
Crawford	19	19	....
Dodge	58	49	9
Door	33	31	2
Dunn	25	16	9
Florence	10	9	1
Fond du Lac	68	63	5
Forest	13	13	....
Grant	37	33	4
Green	26	21	5
Green Lake	20	10	10
Iowa	17	15	2
Iron	9	9	....
Jackson	24	23	1
Jefferson	71	58	13
Juneau	29	27	2
Kewaunee	21	20	1
Lafayette	19	18	1
Langlade	17	15	2
Lincoln	28	21	7
Manitowoc	59	50	9
Marinette	41	29	12
Marquette	19	19	....
Menominee	11	10	1
WISCONSIN—Continued			
Menominee Tribal	23	15	8
Monroe	29	28	1
Oconto	29	28	1
Oneida	36	35	1
Pepin	9	9	
Pierce	30	29	1
Polk	28	23	5
Portage	59	42	17
Price	16	15	1
Richland	23	23	
Rusk	17	17	
Sauk	56	44	12
Sawyer	18	16	[illegible]
Shawano	39	39	
Taylor	23	18	[illegible]
Trempealeau	30	17	13
Vernon	20	19	1
Vilas	38	27	11
Walworth	111	71	40
Washburn	13	13	
Waupaca	32	32	
Waushara	25	24	[illegible]
Wood	61	47	14
WYOMING			
Albany	35	32	[illegible]
Big Horn	21	7	14
Campbell	103	88	15
Carbon	31	24	[illegible]
Converse	26	[illegible]	[illegible]
Crook	16	[illegible]	[illegible]
Fremont	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Goshen	12	6	6
Hot Springs	13	10	[illegible]
Johnson	[illegible]	10	[illegible]
Lincoln	35	16	19
Niobrara	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Park	34	18	16
Platte	[illegible]	7	[illegible]
Sheridan	23	12	11
Sublette	24	19	[illegible]
Sweetwater	59	30	29
Teton	43	35	8
Uinta	57	27	30
Washakie	11	8	[illegible]
Weston	9	9	
OTHER AREAS			
Guam	280	[illegible]	[illegible]
Puerto Rico	14,485	12,454	2,031

SECTION VI
APPENDIX I
TABLE METHODOLOGY

Designed to assist the reader, this appendix explains the construction of many tabular presentations in the book. The following key refers to the columnar headings used throughout the appendix.

Key: A) Column 1 shows the table numbers. Included are Tables 1 through 64, *Crime in the United States – 1988*.

B) Column 2 indicates the level of submission necessary for an agency's statistics to be included in a table. There are three levels of participation:

1. Agencies having reported data for all 12 months of the year.
2. Agencies having reported data for at least one month but less than 12 months of the year.
3. Nonreporting agencies.

The tabulations presented in the publication employ statistics from one or more of these participation levels. For example, Table 2 includes all three agency reporting levels, but Table 14 presents only data for agencies having reported the entire year.

C) Column 3 explains how each table was constructed. Data adjustments, if any, are discussed along with various definitions of data aggregation.

D) Column 4 contains general comments regarding the potential use and misuse of the statistics presented.

(1)	(2) Data Base	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
1	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months).	The 1988 statistics are consistent with Table 2. Pre-1988 crime statistics may have been updated, and hence, may not be consistent with prior publications. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports for each year. Population statistics represent July 1 provisional estimations for each year except April 1, 1980. The offense breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II). Crime volume statistics are rounded to the nearest 10 for violent crime and the nearest 100 for property crime. Percent changes and rates are computed prior to rounding.	Represents an estimation of national reported crime activity from 1979 to 1988.
2	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1988).	Statistics are aggregated from individual state statistics as shown in Table 5. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports. Population statistics represent July 1, 1988, Bureau of the Census provisional estimates. The tabular breakdowns are in accordance with UCR crime definitions (App. II) and population classifications (App. III).	Represents an estimation of national reported crime activity in 1988.
3	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1988).	Regional offense distributions are computed from volume figures as shown in Table 4. Population distributions are based on July 1, 1988, Bureau of the Census provisional estimates.	Represents the 1988 geographical distribution of estimated Crime Index offenses and population.
4	All law enforcement agencies in the UCP Program (including those submitting less than 12 months).	The 1988 statistics are aggregated from individual state statistics as shown in Table 5. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports for 1987 and 1988. Population statistics represent July 1 provisional estimates for 1987 and 1988. The offense breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II).	Represents an estimation of reported crime activity for Index offenses at the: 1. national level 2. regional level 3. division level 4. state level Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.
5.	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1988).	Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports. Population statistics represent July 1, 1988, Bureau of the Census provisional estimates. Statistics under the heading "Area Actually Reporting" represent reported offense totals for agencies submitting 12 months of offense reports and estimated totals for agencies submitting less than 12 but more than 2 months of offense reports. The statistics under the heading "Estimated Totals" represent the above plus estimated offense totals for agencies having less than 3 months of offense reports. The offense breakdowns are according to UCR definitions (App. II).	Represents an estimation of reported crime activity for Index offenses at the state level. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.
6	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1988.	"Cities and Towns" are defined to be agencies in Population Groups I through V (App. III). The populations are July 1, 1988, estimates for each agency.	Represents reported crime activity of individual agencies in cities and towns 10,000 and over in population. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.
7	All University/College law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1988.	The student enrollment figures, which are provided by the U.S. Department of Education, are 1986 totals. They include full- and part-time students. No adjustments to equate part-time enrollments into full-time equivalents have been made.	Represents reported crime from those individual university/college law enforcement agencies contributing to the UCR Program. These agencies are listed alphabetically by state. Any comparison of these UCR statistics should take into consideration size of enrollment, number of on-campus residents, plus other demographic differences.
8	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1988.	"Suburban Counties" are defined as the areas covered by noncity agencies within an MSA (App. III). Population estimates of suburban counties are as of July 1, 1988.	Represents crime reported to individual law enforcement agencies in suburban counties, i.e., the individual sheriff's office, county police department, highway patrol, and/or state police. These figures do not represent the county totals since they exclude city crime counts. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.

(1)	(2) Data Base	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
9	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1988.	"Rural Counties" are those outside MSAs and whose jurisdictions are not covered by city police agencies (App. III). Population classifications of rural counties are based on July 1, 1988, estimates for individual agencies.	Represents crime reported to individual rural county law enforcement agencies covering populations 25,000 and over, i.e., the individual sheriff's office, county police department, highway patrol, and/or state police. These figures do not represent the county totals since they exclude city crime counts. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.
10–13	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 common months in 1987 and 1988.	The 1988 crime trend statistics are 2-year comparisons based on 1988 reported crime activity. Only common reported months for individual agencies are included in 1988 trend calculations. Populations represent July 1, 1988, estimates for individual agencies. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II) and population classifications (App. III). Note that "Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities" are all municipal agencies other than central cities in MSAs.	Slight decrease in national coverage for Table 13 due to editing procedure and lower submission rate.
14–17	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1988.	The 1988 crime rates are the ratios of the aggregated 1988 crime volumes and the aggregated 1988 populations of the contributing agencies. Population statistics represent July 1, 1988, estimates for individual agencies. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II) and population classifications (App. III). Note that "Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities" are all municipal agencies other than central cities in MSAs.	The forcible rape figures furnished by the Illinois state-level UCR Program were not in accordance with national guidelines. For inclusion in these tables, the forcible rape figures were estimated by using the national rates for each population group applied to the population by group for Illinois agencies supplying all 12 months of data. Slight decrease in national coverage for Table 17 due to editing procedure and lower submission rate.
18, 19	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 common months in 1988.	Offense total and value lost total are computed for all Index offense categories other than aggravated assault. Percent distribution is derived based on offense total of each Index offense. Trend statistics are derived based on agencies with at least 6 common months complete for 1987 and 1988.	Aggravated assault is excluded from Table 18. For UCR Program purposes, the taking of money or property in connection with an assault is reported as a robbery.
20–23	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1988.	The 1988 clearance rates are based on offense and clearance volume totals of the contributing agencies for 1988. Population statistics represent July 1 estimates for individual agencies. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II) and population classifications (App. III).	
24	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1988).	The arrest totals presented are national estimates based on the arrest statistics of all law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months). The "Total Estimated Arrests" statistic is the sum of estimated arrest volumes for each of the 29 offenses. Each individual arrest total is the sum of the estimated volumes within each of the eight population groups (App. III). Each group's estimate is the reported volume (as shown in Table 26) divided by the percent of total group population reporting (according to July 1, 1988, estimates).	
25, 26	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1988.	The 1988 arrest rates are the ratios, per 100,000 inhabitants, of the aggregated 1988 reported arrest statistics and population. The population statistics represent the July 1, 1988, estimates for individual agencies. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II) and population classifications/geographical configuration (App. III).	
27, 28	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1979 and 1988.	The arrest trends are the percentage differences between 1979 and 1988 arrest volumes aggregated from all common agencies. Population statistics represent July 1, 1988, estimates.	
29, 30	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1984 and 1988.	The arrest trends are the percentage differences between 1984 and 1988 arrest volumes aggregated from common agencies. Population statistics represent July 1, 1988, estimates.	
31, 32	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1987 and 1988.	The arrest trends are 2-year comparisons between 1987 and 1988 arrest volumes aggregated from common agencies. Population statistics represent July 1, 1988, estimates.	

(1)	(2) Data Base	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
33–38	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1988.		Slight decrease in coverage for Table 38 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
39, 40	All city law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1987 and 1988.	The 1988 city arrest trends represent the percentage differences between 1987 and 1988 arrest volumes aggregated from common city agencies. "City Agencies" are defined to be all agencies within Population Groups I-VI (App. III).	
41–44	All city law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1987 and 1988.	"City Agencies" are defined as agencies within Population Groups I-VI (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Table 44 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
45, 46	All suburban county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1987 and 1988.	The 1988 suburban county arrest trends represent percentage differences between 1987 and 1988 volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. "Suburban Counties" are defined as the areas covered by noncity agencies within an MSA (App.III).	
47–50	All suburban county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1988.	"Suburban Counties" are defined as the areas covered by noncity agencies within an MSA (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Table 50 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
51, 52	All rural county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1987 and 1988.	The 1988 rural county arrest trends represent percentage differences between 1987 and 1988 volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. "Rural Counties" are defined as noncity agencies outside MSAs (App. III).	
53–56	All rural county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1988.	"Rural Counties" are defined as noncity agencies outside MSAs (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Table 56 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
57, 58	All suburban area law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1987 and 1988.	The 1988 suburban area arrest trends represent percentage differences between 1987 and 1988 arrest volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. "Suburban Area" is defined as cities with fewer than 50,000 inhabitants and all counties within MSAs (App. III).	
59–62	All suburban area law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1988.	"Suburban Area" is defined as cities with fewer than 50,000 inhabitants and all counties within MSAs (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Table 62 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
63	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1988.	Arrest totals are aggregated for individual agencies within each state. Population figures represent July 1 provisional estimates for 1988. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II).	Any comparison of statistics should take into consideration variances in arrest practices, particularly for Part II crimes.
64	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1988.	Population statistics represent July 1, 1988, estimates for individual agencies. See Appendix III for definitions of the population classifications presented.	Data furnished are based upon individual state age definitions for juveniles.

APPENDIX II

OFFENSES IN UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING

Offenses in Uniform Crime Reporting are divided into two groupings, Part I and Part II. Information on the volume of Part I offenses known to law enforcement, those cleared by arrest or exceptional means, and the number of persons arrested is reported monthly. Only arrest data are reported for Part II offenses.

The Part I offenses are:

Criminal homicide.—a. Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter: the willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another. Deaths caused by negligence, attempts to kill, assaults to kill, suicides, accidental deaths, and justifiable homicides are excluded. Justifiable homicides are limited to: (1) the killing of a felon by a law enforcement officer in the line of duty; and (2) the killing of a felon by a private citizen. b. Manslaughter by negligence: the killing of another person through gross negligence. Traffic fatalities are excluded. While manslaughter by negligence is a Part I crime, it is not included in the Crime Index.

Forcible rape.—The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Included are rapes by force and attempts or assaults to rape. Statutory offenses (no force used—victim under age of consent) are excluded.

Robbery.—The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

Aggravated assault.—An unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault usually is accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. Simple assaults are excluded.

Burglary–breaking or entering.—The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted forcible entry is included.

Larceny–theft (except motor vehicle theft).—The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. Examples are thefts of bicycles or automobile accessories, shoplifting, pocket-picking, or the stealing of any property or article which is not taken by force and violence or by fraud. Attempted larcenies are included. Embezzlement, "con" games, forgery, worthless checks, etc., are excluded.

Motor vehicle theft.—The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle. A motor vehicle is self-propelled and runs on the surface and not on rails. Specifically excluded from this category are motorboats, construction equipment, airplanes, and farming equipment.

Arson.—Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

The Part II offenses are:

Other assaults (simple).—Assaults and attempted assaults where no weapon is used and which do not result in serious or aggravated injury to the victim.

Forgery and counterfeiting.—Making, altering, uttering, or possessing, with intent to defraud, anything false in the semblance of that which is true. Attempts are included.

Fraud.—Fraudulent conversion and obtaining money or property by false pretenses. Included are confidence games and bad checks, except forgeries and counterfeiting.

Embezzlement.—Misappropriation or misapplication of money or property entrusted to one's care, custody, or control.

Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.—Buying, receiving, and possessing stolen property, including attempts.

Vandalism.—Willful or malicious destruction, injury, disfigurement, or defacement of any public or private property, real or personal, without consent of the owner or persons having custody or control.

Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.—All violations of regulations or statutes controlling the carrying, using, possessing, furnishing, and manufacturing of deadly weapons or silencers. Included are attempts.

Prostitution and commercialized vice.—Sex offenses of a commercialized nature, such as prostitution, keeping a bawdy house, procuring, or transporting women for immoral purposes. Attempts are included.

Sex offenses (except forcible rape, prostitution, and commercialized vice).—Statutory rape and offenses against chastity, common decency, morals, and the like. Attempts are included.

Drug abuse violations.—State and local offenses relating to the unlawful possession, sale, use, growing, and manufacturing of narcotic drugs.

Gambling.—Promoting, permitting, or engaging in illegal gambling.

Offenses against the family and children.—Nonsupport, neglect, desertion, or abuse of family and children.

Driving under the influence.—Driving or operating any vehicle or common carrier while drunk or under the influence of liquor or narcotics.

Liquor laws.—State or local liquor law violations, except "drunkenness" and "driving under the influence." Federal violations are excluded.

Drunkenness.—Offenses relating to drunkenness or intoxication. Excluded is "driving under the influence."

Disorderly conduct.—Breach of the peace.

Vagrancy.—Vagabondage, begging, loitering, etc.

All other offenses.—All violations of state or local laws, except those listed above and traffic offenses.

Suspicion.—No specific offense; suspect released without formal charges being placed.

Curfew and loitering laws (persons under age 18).—Offenses relating to violations of local curfew or loitering ordinances where such laws exist.

Runaways.—(persons under age 18)—Limited to juveniles taken into protective custody under provisions of local statutes.

APPENDIX III

UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING AREA DEFINITIONS

Community Types

Uniform Crime Reporting data are often presented using three community-type aggregations. These are Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs), other cities, and rural counties.

The MSA concept was developed to facilitate the analysis and dissemination of uniform statistical information on metropolitan areas. The primary objective in establishing standard definitions of these areas was to make it possible for Federal agencies to utilize the same boundaries when publishing statistical data. Each MSA is an integrated economic and social unit with a recognized large population nucleus. Detailed criteria followed in establishing and defining MSAs can be found in the U.S. Department of Commerce publication, *State Metropolitan Area Data Book*, 1986 edition.

An MSA includes a central city of at least 50,000 population or an urbanized area of at least 50,000. The county containing the central city and contiguous counties having strong economic and social relationships to the central city and county are also included. Counties in MSAs are designated suburban in UCR. An MSA may cross state lines.

New England MSAs are comprised of cities and towns instead of counties. In this publication's tabular presentations, New England cities and towns are assigned to the proper MSA. Some counties, however, have both suburban and rural portions. Data for state police and sheriffs in those jurisdictions are included in statistics for the rural area.

MSAs made up approximately 77 percent of the total United States population in 1988. Some presentations in this book refer to "suburban area." A suburban area includes cities with less than 50,000 inhabitants in addition to counties (unincorporated areas) within the MSA. The central cities are, of course, excluded.

"Other cities," most of which are incorporated, are those outside MSAs. They comprised 9 percent of the 1988 population of the United States.

Rural counties, like "other cities," are outside MSAs. Covering areas not under the jurisdiction of city police departments, rural county law enforcement agencies offered service to 14 percent of the national population in 1988.

The following diagram illustrates the aforementioned discussion of the community types.

	MSA	NON-MSA
CITIES	CENTRAL CITIES 50,000 AND OVER	OTHER CITIES
	SUBURBAN CITIES	
COUNTIES (Unincorporated areas)	SUBURBAN COUNTIES	RURAL COUNTIES

Population Groups

The population group classifications used by the UCR Program are:

Population Group	*Political Label*	*Population Range*
I	City	250,000 and over
II	City	100,000 to 249,999
III	City	50,000 to 99,999
IV	City	25,000 to 49,999
V	City	10,000 to 24,999
VI	City	Less than 10,000
VIII (Rural County)	County	N/A
IX (Suburban County)	County	N/A

The major source of UCR data is the individual law enforcement agency. The number of agencies included in each population group will vary slightly from year to year due to population growth, geopolitical consolidation, municipal incorporation, etc. Population figures for individual jurisdictions are estimated by the UCR Program in noncensus years. To obtain the 1988 figures, for example, state growth rates, as supplied by the Bureau of the Census, were applied to every county within each state. The county base figures were 1987 Bureau of the Census estimates. Using the revised county figures, 1986 Census provisional estimates for the cities were then updated to obtain the 1988 city population totals shown in this publication.

The following table shows the number of UCR contributing agencies within each population group for 1988.

Population Group	*Number of Agencies*	*Population Covered*
I	63	45,309,000
II	128	18,691,000
III	328	22,294,000
IV	697	23,864,000
V	1,697	26,605,000
VI	7,409	25,220,000
VIII (Rural County)	3,662	34,144,000
IX (Suburban County)	1,668	49,683,000
Total	15,652	245,807,000*

*Because of rounding, the population covered does not add to total.

Regions and Divisions

As shown in the accompanying map, the United States is comprised of four regions: the Northeastern States, the Midwestern States, the Southern States, and the Western States. These regions are further divided into nine divisions. The following table delineates the regional, divisional, and state configuration of the country.

NORTHEASTERN STATES

- New England
  - Connecticut
  - Maine
  - Massachusetts
  - New Hampshire
  - Rhode Island
  - Vermont
- Middle Atlantic
  - New Jersey
  - New York
  - Pennsylvania

MIDWESTERN STATES

- East North Central
  - Illinois
  - Indiana
  - Michigan
  - Ohio
  - Wisconsin
- West North Central
  - Iowa
  - Kansas
  - Minnesota
  - Missouri
  - Nebraska
  - North Dakota
  - South Dakota

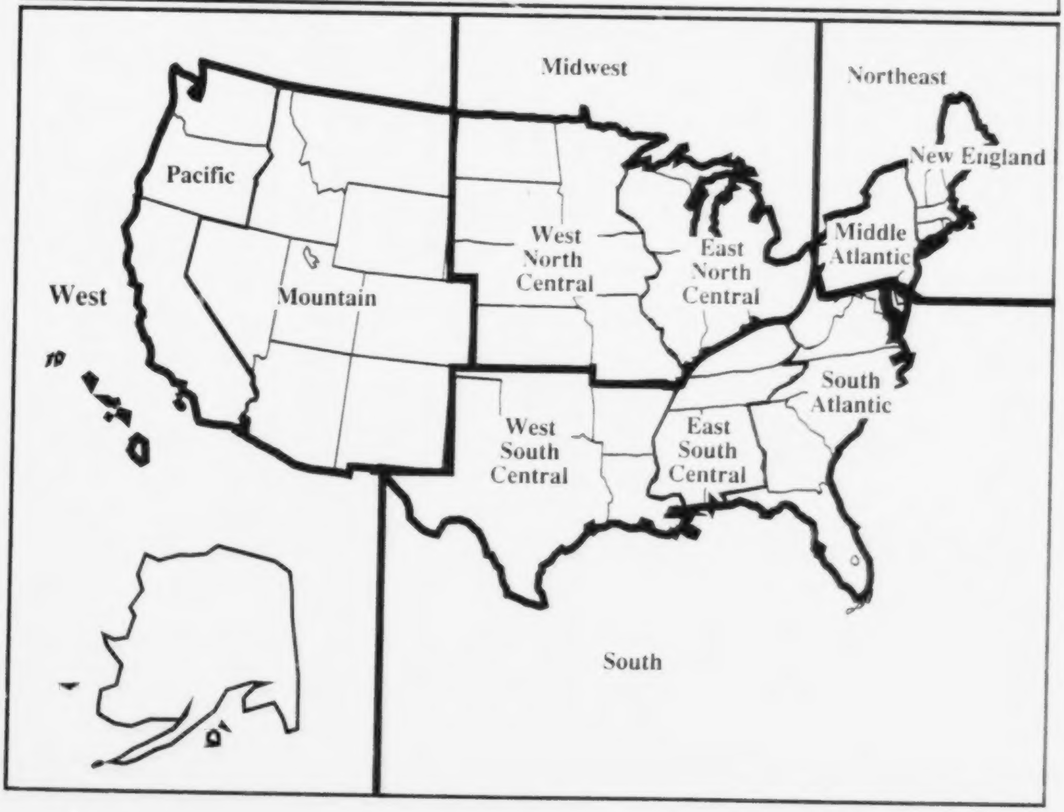
SOUTHERN STATES

- South Atlantic
  - Delaware
  - District of Columbia
  - Florida
  - Georgia
  - Maryland
  - North Carolina
  - South Carolina
  - Virginia
  - West Virginia
- East South Central
  - Alabama
  - Kentucky
  - Mississippi
  - Tennessee
- West South Central
  - Arkansas
  - Louisiana
  - Oklahoma
  - Texas

WESTERN STATES

- Mountain
  - Arizona
  - Colorado
  - Idaho
  - Montana
  - Nevada
  - New Mexico
  - Utah
  - Wyoming
- Pacific
  - Alaska
  - California
  - Hawaii
  - Oregon
  - Washington

Regions and Divisions of the United States



APPENDIX IV

INDEX OF CRIME, METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS, 1988

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Abilene, Tx. M.S.A.	**122,963**												
(Includes Taylor County.)													
City of Abilene	110,146	6,612		679	5,933	4	64	169	442	2,223	3,487	223	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,937		701	6,236	5	65	172	459	2,378	3,614	244	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,641.5		570.1	5,071.4	4.1	52.9	139.9	373.3	1,933.9	2,939.1	198.4	
Albany, Ga. M.S.A.	**120,562**												
(Includes Dougherty and Lee Counties.)													
City of Albany	86,621	9,284		981	8,303	27	92	433	429	3,456	4,493	354	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,116		1,056	9,060	29	101	455	471	3,791	4,876	393	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,390.7		875.9	7,514.8	24.1	83.8	377.4	390.7	3,144.4	4,044.4	326.0	
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y. M.S.A.	**849,920**												
(Includes Albany, Greene, Montgomery, Rensselaer, Saratoga and Schenectady Counties.)													
City of:													
Albany	97,412	5,655		865	4,790	10	61	284	510	1,873	2,554	363	
Schenectady	67,212	3,226		176	3,050	4	29	87	56	1,143	1,607	300	
Troy	54,071	2,419		123	2,296	....	17	66	40	784	1,363	149	
Total area actually reporting	97.2%	29,832		2,511	27,321	26	194	540	1,751	7,904	17,924	1,493	
Estimated Total	100.0%	30,671		2,571	28,100	27	198	559	1,787	8,080	18,440	1,580	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,608.7		302.5	3,306.2	3.2	23.3	65.8	210.3	950.7	2,169.6	185.9	
Albuquerque, N.M. M.S.A.	**489,181**												
(Includes Bernalillo County.)													
City of Albuquerque	378,176	38,972		4,275	34,697	49	190	928	3,108	11,042	20,950	2,705	
Total area actually reporting	77.3%	39,791		4,328	35,463	49	192	929	3,158	11,088	21,633	2,742	
Estimated Total	100.0%	42,474		4,539	37,935	60	222	956	3,301	12,441	22,580	2,914	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,682.7		927.9	7,754.8	12.3	45.4	195.4	674.8	2,543.2	4,615.9	595.7	
Allentown-Bethlehem, Pa.-N.J. M.S.A.	**670,938**												
(Includes Carbon, Lehigh and Northampton Counties, Pa., and Warren County, N.J.)													
City of:													
Allentown	106,273	5,969		476	5,493	11	48	194	223	1,338	3,726	429	
Bethlehem	72,179	2,783		194	2,589	1	19	59	115	529	1,944	116	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	19,564		1,263	18,301	20	139	334	770	4,078	13,038	1,185	
Estimated Total	100.0%	19,631		1,268	18,363	20	139	335	774	4,090	13,081	1,192	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,925.9		189.0	2,736.9	3.0	20.7	49.9	115.4	609.6	1,949.7	177.7	
Altoona, Pa. M.S.A.	**132,901**												
(Includes Blair County.)													
City of Altoona	53,320	1,649		112	1,537	1	14	28	69	520	933	84	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,137		176	2,961	3	26	34	113	806	1,998	157	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,360.4		132.4	2,228.0	2.3	19.6	25.6	85.0	606.5	1,503.4	118.1	
Amarillo, Tx. M.S.A.	**197,140**												
(Includes Potter and Randall Counties.)													
City of Amarillo	167,091	13,390		923	12,467	16	58	258	591	3,532	8,367	568	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,253		972	13,281	19	66	263	624	3,798	8,870	613	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,229.9		493.1	6,736.8	9.6	33.5	133.4	316.5	1,926.5	4,499.3	310.9	
Anchorage, Ak. M.S.A.	**217,429**												
(Includes Anchorage Borough.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,534		1,122	11,412	13	159	281	669	1,890	8,340	1,182	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,764.6		516.0	5,248.6	6.0	73.1	129.2	307.7	869.2	3,835.7	543.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1988—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Anaheim-Santa Ana, Ca. M.S.A.	**2,259,643**												
(Includes Orange County.)													
City of:													
Anaheim	251,045	18,249		1,442	16,807	19	107	620	696	4,805	9,344	2,658	
Santa Ana	246,925	20,947		2,021	18,926	38	89	1,041	853	3,589	11,503	3,834	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	133,541		10,854	122,687	121	632	3,886	6,215	29,200	75,280	18,207	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,909.8		480.3	5,429.5	5.4	28.0	172.0	275.0	1,292.2	3,331.5	805.7	
Anderson, S.C. M.S.A.	**144,366**												
(Includes Anderson County.)													
City of Anderson	29,409	2,195		304	1,891	4	15	51	234	573	1,206	112	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	6,518		826	5,692	15	42	116	653	2,152	3,138	402	
Estimated Total	100.0%	6,591		834	5,757	15	42	118	659	2,169	3,182	406	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,565.5		577.7	3,987.8	10.4	29.1	81.7	456.5	1,502.4	2,204.1	281.2	
Ann Arbor, Mi. M.S.A.	**267,435**												
(Includes Washtenaw County.)													
City of Ann Arbor	109,724	9,518		875	8,643	....	66	213	596	1,671	6,523	449	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,680		2,020	16,660	11	227	516	1,266	3,273	12,142	1,245	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,984.9		755.3	6,229.6	4.1	84.9	192.9	473.4	1,223.8	4,540.2	465.5	
Anniston, Al. M.S.A.	**123,713**												
(Includes Calhoun County.)													
City of Anniston	29,350	3,521		596	2,925	7	33	115	441	879	1,886	160	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,529		888	4,641	9	41	138	700	1,305	3,055	281	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,469.2		717.8	3,751.4	7.3	33.1	111.5	565.8	1,054.9	2,469.4	227.1	
Appleton-Oshkosh-Neenah, Wi. M.S.A.	**310,448**												
(Includes Calumet, Outagamie and Winnebago Counties.)													
City of:													
Appleton	65,065	2,961		57	2,904	....	14	20	23	577	2,257	70	
Oshkosh	51,816	2,860		55	2,805	....	7	9	39	403	2,340	62	
Neenah	23,696	847		28	819	....	1	5	22	136	666	17	
Total area actually reporting	98.1%	10,757		313	10,444	7	39	46	221	1,868	8,313	263	
Estimated Total	100.0%	10,995		322	10,673	7	40	48	227	1,905	8,495	273	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,541.7		103.7	3,437.9	2.3	12.9	15.5	73.1	613.6	2,736.4	87.9	
Asheville, N.C. M.S.A.	**174,546**												
(Includes Buncombe County.)													
City of Asheville	61,902	5,190		367	4,823	4	34	113	216	1,269	3,248	306	
Total area actually reporting	99.1%	7,652		458	7,194	6	44	134	274	2,190	4,517	487	
Estimated Total	100.0%	7,767		470	7,297	6	45	136	283	2,217	4,587	493	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,449.8		269.3	4,180.6	3.4	25.8	77.9	162.1	1,270.2	2,628.0	282.4	
Athens, Ga. M.S.A.	**148,659**												
(Includes Clarke, Jackson, Madison and Oconee Counties.)													
City of Athens	43,661	2,115		277	1,838	2	33	79	163	822	888	128	
Total area actually reporting	98.6%	6,782		563	6,219	3	68	112	380	2,077	3,776	366	
Estimated Total	100.0%	6,944		576	6,368	3	69	117	387	2,113	3,875	380	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,671.1		387.5	4,283.6	2.0	46.4	78.7	260.3	1,421.4	2,606.6	255.6	
Atlanta, Ga. M.S.A.	**2,732,939**												
(Includes Barrow, Butts, Cherokee, Clayton, Cobb, Coweta, De Kalb, Douglas, Fayette, Forsyth, Fulton, Gwinnett, Henry, Newton, Paulding, Rockdale, Spalding and Walton Counties.)													
City of Atlanta	444,995	78,087		15,911	62,176	217	721	5,972	9,001	15,556	37,306	9,314	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%	230,269		26,075	204,194	390	1,654	10,426	13,605	52,429	126,536	25,229	
Estimated Total	100.0%	232,071		26,223	205,848	392	1,665	10,482	13,684	52,827	127,632	25,389	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,491.6		959.5	7,532.1	14.3	60.9	383.5	500.7	1,933.0	4,670.1	929.0	
Atlantic City, N.J. M.S.A.	**304,590**												
(Includes Atlantic and Cape May Counties.)													
City of Atlantic City	36,739	15,287		1,068	14,219	4	49	551	464	1,476	12,194	549	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	31,713		2,260	29,453	15	175	784	,286	5,202	22,820	1,431	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		10,411.7		742.0	9,669.7	4.9	57.5	257.4	422.2	1,707.9	7,492.0	469.8	
Augusta, Ga.-S.C. M.S.A.	**402,759**												
(Includes Columbia, McDuffie and Richmond Counties, Ga., and Aiken County, S.C.)													
City of Augusta	46,264	4,771		432	4,339	11	28	240	153	1,846	2,233	260	
Total area actually reporting	96.7%	21,228		2,215	19,013	46	169	908	1,092	6,973	10,525	1,415	
Estimated Total	100.0%	21,953		2,263	19,690	47	174	929	1,113	7,165	11,037	1,488	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,450.7		561.9	4,888.8	11.7	43.2	230.7	276.3	1,779.0	2,740.3	369.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1988—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Aurora-Elgin, Il.[4] M.S.A.	**351,034**												
(Includes Kane and Kendall Counties.)													
City of:													
Aurora[4]	88,994				6,395	12		196	417	1,766	4,333	296	
Elgin[4]	74,620				4,364	8		120	252	1,284	2,861	219	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%				16,595	19		362	830	4,363	11,541	691	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					4,727.5	5.4		103.1	236.4	1,242.9	3,287.7	196.8	
Austin, Tx. M.S.A.	**737,876**												
(Includes Hays, Travis and Williamson Counties.)													
City of Austin	467,423	50,673		2,508	48,165	43	247	1,018	1,200	11,990	34,056	2,119	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	65,978		3,459	62,519	57	400	1,141	1,861	16,374	43,354	2,791	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,941.6		468.8	8,472.8	7.7	54.2	154.6	252.2	2,219.1	5,875.5	378.2	
Bakersfield, Ca. M.S.A.	**513,717**												
(Includes Kern County.)													
City of Bakersfield	156,340	15,728		1,760	13,968	22	70	656	1,012	4,330	8,490	1,148	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	36,756		4,547	32,209	65	245	1,241	2,996	10,251	19,429	2,529	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,154.9		885.1	6,269.8	12.7	47.7	241.6	583.2	1,995.5	3,782.0	492.3	
Baltimore, Md. M.S.A.	**2,358,510**												
(Includes Baltimore City and Anne Arundel, Baltimore, Carroll, Harford, Howard and Queen Anne's Counties.)													
City of Baltimore	763,880	70,021		14,721	55,300	234	517	7,396	6,574	14,251	32,606	8,443	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	152,441		24,551	127,890	293	898	9,766	13,594	31,237	80,445	16,208	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,463.4		1,041.0	5,422.5	12.4	38.1	414.1	576.4	1,324.4	3,410.8	687.2	
Bangor, Me. M.S.A.	**66,060**												
(Includes part of Penobscot and Waldo Counties.)													
City of Bangor	30,928	2,101		44	2,057	7	4	11	22	331	1,636	90	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,147		77	3,070	8	6	13	50	487	2,456	127	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,763.9		116.6	4,647.3	12.1	9.1	19.7	75.7	737.2	3,717.8	192.2	
Baton Rouge, La. M.S.A.	**533,958**												
(Includes Ascension, East Baton Rouge, Livingston and West Baton Rouge Parishes.)													
City of Baton Rouge	238,297	28,419		3,954	24,465	24	119	776	3,035	7,042	15,269	2,154	
Total area actually reporting	96.3%	41,906		5,082	36,824	49	164	953	3,916	10,761	23,269	2,794	
Estimated Total	100.0%	43,072		5,183	37,889	50	169	974	3,990	11,002	24,035	2,852	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,066.6		970.7	7,095.9	9.4	31.7	182.4	747.2	2,060.5	4,501.3	534.1	
Battle Creek, Mi. M.S.A.	**139,102**												
(Includes Calhoun County.)													
City of Battle Creek	54,950	5,490		691	4,799	8	34	193	456	1,586	3,030	183	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,559		919	7,640	10	66	219	624	2,493	4,837	310	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,153.0		660.7	5,492.4	7.2	47.4	157.4	448.6	1,792.2	3,477.3	222.9	
Beaumont-Port Arthur, Tx. M.S.A.	**370,987**												
(Includes Hardin, Jefferson and Orange Counties.)													
City of:													
Beaumont	117,129	12,676		1,409	11,267	11	141	560	697	3,812	6,672	783	
Port Arthur	60,919	5,133		635	4,498	6	52	162	415	1,868	2,354	276	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	26,270		2,579	23,691	34	240	880	1,425	8,020	14,230	1,441	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,081.1		695.2	6,385.9	9.2	64.7	237.2	384.1	2,161.8	3,835.7	388.4	
Beaver County, Pa. M.S.A.	**200,135**												
(Includes Beaver County.)													
Total area actually reporting	95.7%	3,588		390	3,198	1	37	71	281	807	2,133	258	
Estimated Total	100.0%	3,808		409	3,399	1	38	75	295	847	2,273	279	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,902.7		204.4	1,698.4	.5	19.0	37.5	147.4	423.2	1,135.7	139.4	
Bellingham, Wa. M.S.A.	**116,943**												
(Includes Whatcom County.)													
City of Bellingham	46,243	3,781		157	3,624	4	27	34	92	742	2,677	205	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,209		290	5,919	6	65	50	169	1,497	4,092	330	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,309.4		248.0	5,061.4	5.1	55.6	42.8	144.5	1,280.1	3,499.1	282.2	
Benton Harbor, Mi. M.S.A.	**166,599**												
(Includes Berrien County.)													
City of Benton Harbor	14,419	2,490		689	1,801	5	51	74	559	696	1,028	77	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,341		1,461	9,880	10	193	192	1,066	2,633	6,779	468	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,807.4		877.0	5,930.4	6.0	115.8	115.2	639.9	1,580.4	4,069.1	280.9	
Bergen-Passaic, N.J. M.S.A.	**1,302,180**												
(Includes Bergen and Passaic Counties.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	58,990		5,247	53,743	42	204	2,465	2,536	9,732	35,117	8,894	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,530.1		402.9	4,127.2	3.2	15.7	189.3	194.8	747.4	2,696.8	683.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1988—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Billings, Mt. M.S.A.	**117,380**												
(Includes Yellowstone County.)													
City of Billings	78,490	5,943		133	5,810	4	29	56	44	1,088	4,476	246	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,775		162	6,613	5	32	62	63	1,275	5,041	297	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,771.9		138.0	5,633.8	4.3	27.3	52.8	53.7	1,086.2	4,294.6	253.0	
Binghamton, N.Y. M.S.A.	**261,889**												
(Includes Broome and Tioga Counties.)													
City of Binghamton	52,414	2,866		93	2,773	5	18	38	32	486	2,162	125	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	7,739		288	7,451	6	41	59	182	1,496	5,656	299	
Estimated Total	100.0%	7,776		291	7,485	6	41	60	184	1,503	5,680	302	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,969.2		111.1	2,858.1	2.3	15.7	22.9	70.3	573.9	2,168.9	115.3	
Birmingham, Al. M.S.A.	**926,836**												
(Includes Blount, Jefferson, St. Clair, Shelby and Walker Counties.)													
City of Birmingham	283,237	26,397		3,419	22,978	92	246	1,292	1,789	6,783	13,235	2,960	
Total area actually reporting	97.4%	51,212		6,492	44,720	144	395	1,975	3,978	13,170	26,594	4,956	
Estimated Total	100.0%	52,753		6,682	46,071	1[illegible]	403	2,014	4,119	13,520	27,506	5,045	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,691.7		720.9	4,970.8	15.8	43.5	217.3	444.4	1,458.7	2,967.7	544.3	
Bismarck, N.D. M.S.A.	**85,157**												
(Includes Burleigh and Morton Counties.)													
City of Bismarck	47,561	2,629		23	2,606	1	3	5	14	397	2,113	96	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,534		57	3,477	4	6	6	41	492	2,840	145	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,150.0		66.9	4,083.0	4.7	7.0	7.0	48.1	577.8	3,335.0	170.3	
Bloomington, In. M.S.A.	**104,415**												
(Includes Monroe County.)													
City of Bloomington	53,901	2,048		135	1,913	....	5	5	125	326	1,424	163	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,800		212	3,588	3	21	9	179	681	2,671	236	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,639.3		203.0	3,436.3	2.9	20.1	8.6	171.4	652.2	2,558.1	226.0	
Bloomington-Normal, Il. M.S.A.[4]	**123,384**												
(Includes McLean County.)													
City of:													
Bloomington[4]	46,508				2,941	2		28	159	735	2,109	97	
Normal[4]	36,995				1,434	....		13	49	317	1,087	30	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%				5,595	2		45	235	1,431	4,011	153	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					4,534.6	1.6		36.5	190.5	1,159.8	3,250.8	124.0	
Boise, Id. M.S.A.	**195,759**												
(Includes Ada County.)													
City of Boise	109,484	6,640		391	6,249	5	39	53	294	1,638	4,338	273	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,454		642	8,812	7	53	69	513	2,392	6,026	394	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,829.4		328.0	4,501.5	3.6	27.1	35.2	262.1	1,221.9	3,078.3	201.3	
Boston, Ma. M.S.A.	**2,864,197**												
(Includes part of Bristol, Essex, Middlesex, Norfolk, Plymouth and Worcester Counties, and all of Suffolk County.)													
City of Boston	579,921	66,578		12,175	54,403	93	558	5,233	6,291	9,163	28,542	16,698	
Total area actually reporting	89.4%	138,398		19,711	118,687	123	909	7,044	11,635	24,016	65,277	29,394	
Estimated Total	100.0%	148,557		20,629	127,928	128	962	7,225	12,314	26,206	70,672	31,050	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,186.7		720.2	4,466.5	4.5	33.6	252.3	429.9	915.0	2,467.4	1,084.1	
Boulder-Longmont, Co. M.S.A.	**216,372**												
(Includes Boulder County.)													
City of:													
Boulder	77,191	5,501		182	5,319	1	15	31	135	866	4,190	263	
Longmont	51,130	3,405		167	3,238	....	17	20	130	646	2,477	115	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,960		712	12,248	3	74	66	569	2,446	9,276	526	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,989.7		329.1	5,660.6	1.4	34.2	30.5	263.0	1,130.5	4,287.1	243.1	
Brazoria, Tx. M.S.A.	**186,743**												
(Includes Brazoria County.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,548		464	7,084	2	34	82	346	1,802	4,749	533	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,041.9		248.5	3,793.4	1.1	18.2	43.9	185.3	965.0	2,543.1	285.4	
Bridgeport-Milford, Ct. M.S.A.	**457,459**												
(Includes part of Fairfield and New Haven Counties.)													
City of:													
Bridgeport	142,631	14,666		2,100	12,566	43	90	1,046	921	3,622	5,431	3,513	
Milford	50,222	2,554		67	2,487	1	13	40	13	410	1,574	503	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	25,678		2,574	23,104	50	130	1,260	1,134	6,100	11,895	5,109	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,613.2		562.7	5,050.5	10.9	28.4	275.4	247.9	1,333.5	2,600.2	1,116.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1988—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Bristol, Ct. M.S.A.	**71,604**												
(Includes part of Hartford and Litchfield Counties.)													
City of Bristol	60,307	1,763		198	1,565	1	3	36	158	466	983	116	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	1,982		206	1,776	1	4	38	163	531	1,119	126	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,768.0		287.7	2,480.3	1.4	5.6	53.1	227.6	741.6	1,562.8	176.0	
Brockton, Ma. M.S.A.	**196,710**												
(Includes part of Bristol, Norfolk and Plymouth Counties.)													
City of Brockton	94,741	7,605		1,014	6,591	5	46	355	608	1,913	2,994	1,684	
Total area actually reporting	83.0%	9,073		1,203	7,870	5	55	373	770	2,232	3,685	1,953	
Estimated Total	100.0%	10,198		1,305	8,893	6	61	393	845	2,475	4,282	2,136	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,184.3		663.4	4,520.9	3.1	31.0	199.8	429.6	1,258.2	2,176.8	1,085.9	
Brownsville-Harlingen, Tx. M.S.A.	**263,520**												
(Includes Cameron County.)													
City of:													
Brownsville	104,579	10,567		1,404	9,163	9	84	205	1,106	2,490	5,323	1,350	
Harlingen	56,310	4,285		193	4,092	1	....	41	151	910	2,784	398	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	19,275		1,979	17,296	29	116	294	1,540	5,139	10,162	1,995	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,314.4		751.0	6,563.4	11.0	44.0	111.6	584.4	1,950.1	3,856.3	757.1	
Bryan-College Station, Tx. M.S.A.	**117,764**												
(Includes Brazos County.)													
City of:													
Bryan	60,656	5,660		491	5,169	10	44	90	347	1,683	3,211	275	
College Station	44,756	3,548		113	3,435	....	16	33	64	849	2,423	163	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,744		635	10,109	12	70	127	426	2,905	6,701	503	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,123.3		539.2	8,584.1	10.2	59.4	107.8	361.7	2,466.8	5,690.2	427.1	
Buffalo, N.Y. M.S.A.	**963,921**												
(Includes Erie County.)													
City of Buffalo	323,714	25,482		4,271	21,211	43	296	1,774	2,158	7,384	10,774	3,053	
Total area actually reporting	98.1%	45,793		6,182	39,611	48	359	2,093	3,682	11,277	23,868	4,466	
Estimated Total	100.0%	46,475		6,235	40,240	48	361	2,110	3,716	11,411	24,308	4,521	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,821.5		646.8	4,174.6	5.0	37.5	218.9	385.5	1,183.8	2,521.8	469.0	
Burlington, N.C. M.S.A.	**105,813**												
(Includes Alamance County.)													
City of Burlington	38,399	2,155		173	1,982	3	7	24	139	369	1,533	80	
Total area actually reporting	98.0%	4,052		349	3,703	10	25	43	271	845	2,692	166	
Estimated Total	100.0%	4,196		364	3,832	10	26	46	282	879	2,780	173	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,965.5		344.0	3,621.5	9.5	24.6	43.5	266.5	830.7	2,627.3	163.5	
Burlington, Vt. M.S.A.	**106,662**												
(Includes part of Chittenden, Franklin and Grand Isle Counties.)													
City of Burlington	39,351	3,935		79	3,856	....	18	23	38	1,000	2,697	159	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,673		157	7,516	1	32	38	86	1,746	5,474	296	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,193.8		147.2	7,046.6	.9	30.0	35.6	80.6	1,636.9	5,132.1	277.5	
Canton, Oh. M.S.A.	**400,333**												
(Includes Carroll and Stark Counties.)													
City of Canton	88,179	6,808		761	6,047	10	82	371	298	1,617	4,006	424	
Total area actually reporting	93.4%	16,599		1,722	14,877	14	132	668	908	3,956	9,889	1,032	
Estimated Total	100.0%	17,373		1,788	15,585	15	138	682	953	4,119	10,383	1,083	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,339.6		446.6	3,893.0	3.7	34.5	170.4	238.1	1,028.9	2,593.6	270.5	
Casper, Wy. M.S.A.	**63,991**												
(Includes Natrona County.)													
City of Casper	42,700	2,696		207	2,489	2	5	13	187	604	1,774	111	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,441		270	3,171	3	8	14	245	783	2,239	149	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,377.3		421.9	4,955.4	4.7	12.5	21.9	382.9	1,223.6	3,498.9	232.8	
Cedar Rapids, Ia. M.S.A.	**169,564**												
(Includes Linn County.)													
City of Cedar Rapids	108,860	7,647		159	7,488	2	6	82	69	1,440	5,687	361	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,243		345	8,898	2	12	89	242	1,772	6,716	410	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,451.0		203.5	5,247.6	1.2	7.1	52.5	142.7	1,045.0	3,960.7	241.8	
Champaign-Urbana-Rantoul, Il. M.S.A.[4]	**172,120**												
(Includes Champaign County.)													
City of:													
Champaign[4]	59,533				4,305	2		197	429	902	3,122	281	
Urbana[4]	35,984				1,711	1		49	181	392	1,264	55	
Rantoul[4]	20,814				564	....		11	20	87	464	13	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%				8,303	7		284	639	1,889	5,933	481	
Estimated Total	100.0%				8,365	7		285	642	1,902	5,976	487	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					4,860.0	4.1		165.6	373.0	1,105.0	3,472.0	282.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1988—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Charleston, S.C. M.S.A. (Includes Berkeley, Charleston and Dorchester Counties.)	512,409												
City of Charleston	71,971	4,574		672	3,902	9	47	141	475	871	2,794	237	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	29,743		3,574	26,169	44	252	742	2,536	7,536	16,986	1,647	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,804.5		697.5	5,107.1	8.6	49.2	144.8	494.9	1,470.7	3,314.9	321.4	
Charleston, W.V. M.S.A. (Includes Kanawha and Putnam Counties.)	258,619												
City of Charleston	56,416	6,307		392	5,915	7	44	154	187	1,189	4,297	429	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,634		557	9,077	15	70	196	276	2,110	6,237	730	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,725.2		215.4	3,509.8	5.8	27.1	75.8	106.7	815.9	2,411.7	282.3	
Charlotte-Gastonia-Rock Hill, N.C.-S.C. M.S.A. (Includes Cabarrus, Gaston, Lincoln, Mecklenburg, Rowan and Union Counties, N.C., and York County, S.C.)	1,110,802												
City of:													
Charlotte, N.C.	370,492	43,979		6,815	37,164	46	315	1,933	4,521	10,605	24,236	2,323	
Gastonia, N.C.	54,355	5,519		654	4,865	8	29	145	472	1,329	3,226	310	
Rock Hill, S.C.	44,093	3,920		527	3,393	4	22	83	418	827	2,361	205	
Total area actually reporting	98.2%	78,590		10,117	68,473	91	472	2,536	7,018	21,155	43,263	4,055	
Estimated Total	100.0%	79,985		10,258	69,727	92	480	2,564	7,122	21,488	44,117	4,122	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,200.7		923.5	6,277.2	8.3	43.2	230.8	641.2	1,934.5	3,971.6	371.1	
Charlottesville, Va. M.S.A. (Includes Albemarle, Fluvanna and Greene Counties and Charlottesville City.)	125,326												
City of Charlottesville	41,741	2,937		222	2,715	3	16	63	140	530	2,049	136	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,772		373	5,399	6	33	87	247	1,018	4,083	298	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,605.6		297.6	4,308.0	4.8	26.3	69.4	197.1	812.3	3,257.9	237.8	
Chattanooga, Tn.-Ga. M.S.A. (Includes Hamilton, Marion and Sequatchie Counties, Tn., and Catoosa, Dade and Walker Counties, Ga.)	438,308												
City of Chatanooga	166,045	15,092		2,435	12,657	22	161	559	1,693	3,956	7,082	1,619	
Total area actually reporting	93.8%	21,586		2,902	18,684	35	198	628	2,041	5,779	10,770	2,135	
Estimated Total	100.0%	22,264		2,949	19,315	36	204	637	2,072	6,023	11,100	2,192	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,079.5		672.8	4,406.7	8.2	46.5	145.3	472.7	1,374.1	2,532.5	500.1	
Cheyenne, Wy. M.S.A. (Includes Laramie County.)	72,641												
City of Cheyenne	52,122	2,655		88	2,567	2	9	24	53	332	2,154	81	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,192		143	3,049	2	20	26	95	439	2,501	109	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,394.2		196.9	4,197.4	2.8	27.5	35.8	130.8	604.3	3,443.0	150.1	
Chicago, Il. M.S.A.[4] (Includes Cook, Du Page and McHenry Counties.)	6,116,667												
City of Chicago[4]	2,994,100				225,656	660		28,975	35,988	52,060	128,584	45,012	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%				353,381	743		31,665	39,771	77,004	216,453	59,924	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					5,777.3	12.1		517.7	650.2	1,258.9	3,538.7	979.7	
Estimated Total	100.0%				353,455	743		31,667	39,774	77,019	216,505	59,931	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					5,778.6	12.1		517.7	650.3	1,259.2	3,539.6	979.8	
Chico, Ca. M.S.A. (Includes Butte County.)	172,088												
City of Chico	33,736	3,463		161	3,302	1	17	27	116	594	2,388	320	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,554		745	9,809	5	57	106	577	2,940	6,041	828	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,132.9		432.9	5,700.0	2.9	33.1	61.6	335.3	1,708.4	3,510.4	481.1	
Cincinnati, Oh.-Ky.-In. M.S.A. (Includes Clermont, Hamilton and Warren Counties, Oh., Boone, Campbell and Kenton Counties, Ky., and Dearborn County, In.)	1,447,734												
City of Cincinnati	377,783	27,550		3,199	24,351	47	296	1,211	1,645	5,856	17,020	1,475	
Total area actually reporting	76.6%	56,076		4,716	51,360	59	493	1,560	2,604	10,274	38,369	2,717	
Estimated Total	100.0%	58,576		4,869	53,707	61	508	1,595	2,705	10,747	40,049	2,911	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,046.0		336.3	3,709.7	4.2	35.1	110.2	186.8	742.3	2,766.3	201.1	
Cleveland, Oh. M.S.A. (Includes Cuyahoga, Geauga, Lake and Medina Counties.)	1,866,471												
City of Cleveland	544,515	44,831		7,333	37,498	137	844	3,795	2,557	12,052	15,471	9,975	
Total area actually reporting	89.3%	80,306		9,325	70,981	173	1,024	4,592	3,536	18,417	37,502	15,062	
Estimated Total	100.0%	87,406		9,817	77,589	178	1,068	4,716	3,855	19,723	42,301	15,565	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,683.0		526.0	4,157.0	9.5	57.2	252.7	206.5	1,056.7	2,266.4	833.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1988—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arso
Colorado Springs, Co. M.S.A.	**389,167**												
(Includes El Paso County.)													
City of Colorado Springs	278,944	22,174		1,293	20,881	10	189	337	757	5,010	14,222	1,649	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	25,816		1,542	24,274	19	208	362	953	6,181	16,232	1,861	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,633.7		396.2	6,237.4	4.9	53.4	93.0	244.9	1,588.3	4,171.0	478.2	
Columbia, Mo. M.S.A.	**108,260**												
(Includes Boone County.)													
City of Columbia	64,183	4,213		225	3,988	2	18	51	154	740	3,097	151	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,636		343	5,293	3	25	55	260	1,023	4,089	181	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,206.0		316.8	4,889.2	2.8	23.1	50.8	240.2	944.9	3,777.0	167.2	
Columbia, S.C. M.S.A.	**460,993**												
(Includes Lexington and Richland Counties.)													
City of Columbia	97,609	13,408		1,738	11,670	8	85	448	1,197	2,793	7,887	990	
Total area actually reporting	99.1%	32,334		4,649	27,685	32	267	1,010	3,340	7,365	17,766	2,554	
Estimated Total	100.0%	32,625		4,682	27,943	32	269	1,017	3,364	7,432	17,942	2,569	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,077.1		1,015.6	6,061.5	6.9	58.4	220.6	729.7	1,612.2	3,892.0	557.3	
Columbus, Ga.-Al. M.S.A.	**252,047**												
(Includes Chattahoochee and Muscogee Counties, Ga., and Russell County, Al.)													
City of Columbus	182,276	11,463		890	10,573	21	66	449	354	3,053	6,851	669	
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	14,084		1,352	12,732	28	92	499	733	3,740	8,172	820	
Estimated Total	100.0%	14,129		1,354	12,775	28	92	500	734	3,752	8,198	825	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,605.7		537.2	5,068.5	11.1	36.5	198.4	291.2	1,488.6	3,252.6	327.3	
Columbus, Oh. M.S.A.	**1,330,948**												
(Includes Delaware, Fairfield, Franklin, Licking, Madison, Pickaway and Union Counties.)													
City of Columbus	588,428	56,769		5,802	50,967	69	594	3,028	2,111	15,483	29,742	5,742	
Total area actually reporting	85.1%	82,684		7,807	74,877	76	785	3,611	3,335	20,451	47,485	6,941	
Estimated Total	100.0%	88,982		8,306	80,676	82	830	3,726	3,668	21,707	51,600	7,369	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,685.6		624.1	6,061.5	6.2	62.4	280.0	275.6	1,630.9	3,876.9	553.7	
Corpus Christi, Tx. M.S.A.	**361,292**												
(Includes Nueces and San Patricio Counties.)													
City of Corpus Christi	261,984	28,364		2,001	26,363	26	171	510	1,294	7,999	17,096	1,268	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	32,253		2,268	29,985	36	193	542	1,497	9,455	19,096	1,434	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,927.1		627.7	8,299.4	10.0	53.4	150.0	414.3	2,617.0	5,285.5	396.9	
Cumberland, Md.-W.V. M.S.A.	**103,501**												
(Includes Allegany County, Md., and Mineral County, W.V.)													
City of Cumberland	23,853	1,215		57	1,158	1	8	8	40	244	871	43	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,508		197	2,311	4	20	16	157	556	1,651	104	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,423.2		190.3	2,232.8	3.9	19.3	15.5	151.7	537.2	1,595.2	100.5	
Dallas, Tx. M.S.A.	**2,391,977**												
(Includes Collin, Dallas, Denton, Ellis, Kaufman and Rockwall Counties.)													
City of Dallas	1,017,818	170,402		21,135	149,267	366	1,306	9,647	9,816	42,543	82,366	24,358	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	267,716		26,157	241,559	437	1,731	11,152	12,837	67,931	141,639	31,989	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		11,192.2		1,093.5	10,098.7	18.3	72.4	466.2	536.7	2,840.0	5,921.4	1,337.3	
Danbury, Ct. M.S.A.	**162,101**												
(Includes part of Fairfield and Litchfield Counties.)													
City of Danbury	64,881	3,158		98	3,060	....	15	56	27	700	2,087	273	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,920		178	4,742	....	24	67	87	1,225	3,132	385	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,035.1		109.8	2,925.3	....	14.8	41.3	53.7	755.7	1,932.1	237.5	
Danville, Va. M.S.A.	**110,904**												
(Includes Pittsylvania County and Danville City.)													
City of Danville	44,788	1,826		85	1,741	7	3	25	50	296	1,378	67	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,732		154	2,578	12	19	31	92	542	1,914	122	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,463.4		138.9	2,324.5	10.8	17.1	28.0	83.0	488.7	1,725.8	110.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1988—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, Ia.-Il. M.S.A.[4]	**365,860**												
(Includes Scott County, Ia., and Henry and Rock Island Counties, Il.)													
City of:													
Davenport, Ia.	98,226	7,163		859	6,304	2	75	129	653	1,708	4392	204	
Rock Island[4], Il.	42,809				2348	....		55	187	412	1,855	81	
Moline[4], Il.	43,573				2,068	2		17	71	436	1,555	77	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%				15,473	7		227	1,125	3,631	11,363	479	
Estimated Total	100.0%				15,502	7		228	1,126	3,637	11,383	482	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					4,237.1	1.9		62.3	307.8	994.1	3,111.3	131.7	
Dayton-Springfield, Oh. M.S.A.	**947,192**												
(Includes Clark, Green, Miami and Montgomery Counties.)													
City of:													
Dayton	184,362	20,188		2,936	17,252	44	264	1,648	980	4,782	10,502	1,968	
Springfield	70,577	5,887		921	4,966	....	48	216	657	1,232	3,542	192	
Total area actually reporting	93.5%	51,170		5,584	45,586	70	482	2,334	2,698	10,310	31,632	3,644	
Estimated Total	100.0%	53,741		5,732	48,009	71	495	2,377	2,789	10,736	33,438	3,835	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,673.7		605.2	5,068.6	7.5	52.3	251.0	294.4	1,133.5	3,530.2	404.9	
Decatur, Il. M.S.A.[4]	**124,182**												
(Includes Macon County.)													
City of Decatur[4]	88,564				5,870	8		183	404	1,644	4,063	163	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%				6,712	10		191	425	1,877	4,641	194	
Estimated Total	100.0%				6,756	10		192	427	1,886	4,672	198	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					5,440.4	8.1		154.6	343.9	1,518.7	3,762.2	159.4	
Denver, Co. M.S.A.	**1,641,505**												
(Includes Adams, Arapahoe, Denver, Douglas and Jefferson Counties.)													
City of Denver	500,555	41,501		3,634	37,867	69	370	1,393	1,802	11,545	21,344	4,978	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	111,107		9,204	101,903	118	704	2,463	5,919	26,359	66,158	9,386	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,768.6		560.7	6,207.9	7.2	42.9	150.0	360.6	1,605.8	4,030.3	571.8	
Des Moines, Ia. M.S.A.	**385,021**												
(Includes Dallas, Polk and Warren Counties.)													
City of Des Moines	194,148	19,196		1,450	17,746	13	64	385	988	3,227	13,711	808	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	27,015		1,909	25,106	15	86	431	1,377	4,741	19,261	1,104	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,016.5		495.8	6,520.7	3.9	22.3	111.9	357.6	1,231.4	5,002.6	286.7	
Detroit, Mi. M.S.A.	**4,411,554**												
(Includes Lapeer, Livingston, Macomb, Monroe, Oakland, St. Clair and Wayne Counties.)													
City of Detroit	1,086,714	131,334		25,805	105,529	629	1,447	12,978	10,751	32,147	43,259	30,123	
Total area actually reporting	97.5%	308,564		41,154	267,410	764	2,717	17,162	20,511	64,667	148,448	54,295	
Estimated Total	100.0%	314,980		41,695	273,285	768	2,760	17,310	20,857	65,816	152,412	55,057	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,139.9		945.1	6,194.8	17.4	62.6	392.4	472.8	1,491.9	3,454.8	1,248.0	
Dothan, Al. M.S.A.	**130,990**												
(Includes Dale and Houston Counties.)													
City of Dothan	53,882	5,095		526	4,569	5	12	67	442	1,025	3,417	127	
Total area actually reporting	97.2%	6,983		813	6,170	6	25	96	686	1,514	4,470	136	
Estimated Total	100.0%	7,215		841	6,374	6	26	102	707	1,567	4,608	199	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,508.1		642.0	4,866.0	4.6	19.8	77.9	539.7	1,196.3	3,517.8	151.9	
Dubuque, Ia. M.S.A.	**90,730**												
(Includes Dubuque County.)													
City of Dubuque	59,425	2,522		210	2,312	....	8	16	186	361	1,837	114	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,030		269	2,761	1	8	16	244	453	2,173	135	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,339.6		296.5	3,043.1	1.1	8.8	17.6	268.9	499.3	2,395.0	148.8	
Duluth, Mn.-Wi. M.S.A.	**244,999**												
(Includes St. Louis County, Mn., and Douglas County, Wi.)													
City of Duluth	82,809	4,976		228	4,748	1	39	36	152	945	3,532	271	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,845		350	9,495	1	71	54	224	2,297	6,716	482	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,018.4		142.9	3,875.5	.4	29.0	22.0	91.4	937.6	2,741.2	196.7	
Eau Claire, Wi. M.S.A.	**138,574**												
(Includes Chippewa and Eau Claire Counties.)													
City of Eau Claire	55,495	3,339		66	3,273	....	1	8	57	508	2,671	94	
Total area actually reporting	97.5%	4,921		118	4,803	1	4	12	101	786	3,874	143	
Estimated Total	100.0%	5,062		122	4,940	1	4	13	104	808	3,983	149	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,652.9		88.0	3,564.9	.7	2.9	9.4	75.1	583.1	2,874.3	107.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1988—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Elkhart-Goshen, In. M.S.A.	**150,877**												
(Includes Elkhart County.)													
City of:													
Elkhart	45,531	3,898		98	3,800	2	26	43	27	745	2,870	185	
Goshen	22,023	1,272		16	1,256	1	6	5	4	136	1,057	63	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,576		385	7,191	4	49	65	267	1,466	5,343	382	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,021.3		255.2	4,766.1	2.7	32.5	43.1	177.0	971.7	3,541.3	253.2	
Elmira, N.Y. M.S.A.	**90,765**												
(Includes Chemung County.)													
City of Elmira	32,546	2,352		111	2,241	1	15	43	52	417	1,742	82	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,021		254	3,767	1	21	55	177	747	2,902	118	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,430.1		279.8	4,150.3	1.1	23.1	60.6	195.0	823.0	3,197.3	130.0	
El Paso, Tx. M.S.A.	**572,626**												
(Includes El Paso County.)													
City of El Paso	501,544	50,980		4,505	46,475	31	242	1,088	3,144	12,163	29,368	4,944	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	53,558		4,743	48,815	35	277	1,124	3,307	12,965	30,724	5,126	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,353.1		828.3	8,524.8	6.1	48.4	196.3	577.5	2,264.1	5,365.5	895.2	
Enid, Ok. M.S.A.	**59,632**												
(Includes Garfield County.)													
City of Enid	47,734	3,464		261	3,203	2	21	55	183	945	2,169	89	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,679		279	3,400	2	25	59	193	1,008	2,294	98	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,169.5		467.9	5,701.6	3.4	41.9	98.9	323.7	1,690.4	3,846.9	164.3	
Erie, Pa. M.S.A.	**280,815**												
(Includes Erie County.)													
City of Erie	115,937	5,792		697	5,095	1	49	332	315	1,366	3,405	324	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,708		856	8,852	8	78	349	421	2,270	6,022	560	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,457.1		304.8	3,152.3	2.8	27.8	124.3	149.9	808.4	2,144.5	199.4	
Eugene-Springfield, Or. M.S.A.	**266,381**												
(Includes Lane County.)													
City of:													
Eugene	106,684	8,892		361	8,531	1	44	166	150	1,916	6,175	440	
Springfield	38,864	3,557		167	3,390	6	26	37	98	881	2,298	211	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,607		882	15,725	12	122	245	503	4,152	10,677	896	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,234.3		331.1	5,903.2	4.5	45.8	92.0	188.8	1,558.7	4,008.2	336.4	
Fall River, Ma.-R.I. M.S.A.	**154,869**												
(Includes part of Bristol County, Ma., and Newport County, R.I.)													
City of Fall River	89,595	8,308		616	7,692	2	32	180	402	1,997	4,146	1,549	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,695		760	9,935	2	33	206	519	2,590	5,385	1,960	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,905.8		490.7	6,415.1	1.3	21.3	133.0	335.1	1,672.4	3,477.1	1,265.6	
Fargo-Moorhead, N.D.-Mn. M.S.A.	**145,969**												
(Includes Cass County, N.D., and Clay County, Mn.)													
City of:													
Fargo, N.D.	68,082	3,797		76	3,721	1	23	23	29	559	2,967	195	
Moorhead, Mn.	28,704	1,608		33	1,575	....	5	2	26	191	1,320	64	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,135		154	5,981	1	44	28	81	893	4,801	287	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,202.9		105.5	4,097.4	.7	30.1	19.2	55.5	611.8	3,289.1	196.6	
Fayetteville, N.C. M.S.A.	**263,092**												
(Includes Cumberland County.)													
City of Fayetteville	77,116	9,333		1,207	8,126	10	67	291	839	2,255	5,386	485	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	20,991		1,953	19,038	25	164	520	1,244	6,070	11,682	1,286	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,978.6		742.3	7,236.3	9.5	62.3	197.6	472.8	2,307.2	4,440.3	488.8	
Fayetteville-Springdale, Ar. M.S.A.	**111,243**												
(Includes Washington County.)													
City of:													
Fayetteville	41,315	2,195		107	2,088	2	10	13	82	565	1,374	149	
Springdale	26,972	1,768		72	1,696	2	5	16	49	361	1,233	102	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,203		231	4,972	5	18	37	171	1,406	3,232	334	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,677.1		207.7	4,469.5	4.5	16.2	33.3	153.7	1,263.9	2,905.4	300.2	
Flint, Mi. M.S.A.	**439,757**												
(Includes Genesee County.)													
City of Flint	147,247	21,239		4,024	17,215	44	275	1,177	2,528	6,046	8,783	2,386	
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	35,188		5,354	29,834	56	397	1,524	3,377	8,759	17,581	3,494	
Estimated Total	100.0%	35,433		5,375	30,058	56	399	1,530	3,390	8,803	17,732	3,523	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,057.4		1,222.3	6,835.1	12.7	90.7	347.9	770.9	2,001.8	4,032.2	801.1	
Florence, Al. M.S.A.	**137,459**												
(Includes Colbert and Lauderdale Counties.)													
City of Florence	36,136	2,068		161	1,907	3	9	31	118	376	1,401	130	
Total area actually reporting	98.1%	4,212		316	3,896	5	13	54	244	923	2,718	255	
Estimated Total	100.0%	4,378		336	4,042	5	14	58	259	961	2,816	265	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,184.9		244.4	2,940.5	3.6	10.2	42.2	188.4	699.1	2,048.6	192.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1988—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Florence, S.C. M.S.A.	**119,379**												
(Includes Florence County.)													
City of Florence	32,593	2,748		399	2,349	1	22	96	280	584	1,650	115	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,443		1,022	5,421	13	60	177	772	1,858	3,271	292	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,397.1		856.1	4,541.0	10.9	50.3	148.3	646.7	1,556.4	2,740.0	244.6	
Fort Collins-Loveland, Co. M.S.A.	**179,162**												
(Includes Larimer County.)													
City of:													
Fort Collins	76,077	4,866		343	4,523	1	38	16	288	869	3,512	142	
Loveland	36,437	1,577		130	1,447	2	9	11	108	233	1,134	80	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,941		583	8,358	6	51	34	492	1,686	6,364	308	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,990.5		325.4	4,665.1	3.3	28.5	19.0	274.6	941.0	3,552.1	171.9	
Fort Smith, Ar.-Ok. M.S.A.	**180,211**												
(Includes Crawford and Sebastian Counties, Ar., and Sequoyah County, Ok.)													
City of Fort Smith	76,126	5,674		583	5,091	4	50	110	419	1,247	3,468	376	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,744		678	7,066	5	65	126	482	2,151	4,424	491	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,297.2		376.2	3,921.0	2.8	36.1	69.9	267.5	1,193.6	2,454.9	272.5	
Fort Wayne, In. M.S.A.	**367,266**												
(Includes Allen, De Kalb and Whitley Counties.)													
City of Fort Wayne	178,214	16,620		1,086	15,534	11	79	597	399	3,527	11,053	954	
Total area actually reporting	92.4%	20,017		1,237	18,780	14	96	631	496	4,646	12,971	1,163	
Estimated Total	100.0%	20,988		1,299	19,689	15	102	642	540	4,864	13,581	1,244	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,714.7		353.7	5,361.0	4.1	27.8	174.8	147.0	1,324.4	3,697.9	338.7	
Fort Worth-Arlington, Tx. M.S.A.	**1,339,149**												
(Includes Johnson, Parker and Tarrant Counties.)													
City of:													
Fort Worth	432,889	74,262		7,326	66,936	97	489	3,115	3,625	19,106	38,473	9,357	
Arlington	251,712	21,622		1,388	20,234	13	110	568	697	4,968	12,783	2,483	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	138,290		11,031	127,259	145	827	4,387	5,672	34,349	77,007	15,903	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		10,326.7		823.7	9,503.0	10.8	61.8	327.6	423.6	2,565.0	5,750.4	1,187.5	
Fresno, Ca. M.S.A.	**608,315**												
(Includes Fresno County.)													
City of Fresno	294,695	34,075		3,997	30,078	39	231	1,393	2,334	7,632	18,215	4,231	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%	50,435		6,171	44,264	62	367	1,694	4,048	12,344	26,464	5,456	
Estimated Total	100.0%	50,737		6,207	44,530	62	369	1,705	4,071	12,409	26,625	5,496	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,340.6		1,020.4	7,320.2	10.2	60.7	280.3	669.2	2,039.9	4,376.8	903.5	
Gadsden, Al. M.S.A.	**103,446**												
(Includes Etowah County.)													
City of Gadsden	45,888	2,650		382	2,268	7	33	46	296	500	1,595	173	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,686		526	3,160	10	41	57	418	779	2,154	227	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,563.2		508.5	3,054.7	9.7	39.6	55.1	404.1	753.0	2,082.2	219.4	
Galveston-Texas City, Tx. M.S.A.	**211,336**												
(Includes Galveston County.)													
City of:													
Galveston	59,239	6,718		584	6,134	12	79	254	239	1,609	3,958	567	
Texas City	41,569	3,893		367	3,526	1	30	128	208	1,000	2,297	229	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,601		1,251	14,350	21	140	462	628	4,091	9,104	1,155	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,382.1		591.9	6,790.1	9.9	66.2	218.6	297.2	1,935.8	4,307.8	546.5	
Gary-Hammond, In. M.S.A.	**609,056**												
(Includes Lake and Porter Counties.)													
City of:													
Gary	134,923	9,364		1,832	7,532	52	104	536	1,140	2,780	2,529	2,223	
Hammond	85,201	5,707		897	4,810	14	56	238	589	1,064	2,708	1,038	
Total area actually reporting	96.9%	29,100		3,770	25,330	77	212	970	2,511	5,912	14,105	5,313	
Estimated Total	100.0%	30,029		3,826	26,203	78	217	979	2,552	6,057	14,770	5,376	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,930.4		628.2	4,302.2	12.8	35.6	160.7	419.0	994.5	2,425.1	882.7	
Grand Forks, N.D. M.S.A.	**68,875**												
(Includes Grand Forks County.)													
City of Grand Forks	44,750	2,353		34	2,319	1	7	9	17	372	1,856	91	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,974		43	2,931	1	8	9	25	414	2,410	107	
Rate per 100,00 inhabitants		4,318.0		62.4	4,255.5	1.5	11.6	13.1	36.3	601.1	3,499.1	155.4	
Grand Rapids, Mi. M.S.A.	**669,177**												
(Includes Kent and Ottawa Counties.)													
City of Grand Rapids	190,343	15,637		2,317	13,320	24	307	498	1,488	3,728	8,347	1,245	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	33,822		3,217	30,605	29	475	640	2,073	7,038	21,355	2,212	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,054.3		480.7	4,573.5	4.3	71.0	95.6	309.8	1,051.7	3,191.2	330.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1988—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
Great Falls, Mt. M.S.A.	**77,560**												
(Includes Cascade County.)													
City of Great Falls	55,982	4,651		144	4,507	....	25	43	76	772	3,581	154	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,897		148	4,749	....	26	44	78	822	3,743	184	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,313.8		190.8	6,123.0	....	33.5	56.7	100.6	1,059.8	4,825.9	237.2	
Greeley, Co. M.S.A.	**134,966**												
(Includes Weld County.)													
City of Greeley	56,898	4,690		397	4,293	3	32	36	326	902	3,224	167	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,971		636	7,335	5	58	52	521	1,679	5,375	281	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,905.9		471.2	5,434.7	3.7	43.0	38.5	386.0	1,244.0	3,982.5	208.2	
Green Bay, Wi. M.S.A.	**190,427**												
(Includes Brown County.)													
City of Green Bay	95,081	4,555		264	4,291	2	40	21	201	593	3,562	136	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,232		329	6,903	5	42	28	254	969	5,697	237	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,797.8		172.8	3,625.0	2.6	22.1	14.7	133.4	508.9	2,991.7	124.5	
Greensboro-Winston-Salem-High Point, N.C. M.S.A.	**933,475**												
(Includes Davidson, Davie, Forsyth, Guilford, Randolph, Stokes and Yadkin Counties.)													
City of:													
Greensboro	182,802	13,140		1,286	11,854	16	93	352	825	2,861	8,391	602	
Winston-Salem	153,434	13,895		2,163	11,732	18	150	465	1,530	3,574	7,391	767	
High Point	68,878	5,375		612	4,763	7	34	137	434	1,409	3,104	250	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	45,697		4,930	40,767	64	325	1,088	3,453	12,299	26,069	2,399	
Estimated Total	100.0%	45,740		4,934	40,806	64	325	1,089	3,456	12,309	26,096	2,401	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,900.0		528.6	4,371.4	6.9	34.8	116.7	370.2	1,318.6	2,795.6	257.2	
Greenville-Spartanburg, S.C. M.S.A.	**625,275**												
(Includes Greenville, Pickens and Spartanburg Counties.)													
City of:													
Greenville	60,160	6,970		844	6,126	12	33	207	592	1,457	4,352	317	
Spartanburg	45,427	5,437		944	4,493	5	39	251	649	1,204	3,016	273	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	37,516		4,597	32,919	56	264	917	3,360	9,295	21,642	1,982	
Estimated Total	100.0%	37,694		4,617	33,077	56	265	921	3,375	9,336	21,750	1,991	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,028.4		738.4	5,290.0	9.0	42.4	147.3	539.8	1,493.1	3,478.5	318.4	
Hagerstown, Md. M.S.A.	**118,591**												
(Includes Washington County.)													
City of Hagerstown	34,995	1,561		149	1,412	....	8	42	99	326	976	110	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,925		264	2,661	4	18	54	188	689	1,791	181	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,466.5		222.6	2,243.8	3.4	15.2	45.5	158.5	581.0	1,510.2	152.6	
Hamilton-Middletown, Oh. M.S.A.	**278,504**												
(Includes Butler County.)													
City of:													
Hamilton	67,121	4,817		694	4,123	3	62	161	468	1,231	2,641	251	
Middletown	45,950	2,532		111	2,421	1	17	46	47	553	1,748	120	
Total area actually reporting	76.2%	12,862		1,093	11,769	7	103	253	730	2,751	8,415	603	
Estimated Total	100.0%	14,762		1,260	13,502	9	118	288	845	3,158	9,617	727	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,300.5		452.4	4,848.0	3.2	42.4	103.4	303.4	1,133.9	3,453.1	261.0	
Hartford, Ct. M.S.A.	**760,535**												
(Includes part of Hartford, Litchfield, Middlesex, New London and Tolland Counties.)													
City of Hartford	141,180	20,289		2,975	17,314	37	160	1,328	1,450	4,947	9,842	2,525	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	41,654		4,142	37,512	44	244	1,731	2,123	9,694	23,497	4,321	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,476.9		544.6	4,932.3	5.8	32.1	227.6	279.1	1,274.6	3,089.5	568.2	
Hickory, N.C. M.S.A.	**222,992**												
(Includes Alexander, Burke and Catawba Counties.)													
City of Hickory	26,505	2,554		171	2,383	1	2	45	123	586	1,650	147	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,714		877	6,837	10	12	84	771	2,112	4,260	465	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,459.3		393.3	3,066.0	4.5	5.4	37.7	345.8	947.1	1,910.4	208.5	
Honolulu, Hi. M.S.A.	**838,656**												
(Includes Honolulu County.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	49,469		2,186	47,283	28	283	833	1,042	9,811	34,227	3,245	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,898.6		260.7	5,637.9	3.3	33.7	99.3	124.2	1,169.8	4,081.2	386.9	
Houston, Tx. M.S.A.	**3,227,118**												
(Includes Fort Bend, Harris, Liberty, Montgomery and Waller Counties.)													
City of Houston	1,725,421	177,912		19,817	158,095	440	1,206	10,049	8,122	50,178	77,492	30,425	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	267,808		26,261	241,547	564	1,672	12,127	11,898	77,799	121,879	41,869	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,298.7		813.8	7,484.9	17.5	51.8	375.8	368.7	2,410.8	3,776.7	1,297.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1988—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Huntsville, Al. M.S.A.	**233,983**												
(Includes Madison County.)													
City of Huntsville	163,618	13,868		910	12,958	15	83	225	587	2,447	9,999	512	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	15,002		1,025	13,977	19	90	234	682	2,753	10,657	567	
Estimated Total	100.0%	15,066		1,033	14,033	19	90	236	688	2,767	10,695	571	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,438.9		441.5	5,997.4	8.1	38.5	100.9	294.0	1,182.6	4,570.8	244.0	
Indianapolis, In. M.S.A.	**1,238,929**												
(Includes Boone, Hamilton, Hancock, Hendricks, Johnson, Marion, Morgan and Shelby Counties.)													
City of Indianapolis	483,187	29,684		5,635	24,049	79	422	1,464	3,670	7,714	12,758	3,577	
Total area actually reporting	82.4%	55,469		7,002	48,467	100	608	1,818	4,476	13,477	29,388	5,602	
Estimated Total	100.0%	62,852		7,488	55,364	108	658	1,911	4,811	15,178	33,956	6,230	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,073.1		604.4	4,468.7	8.7	53.1	154.2	388.3	1,225.1	2,740.8	502.9	
Iowa City, Ia. M.S.A.	**85,782**												
(Includes Johnson County.)													
City of Iowa City	50,775	3,154		327	2,827	1	43	21	262	493	2,210	124	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,144		443	4,701	1	54	30	358	937	3,580	184	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,996.6		516.4	5,480.2	1.2	63.0	35.0	417.3	1,092.3	4,173.4	214.5	
Jackson, Mi. M.S.A.	**148,503**												
(Includes Jackson County.)													
City of Jackson	38,021	4,069		763	3,306	1	75	128	559	853	2,204	249	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	7,443		1,226	6,217	7	145	167	907	1,514	4,318	385	
Estimated Total	100.0%	7,499		1,230	6,269	7	145	168	910	1,524	4,353	392	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,049.7		828.3	4,221.5	4.7	97.6	113.1	612.8	1,026.2	2,931.3	264.0	
Jackson, Tn. M.S.A.	**79,131**												
(Includes Madison County.)													
City of Jackson	53,576	4,569		708	3,861	7	31	151	519	1,108	2,540	213	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,416		772	4,644	8	38	156	570	1,413	2,974	257	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,844.3		975.6	5,868.7	10.1	48.0	197.1	720.3	1,785.6	3,758.3	324.8	
Jacksonville, N.C. M.S.A.	**128,136**												
(Includes Onslow County.)													
City of Jacksonville	29,129	2,798		325	2,473	....	12	71	242	641	1,726	106	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,791		649	5,142	3	26	106	514	1,614	3,310	218	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,519.4		506.5	4,012.9	2.3	20.3	82.7	401.1	1,259.6	2,583.2	170.1	
Janesville-Beloit, Wi. M.S.A.	**136,351**												
(Includes Rock County.)													
City of:													
Janesville	51,245	3,166		124	3,042	....	7	14	103	601	2,312	129	
Beloit	33,405	2,500		99	2,401	2	11	48	38	472	1,813	116	
Total area actually reporting	97.9%	6,749		301	6,448	3	24	65	209	1,350	4,809	289	
Estimated Total	100.0%	6,866		305	6,561	3	24	66	212	1,368	4,899	294	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,035.5		223.7	4,811.8	2.2	17.6	48.4	155.5	1,003.3	3,592.9	215.6	
Jersey City, N.J. M.S.A.	**550,616**												
(Includes Hudson County.)													
City of Jersey City	218,492	20,532		3,763	16,769	23	114	2,270	1,356	4,120	8,015	4,634	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	41,310		5,432	35,878	38	190	2,877	2,327	7,934	18,845	9,099	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,502.5		986.5	6,516.0	6.9	34.5	522.5	422.6	1,440.9	3,422.5	1,652.5	
Johnson City-Kingsport-Bristol, Tn.-Va. M.S.A.	**448,477**												
(Includes Carter, Hawkins, Sullivan, Unicoi and Washington Counties, Tn., Bristol City and Scott and Washington Counties, Va.)													
City of:													
Johnson City, Tn.	44,560	2,371		95	2,276	1	10	36	48	519	1,614	143	
Kingsport, Tn.	32,103	2,379		171	2,208	2	5	35	129	455	1,630	123	
Bristol, Tn.	18,281	876		44	832	....	2	9	33	162	638	32	
Total area actually reporting	88.2%	11,689		692	10,997	14	60	117	501	3,255	7,084	658	
Estimated Total	100.0%	13,452		844	12,608	16	73	143	612	3,756	8,072	780	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,999.5		188.2	2,811.3	3.6	16.3	31.9	136.5	837.5	1,799.9	173.9	
Johnstown, Pa. M.S.A.	**254,114**												
(Includes Cambria and Somerset Counties.)													
City of Johnstown	31,748	1,306		203	1,103	....	16	52	135	400	617	86	
Total area actually reporting	94.5%	3,702		404	3,298	2	37	72	293	1,077	1,963	258	
Estimated Total	100.0%	4,061		434	3,627	2	39	78	315	1,142	2,192	293	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,598.1		170.8	1,427.3	.8	15.3	30.7	124.0	449.4	862.6	115.3	
Joliet, Il. M.S.A.[4]	**395,011**												
(Includes Grundy and Will Counties.)													
City of Joliet[4]	77,277				7,091	13		323	618	1,725	4,716	650	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%				16,830	23		461	1,082	4,053	11,406	1,371	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					4,260.6	5.8		116.7	273.9	1,026.0	2,887.5	347.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1988—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Joplin, Mo. M.S.A.	**134,847**												
(Includes Jasper and Newton Counties.)													
City of Joplin	40,782	3,538		195	3,343	1	17	42	135	665	2,520	158	
Total area actually reporting	76.6%	5,200		308	4,892	1	18	46	243	1,056	3,608	228	
Estimated Total	100.0%	6,003		374	5,629	2	22	56	294	1,274	4,078	277	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,451.7		277.4	4,174.4	1.5	16.3	41.5	218.0	944.8	3,024.2	205.4	
Kalamazoo, Mi. M.S.A.	**220,885**												
(Includes Kalamazoo County.)													
City of Kalamazoo	78,360	8,661		1,603	7,058	16	116	289	1,182	1,600	5,107	351	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%	15,480		1,909	13,571	17	174	348	1,370	2,735	10,263	573	
Estimated Total	100.0%	15,580		1,917	13,663	17	175	350	1,375	2,753	10,325	585	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,053.4		867.9	6,185.6	7.7	79.2	158.5	622.5	1,246.3	4,674.4	264.8	
Kankakee, Il. M.S.A.[4]	**97,472**												
(Includes Kankakee County.)													
City of Kankakee[4]	27,074				2,892	4		182	359	830	1,881	181	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%				4,664	7		199	489	1,335	3,044	285	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					4,785.0	7.2		204.2	501.7	1,369.6	3,122.9	292.4	
Kansas City, Mo.-Ks. M.S.A.	**1,555,581**												
(Includes Cass, Clay, Jackson, Lafayette, Platte and Ray Counties, Mo., and Johnson, Leavenworth, Miami and Wyandotte Counties, Ks.)													
City of:													
Kansas City, Mo.	447,461	53,487		8,316	45,171	134	473	3,479	4,230	13,409	24,578	7,184	
Kansas City, Ks.	162,270	16,913		2,251	14,662	37	146	730	1,338	5,084	8,057	1,521	
Total area actually reporting	95.7%	108,992		12,944	96,048	192	776	4,694	7,282	27,173	57,756	11,119	
Estimated Total	100.0%	111,260		13,112	98,148	194	788	4,729	7,401	27,714	59,170	11,264	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,152.3		842.9	6,309.4	12.5	50.7	304.0	475.8	1,781.6	3,803.7	724.1	
Kenosha, Wi. M.S.A.	**120,988**												
(Includes Kenosha County.)													
City of Kenosha	75,577	3,937		190	3,747	3	45	79	63	907	2,616	224	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,789		239	5,550	4	56	94	85	1,252	3,963	335	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,784.8		197.5	4,587.2	3.3	46.3	77.7	70.3	1,034.8	3,275.5	276.9	
Killeen-Temple, Tx. M.S.A.	**233,929**												
(Includes Bell and Coryell Counties.)													
City of:													
Killeen	60,054	4,998		271	4,727	8	53	96	114	1,625	2,960	142	
Temple	46,967	3,450		224	3,226	....	38	64	122	725	2,365	136	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,327		855	11,472	20	146	194	495	3,465	7,566	441	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,269.5		365.5	4,904.1	8.5	62.4	82.9	211.6	1,481.2	3,234.3	188.5	
Knoxville, Tn. M.S.A.	**575,555**												
(Includes Anderson, Blount, Grainger, Jefferson, Knox, Sevier and Union Counties.)													
City of Knoxville	175,444	11,059		1,260	9,799	21	66	360	813	3,700	4,525	1,574	
Total area actually reporting	81.3%	20,059		1,796	18,263	28	113	466	1,189	6,625	9,404	2,234	
Estimated Total	100.0%	23,123		2,036	21,087	32	138	508	1,358	7,608	11,014	2,465	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,017.5		353.7	3,663.8	5.6	24.0	88.3	235.9	1,321.9	1,913.6	428.3	
Kokomo, In. M.S.A.	**101,694**												
(Includes Howard and Tipton Counties.)													
City of Kokomo	45,537	2,427		201	2,226	....	16	25	160	481	1,614	131	
Total area actually reporting	83.6%	3,013		223	2,790	....	19	36	168	640	1,993	157	
Estimated Total	100.0%	3,622		262	3,360	....	23	43	196	769	2,385	206	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,561.7		257.6	3,304.0	....	22.6	42.3	192.7	756.2	2,345.3	202.6	
La Crosse, Wi. M.S.A.	**95,719**												
(Includes La Crosse County.)													
City of La Crosse	48,470	3,119		67	3,052	1	8	12	46	230	2,709	113	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,157		123	4,034	1	14	14	94	392	3,480	162	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,342.9		128.5	4,214.4	1.0	14.6	14.6	98.2	409.5	3,635.6	169.2	
Lafayette, La. M.S.A.	**210,165**												
(Includes Lafayette and St. Martin Parishes.)													
City of Lafayette	86,215	7,804		750	7,054	9	40	192	509	2,136	4,652	266	
Total area actually reporting	96.4%	10,624		1,088	9,536	14	72	240	762	3,003	6,118	415	
Estimated Total	100.0%	11,065		1,126	9,939	14	74	248	790	3,094	6,408	437	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,264.9		535.8	4,729.1	6.7	35.2	118.0	375.9	1,472.2	3,049.0	207.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1988—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Lafayette-West Lafayette, In. M.S.A.	**125,781**												
(Includes Tippecanoe County.)													
City of:													
Lafayette	44,731	2,477		60	2,417	4	4	23	29	498	1,801	118	
West Lafayette	21,344	1,091		17	1,074	1	3	1	12	115	912	47	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,501		157	4,344	7	10	29	111	827	3,292	225	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,578.4		124.8	3,453.6	5.6	8.0	23.1	88.2	657.5	2,617.2	178.9	
Lake Charles, La. M.S.A.	**170,232**												
(Includes Calcasieu Parish.)													
City of Lake Charles	72,184	5,429		474	4,955	8	26	131	309	1,269	3,467	219	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,590		1,251	10,339	14	89	211	937	2,933	7,017	389	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,808.4		734.9	6,073.5	8.2	52.3	123.9	550.4	1,722.9	4,122.0	228.5	
Lake County, Il. M.S.A.[4]	**499,503**												
(Includes Lake County.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%				19,811	9		360	850	3,976	14,763	1,072	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					3,966.1	1.8		72.1	170.2	796.0	2,955.5	214.6	
Lancaster, Pa. M.S.A.	**406,764**												
(Includes Lancaster County.)													
City of Lancaster	59,128	3,804		315	3,489	3	37	159	116	937	2,322	230	
Total area actually reporting	99.4%	10,864		759	10,105	5	84	213	457	2,382	6,991	732	
Estimated Total	100.0%	10,929		764	10,165	5	84	214	461	2,394	7,033	738	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,686.8		187.8	2,499.0	1.2	20.7	52.6	113.3	588.5	1,729.0	181.4	
Lansing-East Lansing, Mi. M.S.A.	**432,570**												
(Includes Clinton, Eaton and Ingham Counties.)													
City of:													
Lansing	131,239	10,506		1,602	8,904	11	136	398	1,057	2,309	5,910	685	
East Lansing	48,960	1,925		90	1,835	......	13	29	48	228	1,408	199	
Total area actually reporting	91.5%	22,413		2,317	20,096	14	343	566	1,394	4,459	14,303	1,334	
Estimated Total	100.0%	24,510		2,493	22,017	15	357	614	1,507	4,835	15,599	1,583	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,666.1		576.3	5,089.8	3.5	82.5	141.9	348.4	1,117.7	3,606.1	366.0	
Laredo, Tx. M.S.A.	**123,862**												
(Includes Webb County.)													
City of Laredo	120,027	10,600		763	9,837	15	8	178	562	2,189	6,860	788	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,847		796	10,051	19	9	179	589	2,281	6,960	810	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,757.3		642.7	8,114.7	15.3	7.3	144.5	475.5	1,841.6	5,619.2	654.0	
Las Cruces, N.M. M.S.A.	**129,590**												
(Includes Dona Ana County.)													
City of Las Cruces	56,987	6,301		271	6,030	1	23	77	170	1,613	4,037	380	
Total area actually reporting	97.7%	8,443		407	8,036	8	42	94	263	2,510	5,026	500	
Estimated Total	100.0%	8,748		420	8,328	8	43	97	272	2,577	5,234	517	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,750.5		324.1	6,426.4	6.2	33.2	74.9	209.9	1,988.6	4,038.9	399.0	
Las Vegas, Nv. M.S.A.	**631,222**												
(Includes Clark County.)													
City of Las Vegas	510,941	37,461		4,024	33,437	54	363	1,887	1,720	8,965	20,341	4,131	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	45,260		5,459	39,801	77	506	2,393	2,483	11,045	23,931	4,825	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,170.2		864.8	6,305.4	12.2	80.2	379.1	393.4	1,749.8	3,791.2	764.4	
Lawrence, Ks. M.S.A.	**75,409**												
(Includes Douglas County.)													
City of Lawrence	58,676	3,809		186	3,623	......	14	24	148	756	2,738	129	
Total area actually reporting	96.1%	4,857		229	4,628	......	22	25	182	1,013	3,468	147	
Estimated Total	100.0%	4,996		236	4,760	......	22	26	188	1,041	3,566	153	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,625.2		313.0	6,312.2	......	29.2	34.5	249.3	1,380.5	4,728.9	202.9	
Lawton, Ok. M.S.A.	**119,064**												
(Includes Comanche County.)													
City of Lawton	81,707	6,090		514	5,576	7	51	110	346	1,977	3,306	293	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,426		555	5,871	8	57	115	375	2,111	3,445	315	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,397.1		466.1	4,931.0	6.7	47.9	96.6	315.0	1,773.0	2,893.4	264.6	
Lewiston-Auburn, Me. M.S.A.	**102,710**												
(Includes part of Androscoggin County.)													
City of:													
Lewiston	39,601	3,009		140	2,869	3	14	46	77	809	1,893	167	
Auburn	23,234	1,007		15	992	......	3	11	1	207	728	57	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,024		196	4,828	5	20	61	110	1,317	3,228	283	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,891.4		190.8	4,700.6	4.9	19.5	59.4	107.1	1,282.3	3,142.8	275.5	
Lima, Oh. M.S.A.	**156,867**												
(Includes Allen and Auglaize Counties.)													
City of Lima	47,501	4,347		719	3,628	4	51	136	528	1,336	2,180	112	
Total area actually reporting	84.0%	7,700		1,202	6,498	9	63	179	951	1,880	4,359	259	
Estimated Total	100.0%	8,738		1,262	7,476	10	68	196	988	2,052	5,088	336	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,570.3		804.5	4,765.8	6.4	43.3	124.9	629.8	1,308.1	3,243.5	214.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1988—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Lincoln, Nb. M.S.A.	**208,573**												
(Includes Lancaster County.)													
City of Lincoln	185,247	13,188		844	12,344	6	70	86	682	2,115	9,761	468	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,612		878	13,734	7	73	89	709	2,335	10,894	505	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,005.7		421.0	6,584.7	3.4	35.0	42.7	339.9	1,119.5	5,223.1	242.1	
Little Rock-North Little Rock, Ar. M.S.A.	**518,697**												
(Includes Faulkner, Lonoke, Pulaski and Saline Counties.)													
City of:													
Little Rock	184,506	21,913		3,119	18,794	29	192	811	2,087	5,315	12,340	1,139	
North Little Rock	64,760	6,693		687	6,006	15	57	250	365	1,450	4,276	280	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	38,422		4,520	33,902	62	313	1,135	3,010	9,125	22,778	1,999	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,407.4		871.4	6,536.0	12.0	60.3	218.8	580.3	1,759.2	4,391.4	385.4	
Longview-Marshall, Tx. M.S.A.	**172,597**												
(Includes Gregg and Harrison Counties.)													
City of:													
Longview	71,744	6,114		382	5,732	8	58	153	163	1,792	3,588	352	
Marshall	24,160	1,614		178	1,436	1	19	28	130	370	995	71	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,148		831	10,317	19	102	221	489	3,307	6,400	610	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,459.0		481.5	5,977.5	11.0	59.1	128.0	283.3	1,916.0	3,708.1	353.4	
Lorain-Elyria, Oh. M.S.A.	**265,217**												
(Includes Lorain County.)													
City of:													
Lorain	72,627	2,215		141	2,074	4	34	54	49	966	950	158	
Elyria	57,065	2,528		168	2,360	2	31	74	61	646	1,503	211	
Total area actually reporting	94.4%	7,476		733	6,743	8	96	161	468	2,229	4,020	494	
Estimated Total	100.0%	8,087		768	7,319	8	99	171	490	2,330	4,450	539	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,049.2		289.6	2,759.6	3.0	37.3	64.5	184.8	878.5	1,677.9	203.2	
Los Angeles-Long Beach, Ca. M.S.A.	**8,659,880**												
(Includes Los Angeles County.)													
City of:													
Los Angeles	3,402,342	295,181		66,736	228,445	736	2,006	26,182	37,812	50,988	120,126	57,331	
Long Beach	413,667	34,661		5,153	29,508	58	218	2,646	2,231	7,426	16,201	5,881	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	594,139		120,668	473,471	1,346	3,972	46,006	69,344	118,298	243,191	111,982	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,860.8		1,393.4	5,467.4	15.5	45.9	531.3	800.8	1,366.0	2,808.2	1,293.1	
Lubbock, Tx. M.S.A.	**226,781**												
(Includes Lubbock County.)													
City of Lubbock	188,749	17,666		997	16,669	24	106	327	540	4,687	11,200	782	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	20,239		1,130	19,109	25	142	342	621	5,513	12,729	867	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,924.5		498.3	8,426.2	11.0	62.6	150.8	273.8	2,431.0	5,612.9	382.3	
Lynchburg, Va. M.S.A.	**144,926**												
(Includes Lynchburg City and Amherst and Campbell Counties.)													
City of Lynchburg	67,741	3,581		356	3,225	5	21	71	259	518	2,551	156	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,289		524	4,765	7	36	84	397	807	3,716	242	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,649.4		361.6	3,287.9	4.8	24.8	58.0	273.9	556.8	2,564.1	167.0	
Macon-Warner Robins, Ga. M.S.A.	**290,810**												
(Includes Bibb, Houston, Jones and Peach Counties.)													
City of:													
Macon	121,816	10,541		733	9,808	18	59	300	356	2,511	6,645	652	
Warner Robins	47,037	3,325		358	2,967	4	22	100	232	816	1,976	175	
Total area actually reporting	96.8%	17,709		1,407	16,302	30	107	495	775	4,399	10,841	1.062	
Estimated Total	100.0%	18,445		1,467	16,978	31	111	518	807	4.562	11.289	1,127	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,342.6		504.5	5,838.2	10.7	38.2	178.1	277.5	1,568.7	3,881.9	387.5	
Madison, Wi. M.S.A.	**344,377**												
(Includes Dane County.)													
City of Madison	179,010	11,783		440	11,343	6	62	214	158	2,063	8,503	777	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,190		723	16,467	7	73	247	396	2,895	12,533	1,039	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,991.6		209.9	4,781.7	2.0	21.2	71.7	115.0	840.6	3,639.3	301.7	
Manchester, N.H. M.S.A.	**148,669**												
(Includes part of Hillsborough, Merrimack and Rockingham Counties.)													
City of Manchester	103,659	7,024		187	6,837	6	34	74	73	1,742	4,593	502	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,603		285	8,318	7	35	78	165	2.029	5,701	588	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,786.7		191.7	5,595.0	4.7	23.5	52.5	111.0	1,364.8	3,834.7	395.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1988—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
McAllen-Edinburg-Mission, Tx. M.S.A.	**378,485**												
(Includes Hidalgo County.)													
City of:													
McAllen	86,165	9,930		403	9,527	3	18	61	321	1,593	7,203	731	
Edinburg	32,645	1,314		101	1,213	1	10	12	78	342	779	92	
Mission	32,304	1,725		79	1,646	1	7	5	66	397	1,117	132	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	24,569		1,512	23,057	26	89	160	1,237	6,375	15,032	1,650	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,491.4		399.5	6,091.9	6.9	23.5	42.3	326.8	1,684.3	3,971.6	435.9	
Medford, Or. M.S.A.	**143,908**												
(Includes Jackson County.)													
City of Medford	44,797	3,726		200	3,526	2	28	47	123	678	2,670	178	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,177		548	6,629	6	60	70	412	1,546	4,725	358	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,987.2		380.8	4,606.4	4.2	41.7	48.6	286.3	1,074.3	3,283.3	248.8	
Memphis, Tn.-Ar.-Ms. M.S.A.	**983,968**												
(Includes Shelby and Tipton Counties, Tn., Crittenden County, Ar., and De Soto County, Ms.)													
City of Memphis	668,935	61,159		8,914	52,245	174	863	4,462	3,415	16,293	22,124	13,828	
Total area actually reporting	93.0%	71,716		9,808	61,908	192	999	4,681	3,936	19,233	27,785	14,890	
Estimated Total	100.0%	74,338		10,036	64,302	198	1,058	4,731	4,049	20,559	28,662	15,081	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,554.9		1,020.0	6,535.0	20.1	107.5	480.8	411.5	2,089.4	2,912.9	1,532.7	
Merced, Ca. M.S.A.	**168,829**												
(Includes Merced County.)													
City of Merced	48,553	3,633		287	3,346	2	24	115	146	765	2,280	301	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,298		949	7,349	5	74	175	695	2,025	4,724	600	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,915.0		562.1	4,352.9	3.0	43.8	103.7	411.7	1,199.4	2,798.1	355.4	
Middlesex-Somerset-Hunterdon, N.J. M.S.A.	**972,232**												
(Includes Hunterdon, Middlesex and Somerset Counties.)													
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	35,743		2,339	33,404	18	177	630	1,514	6,827	22,079	4,498	
Estimated Total	100.0%	35,925		2,353	33,572	18	178	635	1,522	6,861	22,186	4,525	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,695.1		242.0	3,453.1	1.9	18.3	65.3	156.5	705.7	2,282.0	465.4	
Middletown, Ct. M.S.A.	**60,703**												
(Includes part of Middlesex County.)													
City of Middletown	39,582	2,291		177	2,114	....	10	34	133	419	1,511	184	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,831		240	2,591	1	11	43	185	522	1,842	227	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,663.7		395.4	4,268.3	1.6	18.1	70.8	304.8	859.9	3,034.4	374.0	
Midland, Tx. M.S.A.	**107,667**												
(Includes Midland County.)													
City of Midland	94,859	5,952		479	5,473	5	52	74	348	2,039	3,118	316	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,806		553	6,253	5	64	80	404	2,365	3,536	352	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,321.3		513.6	5,807.7	4.6	59.4	74.3	375.2	2,196.6	3,284.2	326.9	
Milwaukee, Wi. M.S.A.	**1,404,042**												
(Includes Milwaukee, Ozaukee, Washington and Waukesha Counties.)													
City of Milwaukee	611,140	49,424		5,037	44,387	81	400	2,111	2,445	8,787	28,924	6,676	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	74,349		5,906	68,443	88	468	2,319	3,031	12,796	47,733	7,914	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,295.4		420.6	4,874.7	6.3	33.3	165.2	215.9	911.4	3,399.7	563.7	
Minneapolis-Saint Paul, Mn.-Wi. M.S.A.	**2,367,942**												
(Includes Anoka, Carver, Chisago, Dakota, Hennepin, Isanti, Ramsey, Scott, Washington and Wright Counties, Mn., and St. Croix County, Wi.)													
City of:													
Minneapolis, Mn.	364,745	40,004		5,500	34,504	55	460	2,565	2,420	9,386	20,004	5,114	
St. Paul, Mn	267,945	20,512		2,468	18,044	17	237	787	1,427	5,160	11,096	1,788	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	130,143		10,311	119,832	89	993	3,896	5,333	27,596	80,519	11,717	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,496.0		435.4	5,060.6	3.8	41.9	164.5	225.2	1,165.4	3,400.4	494.8	
Mobile, Al. M.S.A.	**488,282**												
(Includes Baldwin and Mobile Counties.)													
City of Mobile	211,206	21,852		3,392	18,460	37	126	932	2,297	9,569	7,952	939	
Total area actually reporting	98.3%	32,495		4,844	27,651	54	198	1,206	3,386	12,790	13,429	1,432	
Estimated Total	100.0%	33,008		4,908	28,100	55	201	1,219	3,433	12,906	13,732	1,462	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,760.0		1,005.2	5,754.9	11.3	41.2	249.7	703.1	2,643.1	2,812.3	299.4	
Modesto, Ca. M.S.A.	**333,382**												
(Includes Stanislaus County.)													
City of Modesto	139,986	10,426		882	9,544	7	61	234	580	2,067	6,600	877	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	22,576		2,465	20,111	16	149	438	1,862	5,448	12,993	1,670	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,771.8		739.4	6,032.4	4.8	44.7	131.4	558.5	1,634.2	3,897.3	500.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1988—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Monmouth-Ocean, N.J. M.S.A. (Includes Monmouth and Ocean Counties.)	**962,572**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	36,746		2,674	34,072	17	253	530	1,874	7,216	24,245	2,611	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,817.5		277.8	3,539.7	1.8	26.3	55.1	194.7	749.7	2,518.8	271.3	
Monroe, La. M.S.A. (Includes Ouachita Parish.)	**144,965**												
City of Monroe	55,850	4,978		909	4,069	4	44	78	783	1,251	2,695	123	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,971		1,170	6,801	10	73	111	976	2,040	4,545	216	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,498.6		807.1	4,691.5	6.9	50.4	76.6	673.3	1,407.2	3,135.2	149.0	
Montgomery, Al. M.S.A. (Includes Autauga, Elmore and Montgomery Counties.)	**303,493**												
City of Montgomery	194,460	10,625		456	10,169	25	59	191	181	2,340	7,241	588	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,484		1,016	13,468	31	84	271	630	3,572	9,150	746	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,772.4		334.8	4,437.7	10.2	27.7	89.3	207.6	1,177.0	3,014.9	245.8	
Muncie, In. M.S.A. (Includes Delaware County.)	**121,448**												
City of Muncie	72,929	3,983		234	3,749	7	34	81	112	1,197	2,274	278	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,635		335	4,300	8	41	92	194	1,362	2,623	315	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,816.4		275.8	3,540.6	6.6	33.8	75.8	159.7	1,121.5	2,159.8	259.4	
Muskegon, Mi. M.S.A. (Includes Muskegon County.)	**160,432**												
City of Muskegon	40,295	5,031		1,095	3,936	1	27	73	994	990	2,825	121	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,686		1,561	9,125	4	93	140	1,324	2,086	6,722	317	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,660.8		973.0	5,687.8	2.5	58.0	87.3	825.3	1,300.2	4,189.9	197.6	
Nashua, N.H. M.S.A. (Includes part of Hillsborough and Rockingham Counties.)	**173,367**												
City of Nashua	81,528	3,223		62	3,161	3	22	22	15	532	2,348	281	
Total area actually reporting	98.3%	5,366		160	5,206	4	37	31	88	1,020	3,760	426	
Estimated Total	100.0%	5,470		166	5,304	4	38	32	92	1,039	3,830	435	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,155.2		95.8	3,059.4	2.3	21.9	18.5	53.1	599.3	2,209.2	250.9	
Nashville, Tn. M.S.A. (Includes Cheatham, Davidson, Dickson, Robertson, Rutherford, Sumner, Williamson and Wilson Counties.)	**968,826**												
City of Nashville	502,759	37,185		5,290	31,895	79	464	1,954	2,793	8,866	20,213	2,816	
Total area actually reporting	90.0%	49,033		6,722	42,311	97	538	2,165	3,922	11,859	27,024	3,428	
Estimated Total	100.0%	52,011		6,966	45,045	100	560	2,208	4,098	12,759	28,642	3,644	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,368.5		719.0	4,649.4	10.3	57.8	227.9	423.0	1,317.0	2,956.4	376.1	
Nassau-Suffolk, N.Y. M.S.A. (Includes Nassau and Suffolk Counties.)	**2,641,627**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	99,923		7,691	92,232	76	332	3,065	4,218	20,436	57,874	13,922	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,782.6		291.1	3,491.5	2.9	12.6	116.0	159.7	773.6	2,190.8	527.0	
Newark, N.J. M.S.A. (Includes Essex, Morris, Sussex and Union Counties.)	**1,902,505**												
City of Newark	319,191	42,842		9,733	33,109	115	522	4,424	4,672	6,408	12,142	14,559	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	120,061		17,792	102,269	188	980	8,139	8,485	20,403	50,699	31,167	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,310.7		935.2	5,375.5	9.9	51.5	427.8	446.0	1,072.4	2,664.9	1,638.2	
New Bedford, Ma. M.S.A. (Includes part of Bristol and Plymouth Counties.)	**171,156**												
City of New Bedford	95,570	8,470		1,164	7,306	4	27	324	809	2,352	3,350	1,604	
Total area actually reporting	88.6%	11,095		1,382	9,713	10	36	356	980	2,991	4,644	2,078	
Estimated Total	100.0%	11,752		1,441	10,311	10	39	368	1,024	3,133	4,993	2,185	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,866.3		841.9	6,024.3	5.8	22.8	215.0	598.3	1,830.5	2,917.2	1,276.6	
New Britain, Ct. M.S.A. (Includes part of Hartford County.)	**147,935**												
City of New Britain	73,711	5,260		465	4,795	1	26	232	206	1,387	2,971	437	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,438		582	6,856	6	35	260	281	1,966	4,321	569	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,027.9		393.4	4,634.5	4.1	23.7	175.8	189.9	1,329.0	2,920.9	384.6	
New Haven-Meriden, Ct. M.S.A. (Includes part of Middlesex and New Haven Counties.)	**556,607**												
City of:													
New Haven	125,887	19,321		2,960	16,361	26	135	1,325	1,474	4,725	8,494	3,142	
Meriden	59,472	2,611		140	2,471	3	12	88	37	782	1,464	225	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	36,814		3,791	33,023	38	202	1,661	1,890	9,024	18,893	5,106	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,614.0		681.1	5,932.9	6.8	36.3	298.4	339.6	1,621.3	3,394.3	917.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1988—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
New London-Norwich, Ct.-R.I. M.S.A.	**276,204**												
(Includes part of New London and Wingham Counties, Ct., and Washington County, R.I.)													
City of:													
New London, Ct.	28,969	2,604		240	2,364	2	24	88	126	598	1,542	224	
Norwich, Ct.	38,502	1,508		103	1,405	1	10	25	67	264	1,051	90	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,399		771	9,628	7	71	169	524	2,330	6,612	686	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,765.0		279.1	3,485.8	2.5	25.7	61.2	189.7	843.6	2,393.9	248.4	
New Orleans, La. M.S.A.	**1,308,848**												
(Includes Jefferson, Orleans, St. Bernard, St. Charles, St. John the Baptist and St. Tammany Parishes.)													
City of New Orleans	538,047	52,460		8,923	43,537	228	403	4,729	3,563	12,322	21,534	9,681	
Total area actually reporting	85.6%	90,733		12,976	77,757	251	616	5,963	6,146	21,934	43,028	12,795	
Estimated Total	100.0%	101,059		13,940	87,119	262	667	6,168	6,843	24,279	49,485	13,355	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,721.2		1,065.1	6,656.2	20.0	51.0	471.3	522.8	1,855.0	3,780.8	1,020.4	
New York, N.Y. M.S.A.	**8,563,248**												
(Includes Bronx, Kings, New York, Putnam, Queens, Richmond, Rockland and Westchester Counties.)													
City of New York	7,346,352	718,483		162,916	555,567	1,896	3,412	86,578	71,030	127,148	308,479	119,940	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	766,991		166,779	600,212	1,944	3,569	88,382	72,884	136,358	337,981	125,873	
Estimated Total	100.0%	769,119		166,937	602,182	1,946	3,577	88,432	72,982	136,794	339,311	126,077	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,981.6		1,949.5	7,032.2	22.7	41.8	1,032.7	852.3	1,597.5	3,962.4	1,472.3	
Niagara Falls, N.Y. M.S.A.	**217,073**												
(Includes Niagara County.)													
City of Niagara Falls	64,601	4,461		349	4,112	4	36	170	139	1,325	2,410	377	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,728		826	8,902	6	68	253	499	2,407	5,841	654	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,481.4		380.5	4,100.9	2.8	31.3	116.6	229.9	1,108.8	2,690.8	301.3	
Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Newport News, Va. M.S.A.	**1,367,099**												
(Includes Gloucester, James City and York Counties, and Chesapeake, Hampton, Newport News, Norfolk, Portsmouth, Poquoson, Suffolk, Virginia Beach and Williamsburg Cities.)													
City of:													
Norfolk	285,180	22,129		2,207	19,922	48	200	1,104	855	4,234	13,908	1,780	
Virginia Beach	355,562	19,339		717	18,622	27	108	327	255	3,808	13,995	819	
Newport News	165,340	9,127		877	8,250	14	74	391	398	2,263	5,430	557	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	80,500		6,340	74,160	148	554	2,827	2,811	16,354	52,331	5,475	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,888.4		463.8	5,424.6	10.8	40.5	206.8	205.6	1,196.3	3,827.9	400.5	
Norwalk, Ct. M.S.A.	**127,590**												
(Includes part of Fairfield County.)													
City of Norwalk	77,640	5,803		271	5,532	3	23	162	83	1,309	3,527	696	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,971		295	6,676	3	23	169	100	1,573	4,278	825	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,463.6		231.2	5,232.4	2.4	18.0	132.5	78.4	1,232.9	3,352.9	646.6	
Oakland, Ca. M.S.A.	**2,003,955**												
(Includes Alameda and Contra Costa Counties.)													
City of Oakland	367,782	46,615		6,049	40,566	112	498	3,141	2,298	10,962	23,661	5,943	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	154,011		16,654	137,357	234	1,015	6,428	8,977	33,597	87,536	16,224	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,685.4		831.1	6,854.3	11.7	50.6	320.8	448.0	1,676.5	4,368.2	809.6	
Odessa, Tx. M.S.A.	**127,261**												
(Includes Ector County.)													
City of Odessa	96,770	10,903		429	10,474	9	32	98	290	2,458	7,618	398	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,552		482	12,070	12	55	109	306	2,912	8,673	485	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,863.2		378.7	9,484.4	9.4	43.2	85.7	240.5	2,288.2	6,815.1	381.1	
Oklahoma City, Ok. M.S.A.	**972,554**												
(Includes Canadian, Cleveland, Logan, McClain, Oklahoma and Pottawatomie Counties.)													
City of Oklahoma City	440,136	50,317		3,986	46,331	60	377	1,365	2,184	14,693	25,931	5,707	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	78,134		5,466	72,668	91	558	1,710	3,107	22,482	42,380	7,806	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,033.9		562.0	7,471.9	9.4	57.4	175.8	319.5	2,311.6	4,357.6	802.6	
Olympia, Wa. M.S.A.	**154,092**												
(Includes Thurston County.)													
City of Olympia	31,229	2,518		78	2,440	1	19	24	34	400	1,903	137	
Total area actually reporting	98.3%	7,922		352	7,570	6	76	63	207	1,899	5,272	399	
Estimated Total	100.0%	8,136		360	7,776	6	77	65	212	1,942	5,423	411	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,280.0		233.6	5,046.3	3.9	50.0	42.2	137.6	1,260.3	3,519.3	266.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1988—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Omaha, Nb.-Ia. M.S.A.	**618,603**												
(Includes Douglas, Sarpy and Washington Counties, Nb., and Pottawattamie County, Ia.)													
City of Omaha	377,958	23,944		2,774	21,170	28	216	710	1,820	4,580	15,185	1,405	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	33,820		3,192	30,628	32	253	808	2,099	6,726	21,952	1,950	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,467.2		516.0	4,951.2	5.2	40.9	130.6	339.3	1,087.3	3,548.6	315.2	
Orange County, N.Y. M.S.A.	**289,063**												
(Includes only Orange County.)													
Total area actually reporting	96.8%	12,236		1,437	10,799	10	76	378	973	3,085	6,939	775	
Estimated Total	100.0%	12,578		1,464	11,114	10	77	387	990	3,152	7,159	803	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,351.3		506.5	3,844.8	3.5	26.6	133.9	342.5	1,090.4	2,476.6	277.8	
Oxnard-Ventura, Ca. M.S.A.	**639,779**												
(Includes Ventura County.)													
City of:													
Oxnard	132,961	7,816		767	7,049	11	81	297	378	1,867	4,500	682	
Ventura	89,726	4,803		365	4,438	3	29	139	194	1,157	2,954	327	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	24,795		2,671	22,124	28	200	688	1,755	5,987	14,080	2,057	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,875.6		417.5	3,458.1	4.4	31.3	107.5	274.3	935.8	2,200.8	321.5	
Parkersburg-Marietta, W.V.-Oh. M.S.A.	**155,647**												
(Includes Wood County, W.V., and Washington County, Oh.)													
City of:													
Parkersburg, W.V.	38,216	1,781		69	1,712	1	16	18	34	484	1,125	103	
Marietta, Oh.	16,409	621		15	606	....	3	5	7	203	369	34	
Total area actually reporting	98.6%	4,120		136	3,984	2	26	26	82	1,167	2,628	189	
Estimated Total	100.0%	4,211		141	4,070	2	26	28	85	1,182	2,692	196	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,705.5		90.6	2,614.9	1.3	16.7	18.0	54.6	759.4	1,729.6	125.9	
Pawtucket-Woonsocket-Attleboro, R.I.-Ma. M.S.A.	**299,788**												
(Includes part of Bristol, Norfolk and Worcester Counties, Ma., and Providence County, R.I.)													
City of:													
Pawtucket	74,435	3,544		290	3,254	3	12	81	194	1,056	1,615	583	
Woonsocket	46,081	1,773		162	1,611	....	23	40	99	477	957	177	
Attleboro	34,591	1,528		90	1,438	....	10	23	57	473	766	199	
Total area actually reporting	97.3%	11,181		653	10,528	3	52	178	420	3,103	5,821	1,604	
Estimated Total	100.0%	11,455		677	10,778	3	53	183	438	3,162	5,967	1,649	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,821.0		225.8	3,595.2	1.0	17.7	61.0	146.1	1,054.7	1,990.4	550.1	
Peoria, Il. M.S.A.[4]	**337,363**												
(Includes Peoria, Tazewell and Woodford Counties.)													
City of Peoria[4]	108,841				9,061	2		228	1,019	2,770	5,878	413	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%				14,266	13		259	1,213	4,137	9,526	603	
Estimated Total	100.0%				14,381	13		262	1,218	4,161	9,606	614	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					4,262.8	3.9		77.7	361.0	1,233.4	2,847.4	182.0	
Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J. M.S.A.	**4,901,859**												
(Includes Bucks, Chester, Delaware, Montgomery and Philadelphia Counties, Pa., and Burlington, Camden and Gloucester Counties, N.J.)													
City of Philadelphia	1,657,285	100,051		17,159	82,892	371	916	8,901	6,971	20,403	42,161	20,328	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	214,275		29,653	184,622	502	1,642	12,454	15,055	42,416	107,731	34,475	
Estimated Total	100.0%	214,457		29,668	184,789	502	1,643	12,457	15,066	42,449	107,847	34,493	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,375.0		605.2	3,769.8	10.2	33.5	254.1	307.4	866.0	2,200.1	703.7	
Phoenix, Az. M.S.A.	**2,006,966**												
(Includes Maricopa County.)													
City of Phoenix	951,717	87,080		8,477	78,603	106	445	2,518	5,408	20,841	51,147	6,615	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	155,942		12,875	143,067	174	788	3,428	8,485	34,652	97,375	11,040	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,770.0		641.5	7,128.5	8.7	39.3	170.8	422.8	1,726.6	4,851.9	550.1	
Pine Bluff, Ar. M.S.A.	**91,773**												
(Includes Jefferson County.)													
City of Pine Bluff	62,528	4,234		603	3,631	8	43	130	422	1,240	2,211	180	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,757		668	4,089	9	56	136	467	1,433	2,439	217	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,183.4		727.9	4,455.6	9.8	61.0	148.2	508.9	1,561.5	2,657.6	236.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1988—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
Pittsburgh, Pa. M.S.A.	**2,119,864**												
(Includes Allegheny, Fayette, Washington and Westmoreland Counties.)													
City of Pittsburgh	387,190	31,904		4,117	27,787	18	234	2,537	1,328	7,444	10,973	9,370	
Total area actually reporting	94.9%	63,819		6,998	56,821	51	510	3,184	3,253	15,161	27,682	13,978	
Estimated Total	100.0%	66,596		7,233	59,363	53	524	3,232	3,424	15,663	29,452	14,248	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,141.5		341.2	2,800.3	2.5	24.7	152.5	161.5	738.9	1,389.3	672.1	
Portland, Me. M.S.A.	**229,126**												
(Includes part of Cumberland and York Counties.)													
City of Portland	65,092	8,150		647	7,503	4	37	120	486	1,879	5,001	623	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,144		806	13,338	7	50	149	600	3,112	9,244	982	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,173.0		351.8	5,821.3	3.1	21.8	65.0	261.9	1,358.2	4,034.5	428.6	
Portland, Or. M.S.A.	**1,175,118**												
(Includes Clackamas, Multnomah, Washington and Yamhill Counties.)													
City of Portland	387,659	67,681		8,686	58,995	45	372	3,632	4,637	15,236	35,601	8,158	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	106,759		10,567	96,192	72	559	4,355	5,581	26,474	58,230	11,488	
Estimated Total	100.0%	106,857		10,572	96,285	72	559	4,357	5,584	26,497	58,293	11,495	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,093.3		899.7	8,193.6	6.1	47.6	370.8	475.2	2,254.8	4,960.6	978.2	
Portsmouth-Dover-Rochester, N.H.-Me. M.S.A.	**215,374**												
(Includes Rockingham and Strafford Counties, N.H., and York County, Me.)													
City of:													
Portsmouth, N.H.	27,755	1,365		142	1,223	......	......	7	135	166	972	85	
Dover, N.H.	25,536	879		16	863	2	4	3	7	82	744	37	
Rochester, N.H.	25,106	1,111		102	1,009	1	45	6	50	198	752	59	
Total area actually reporting	92.6%	7,343		449	6,894	5	66	37	341	1,180	5,303	411	
Estimated Total	100.0%	7,893		479	7,414	5	70	40	364	1,281	5,676	457	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,664.8		222.4	3,442.4	2.3	32.5	18.6	169.0	594.8	2,635.4	212.2	
Poughkeepsie, N.Y. M.S.A.	**259,444**												
(Includes Dutchess County.)													
City of Poughkeepsie	30,299	2,252		257	1,995	......	20	156	81	547	1,336	112	
Total area actually reporting	99.1%	9,009		1,023	7,986	7	47	225	744	1,881	5,721	384	
Estimated Total	100.0%	9,092		1,029	8,063	7	47	227	748	1,897	5,775	391	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,504.4		396.6	3,107.8	2.7	18.1	87.5	288.3	731.2	2,225.9	150.7	
Providence, R.I. M.S.A.	**658,859**												
(Includes part of Bristol, Kent, Newport, Providence and Washington Counties.)													
City of Providence	161,081	18,090		1,796	16,294	21	130	752	893	4,504	7,921	3,869	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%	38,107		3,119	34,988	36	241	925	1,917	8,945	19,482	6,561	
Estimated Total	100.0%	38,279		3,127	35,152	36	242	927	1,922	8,990	19,580	6,582	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,809.9		474.6	5,335.3	5.5	36.7	140.7	291.7	1,364.5	2,971.8	999.0	
Provo-Orem, Ut. M.S.A.	**243,325**												
(Includes Utah County.)													
City of:													
Provo	78,390	3,114		177	2,937	......	19	15	143	566	2,257	114	
Orem	62,314	2,772		116	2,656	......	3	4	109	235	2,329	92	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,039		399	9,640	3	37	25	334	1,325	7,956	359	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,125.8		164.0	3,961.8	1.2	15.2	10.3	137.3	544.5	3,269.7	147.5	
Pueblo, Co. M.S.A.	**127,160**												
(Includes Pueblo County.)													
City of Pueblo	101,288	7,975		1,131	6,844	3	74	145	909	1,545	4,962	337	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,858		1,223	7,635	4	86	151	982	1,825	5,431	379	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,966.0		961.8	6,004.2	3.1	67.6	118.7	772.3	1,435.2	4,271.0	298.0	
Racine, Wi. M.S.A.	**174,861**												
(Includes Racine County.)													
City of Racine	83,665	6,761		581	6,180	7	88	244	242	1,654	4,195	331	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,340		654	8,686	8	95	264	287	2,223	5,985	478	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,341.4		374.0	4,967.4	4.6	54.3	151.0	164.1	1,271.3	3,422.7	273.4	
Raleigh-Durham, N.C. M.S.A.	**676,763**												
(Includes Durham, Franklin, Orange and Wake Counties.)													
City of:													
Raleigh	188,308	12,504		1,177	11,327	11	65	335	766	2,742	7,860	725	
Durham	117,713	10,737		701	10,036	16	77	316	292	3,350	6,084	602	
Total area actually reporting	98.9%	37,191		2,723	34,468	46	227	784	1,666	10,083	22,407	1,978	
Estimated Total	100.0%	37,724		2,778	34,946	47	230	795	1,706	10,210	22,732	2,004	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,574.2		410.5	5,163.7	6.9	34.0	117.5	252.1	1,508.7	3,358.9	296.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1988—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Reading, Pa. M.S.A.	**326,762**												
(Includes Berks County.)													
City of Reading	79,966	4,626		597	4,029	5	34	300	258	1,476	2,159	394	
Total area actually reporting	96.9%	9,040		851	8,189	12	52	354	433	2,516	5,051	622	
Estimated Total	100.0%	9,300		873	8,427	12	53	359	449	2,563	5,217	647	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,846.1		267.2	2,578.9	3.7	16.2	109.9	137.4	784.4	1,596.6	198.0	
Redding, Ca. M.S.A.	**138,077**												
(Includes Shasta County.)													
City of Redding	53,416	4,543		600	3,943	5	43	78	474	1,195	2,449	299	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,626		1,307	7,319	11	68	114	1,114	2,389	4,401	529	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,247.2		946.6	5,300.7	8.0	49.2	82.6	806.8	1,730.2	3,187.4	383.1	
Reno, Nv. M.S.A.	**244,219**												
(Includes Washoe County.)													
City of Reno	120,076	10,673		1,159	9,514	14	151	464	530	2,266	6,471	777	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,577		1,995	14,582	19	249	599	1,128	3,674	9,787	1,121	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,787.8		816.9	5,970.9	7.8	102.0	245.3	461.9	1,504.4	4,007.5	459.0	
Richland-Kennewick-Pasco, Wa. M.S.A.	**152,362**												
(Includes Benton and Franklin Counties.)													
City of:													
Richland	33,336	1,306		36	1,270	....	15	12	9	315	914	41	
Kennewick	40,365	3,687		92	3,595	1	18	24	49	931	2,548	116	
Pasco	19,278	2,899		190	2,709	7	18	57	108	771	1,792	146	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,829		514	9,315	9	72	104	329	2,693	6,234	388	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,451.1		337.4	6,113.7	5.9	47.3	68.3	215.9	1,767.5	4,091.6	254.7	
Richmond-Petersburg, Va. M.S.A.	**838,379**												
(Includes Colonial Heights, Hopewell, Petersburg and Richmond Cities, and Charles City, Chesterfield, Dinwiddie, Goochland, Hanover, Henrico, New Kent, Powhatan and Prince George Counties.)													
City of:													
Richmond	219,979	20,114		2,584	17,530	99	202	982	1,301	4,773	10,554	2,203	
Petersburg	41,944	3,556		469	3,087	5	35	224	205	882	2,024	181	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	46,573		4,120	42,453	128	376	1,555	2,061	10,121	28,647	3,685	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,555.1		491.4	5,063.7	15.3	44.8	185.5	245.8	1,207.2	3,417.0	439.5	
Riverside-San Bernardino, Ca. M.S.A.	**2,157,715**												
(Includes Riverside and San Bernardino Counties.)													
City of:													
Riverside	212,616	17,953		2,635	15,318	13	114	750	1,758	4,746	8,500	2,072	
San Bernardino	149,220	17,572		2,627	14,945	41	81	1,130	1,375	4,226	8,340	2,379	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	165,188		23,720	141,468	221	911	5,238	17,350	45,293	75,336	20,839	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,655.7		1,099.3	6,556.4	10.2	42.2	242.8	804.1	2,099.1	3,491.5	965.8	
Roanoke, Va. M.S.A.	**227,596**												
(Includes Roanoke and Salem Cities, and Botetourt and Roanoke Counties.)													
City of Roanoke	101,662	8,362		499	7,863	13	39	186	261	1,862	5,771	230	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,984		664	11,320	18	53	217	376	2,484	8,475	361	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,265.5		291.7	4,973.7	7.9	23.3	95.3	165.2	1,091.4	3,723.7	158.6	
Rochester, Mn. M.S.A.	**99,701**												
(Includes Olmsted County.)													
City of Rochester	59,139	3,203		75	3,128	1	12	15	47	541	2,489	98	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,736		100	3,636	6	20	17	57	717	2,778	141	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,747.2		100.3	3,646.9	6.0	20.1	17.1	57.2	719.2	2,786.3	141.4	
Rochester, N.Y. M.S.A.	**981,042**												
(Includes Livingston, Monroe, Ontario, Orleans and Wayne Counties.)													
City of Rochester	235,877	24,444		2,061	22,383	36	212	960	853	5,424	15,547	1,412	
Total area actually reporting	99.4%	48,126		2,889	45,237	54	299	1,141	1,395	9,315	33,664	2,258	
Estimated Total	100.0%	48,339		2,906	45,433	54	300	1,146	1,406	9,357	33,801	2,275	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,927.3		296.2	4,631.1	5.5	30.6	116.8	143.3	953.8	3,445.4	231.9	
Rockford, Il. M.S.A.[4]	**280,455**												
(Includes Boone and Winnebago Counties.)													
City of Rockford[4]	135,897				11,898	19		501	655	4,051	7,321	526	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%				18,183	24		565	863	5,790	11,602	791	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					6,483.4	8.6		201.5	307.7	2,064.5	4,136.8	282.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1988—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Sacramento, Ca. M.S.A.	**1,360,918**												
(Includes El Dorado, Placer, Saramento and Yolo Counties.)													
City of Sacramento	340,483	35,143		3,582	31,561	68	188	1,612	1,714	7,701	18,086	5,774	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	98,559		9,383	89,176	128	571	3,125	5,559	22,710	53,918	12,548	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,242.1		689.5	6,552.6	9.4	42.0	229.6	408.5	1,668.7	3,961.9	922.0	
Saginaw-Bay City-Midland, Mi. M.S.A.	**408,814**												
(Includes Bay, Midland and Saginaw Counties.)													
City of:													
Saginaw	73,227	8,086		1,665	6,421	17	165	348	1,135	2,510	3,572	339	
Bay City	40,133	2,343		205	2,138	....	33	35	137	345	1,729	64	
Midland	36,730	1,386		44	1,342	....	7	4	33	164	1,150	28	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	21,873		2,796	19,077	27	349	497	1,923	4,862	13,339	876	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,350.4		683.9	4,666.4	6.6	85.4	121.6	470.4	1,189.3	3,262.9	214.3	
Saint Cloud, Mn. M.S.A.	**180,029**												
(Includes Benton, Sherburne and Stearns Counties.)													
City of Saint Cloud	44,022	2,622		69	2,553	1	10	11	47	365	2,069	119	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,368		164	5,204	4	29	14	117	809	4,106	289	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,981.7		91.1	2,890.6	2 2	16.1	7.8	65.0	449.4	2,280.7	160.5	
Saint Joseph, Mo. M.S.A.	**85,903**												
(Includes Buchanan County.)													
City of Saint Joseph	74,159	4,206		294	3,912	1	11	36	246	991	2,713	208	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4 382		314	4,068	3	11	45	255	1,051	2,808	209	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,101.1		365.5	4,735.6	3.5	12.8	52 4	296.8	1,223.5	3,268.8	243.3	
Saint Louis, Mo.-Il. M.S.A.[4]	**2,480,742**												
(Includes St. Louis City and Franklin, Jefferson, St. Charles and St. Louis Counties, Mo., and Clinton, Jersey, Madison, Monroe, and St. Clair Counties, Il.)													
City of Saint Louis	425,187	57,215		10,481	46,734	140	305	3,327	6,709	12,541	26,735	7,458	
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	136,871		17,794	119,077	280	569	5,181	11,764	32,301	74,036	12,740	
Estimated Total	100.0%	138,025		17,870	120,155	281	573	5,203	11,813	32,540	74,793	12,822	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,563.9		720.3	4,843.5	11.3	23.1	209.7	476.2	1,311.7	3,014.9	516.9	
Salem, Or. M.S.A.	**266,823**												
(Includes Marion and Polk Counties.)													
City of Salem	95,741	9,658		288	9,370	4	46	179	59	2,059	6,737	574	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	18,756		924	17,832	11	105	279	529	4,330	12,366	1,136	
Estimated Total	100.0%	18,873		929	17,944	11	105	281	532	4,358	12,442	1,144	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,073.2		348.2	6,725.1	4.1	39.4	105.3	199.4	1,633.3	4,663.0	428.7	
Salem-Gloucester, Ma. M.S.A.	**260,031**												
(Includes part of Essex County.)													
City of:													
Salem	38,240	1,445		128	1,317	....	12	38	78	387	658	272	
Gloucester	28,371	688		170	518	1	9	11	149	172	267	79	
Total area actually reporting	94.9%	8,886		793	8,093	3	58	106	626	1,878	5,074	1,141	
Estimated Total	100.0%	9,332		833	8,499	3	60	114	656	1,974	5,311	1,214	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,588.8		320.3	3,268.5	1.2	23.1	43.8	252.3	759.1	2,042.4	466.9	
Salinas-Seaside-Monterey, Ca. M.S.A.	**349,368**												
(Includes Monterey County.)													
City of:													
Salinas	99,720	7,864		997	6,867	4	54	217	722	1,468	4,975	424	
Seaside	38,105	2,698		678	2,020	3	22	129	524	611	1,231	178	
Monterey	30,895	2,384		238	2,146	....	19	60	159	466	1,565	115	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,845		2,648	16,197	12	151	485	2,000	4,203	10,983	1,011	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,394.0		757.9	4,636.1	3.4	43.2	138.8	572.5	1,203.0	3,143.7	289.4	
Salt Lake City-Ogden, Ut. M.S.A.	**1,061,151**												
(Includes Davis, Salt Lake and Weber Counties.)													
City of:													
Salt Lake City	162,065	21,764		1,036	20,728	15	90	487	444	3,594	16,202	932	
Ogden	68,557	6,056		258	5,798	8	41	91	118	990	4,590	218	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	72,342		3,168	69,174	36	307	858	1,967	11,611	54,790	2,773	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,817.3		298.5	6,518.8	3.4	28.9	80.9	185.4	1,094.2	5,163.3	261.3	
San Angelo, Tx. M.S.A.	**98,970**												
(Includes Tom Green County.)													
City of San Angelo	87,113	5,981		404	5,577	5	21	55	323	1,474	3,944	159	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,514		467	6,047	7	23	55	382	1,669	4,212	166	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,581.8		471.9	6,109.9	7.1	23.2	55.6	386.0	1,686.4	4,255.8	167.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1988—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
San Antonio, Tx. M.S.A.	**1,306,303**												
(Includes Bexar, Comal and Guadalupe Counties.)													
City of San Antonio	935,729	116,773		5,273	111,500	143	535	2,859	1,736	27,673	70,626	13,201	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	138,613		6,595	132,018	168	696	3,088	2,643	33,531	83,356	15,131	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		10,611.1		504.9	10,106.2	12.9	53.3	236.4	202.3	2,566.9	6,381.1	1,158.3	
San Diego, Ca. M.S.A.	**2,327,664**												
(Includes San Diego County.)													
City of San Diego	1,073,466	96,756		9,171	87,585	144	389	3,204	5,434	17,536	45,923	24,126	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	171,804		17,024	154,780	228	767	5,173	10,856	35,263	81,041	38,476	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,381.0		731.4	6,649.6	9.8	33.0	222.2	466.4	1,515.0	3,481.6	1,653.0	
San Francisco, Ca. M.S.A.	**1,618,947**												
(Includes Marin, San Francisco and San Mated Counties.)													
City of San Francisco	753,927	66,055		9,667	56,388	92	453	4,867	4,255	10,148	36,662	9,578	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	106,532		14,141	92,391	128	697	5,754	7,562	17,321	61,668	13,402	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,580.3		873.5	5,706.9	7.9	43.1	355.4	467.1	1,069.9	3,809.1	827.8	
San Jose, Ca. M.S.A.	**1,440,852**												
(Includes Santa Clara County.)													
City of San Jose	732,022	38,406		4,689	33,717	37	438	948	3,266	6,560	23,118	4,039	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	71,197		7,791	63,406	68	644	1,494	5,585	12,044	45,026	6,336	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,941.3		540.7	4,400.6	4.7	44.7	103.7	387.6	835.9	3,125.0	439.7	
Santa Barbara-Santa Maria-Lompoc, Ca. M.S.A.	**347,128**												
(Includes Santa Barbara County.)													
City of:													
Santa Barbara	81,095	4,898		613	4,285	2	43	149	419	1,057	2,859	369	
Santa Maria	52,437	4,695		372	4,323	6	26	79	261	1,021	3,046	256	
Lompoc	31,829	2,339		136	2,203	3	14	27	92	515	1,576	112	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,554		1,723	16,831	24	141	316	1,242	3,871	11,950	1,010	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,345.0		496.4	4,848.6	6.9	40.6	91.0	357.8	1,115.2	3,442.5	291.0	
Santa Cruz, Ca. M.S.A.	**225,750**												
(Includes Santa Cruz County.)													
City of Santa Cruz	47,413	4,639		338	4,301	2	16	100	220	880	3,159	262	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,443		1,067	12,376	11	78	248	730	3,042	8,523	811	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,954.8		472.6	5,482.2	4.9	34.6	109.9	323.4	1,347.5	3,775.4	359.2	
Santa Rosa-Petaluma, Ca. M.S.A.	**360,468**												
(Includes Sonoma County.)													
City of:													
Santa Rosa	102,391	6,735		399	6,336	5	45	135	214	1,498	4,273	565	
Petaluma	40,453	1,929		134	1,795	1	8	17	108	395	1,275	125	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,149		1,326	16,823	16	123	263	924	4,780	10,692	1,351	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,034.8		367.9	4,667.0	4.4	34.1	73.0	256.3	1,326.1	2,966.1	374.8	
Savannah, Ga. M.S.A.	**248,427**												
(Includes Chatham and Effingham Counties.)													
City of Savannah	151,288	11,182		968	10,214	19	94	508	347	2,836	6,905	473	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,472		1,384	15,088	31	136	585	632	4,290	10,015	783	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,630.5		557.1	6,073.4	12.5	54.7	235.5	254.4	1,726.9	4,031.4	315.2	
Seattle, Wa. M.S.A.	**1,827,388**												
(Includes King and Snohomish Counties.)													
City of Seattle	505,380	72,694		6,879	65,815	56	439	2,709	3,675	16,880	43,196	5,739	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	152,514		10,200	142,314	95	1,115	3,722	5,268	36,969	94,286	11,059	
Estimated Total	100.0%	152,788		10,211	142,577	95	1,117	3,725	5,274	37,024	94,478	11,075	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,361.0		558.8	7,802.2	5.2	61.1	203.8	288.6	2,026.1	5,170.1	606.1	
Sharon, Pa. M.S.A.	**124,437**												
(Includes Mercer County.)													
City of Sharon	16,260	676		92	584	3	6	30	53	174	342	68	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,933		260	2,673	5	17	53	185	640	1,789	244	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,357.0		208.9	2,148.1	4.0	13.7	42.6	148.7	514.3	1,437.7	196.1	
Sheboygan, Wi. M.S.A.	**103,299**												
(Includes Sheboygan County.)													
City of Sheboygan	47,687	2,724		116	2,608	....	5	22	89	467	2,072	69	
Total area actually reporting	94.3%	3,468		141	3,327	2	10	23	106	644	2,579	104	
Estimated Total	100.0%	3,706		150	3,556	2	11	25	112	681	2,761	114	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,587.6		145.2	3,442.4	1.9	10.6	24.2	108.4	659.3	2,672.8	110.4	
Sherman-Denison, Tx. M.S.A.	**99,570**												
(Includes Grayson County.)													
City of:													
Sherman	31,937	3,608		243	3,365	3	12	91	137	913	2,186	266	
Denison	24,958	2,532		253	2,279	....	6	36	211	591	1,584	104	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,463		537	6,926	4	24	129	380	2,084	4,405	437	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,495.2		539.3	6,955.9	4.0	24.1	129.6	381.6	2,093.0	4,424.0	438.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1988—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Shreveport, La. M.S.A.	**360,481**												
(Includes Bossier and Caddo Parishes.)													
City of Shreveport	217,495	23,040		2,216	20,824	29	144	802	1,241	6,287	13,689	848	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	30,293		2,778	27,515	41	183	865	1,689	7,998	18,310	1,207	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,403.5		770.6	7,632.9	11.4	50.8	240.0	468.5	2,218.7	5,079.3	334.8	
Sioux City, Ia.-Nb. M.S.A.	**114,750**												
(Includes Woodbury County, Ia., and Dakota County, Nb.)													
City of Sioux City	78,847	6,898		545	6,353	1	57	108	379	1,828	4,200	325	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,106		580	7,526	1	58	110	411	2,172	4,972	382	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,064.1		505.4	6,558.6	.9	50.5	95.9	358.2	1,892.8	4,332.9	332.9	
Sioux Falls, S.D. M.S.A.	**124,745**												
(Includes Minnehaha County.)													
City of Sioux Falls	98,986	4,485		235	4,250	4	63	25	143	807	3,264	179	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,818		252	4,566	4	66	27	155	916	3,452	198	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,862.3		202.0	3,660.3	3.2	52.9	21.6	124.3	734.3	2,767.2	158.7	
South Bend-Mishawaka, In. M.S.A.	**244,306**												
(Includes St. Joseph County.)													
City of:													
South Bend	108,481	11,415		724	10,691	15	103	351	255	3,051	7,096	544	
Mishawaka	41,898	3,326		194	3,132	4	20	34	136	558	2,371	203	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,059		998	16,061	20	137	402	439	4,093	11,090	878	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,982.6		408.5	6,574.1	8.2	56.1	164.5	179.7	1,675.4	4,539.4	359.4	
Spokane, Wa. M.S.A.	**361,618**												
(Includes Spokane County.)													
City of Spokane	175,176	16,546		1,134	15,412	10	84	416	624	4,884	9,784	744	
Total area actually reporting	96.3%	23,928		1,327	22,601	14	117	464	732	7,215	14,240	1,146	
Estimated Total	100.0%	25,047		1,373	23,674	15	125	476	757	7,440	15,024	1,210	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,926.4		379.7	6,546.7	4.1	34.6	131.6	209.3	2,057.4	4,154.7	334.6	
Springfield, Il. M.S.A.[4]	**190,259**												
(Includes Menard and Sangamon Counties.)													
City of Springfield[4]	100,177				6,938	7		232	588	1,842	4,847	249	
Total area actually reporting	99.1%				8,775	10		249	708	2,532	5,905	338	
Estimated Total	100.0%				8,853	10		251	711	2,548	5,960	345	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					4,653.1	5.3		131.9	373.7	1,339.2	3,132.6	181.3	
Springfield, Mo. M.S.A.	**230,519**												
(Includes Christian and Greene Counties.)													
City of Springfield	141,762	11,277		514	10,763	5	67	137	305	2,274	8,045	444	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,200		676	12,524	5	73	148	450	2,739	9,247	538	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,726.2		293.3	5,433.0	2.2	31.7	64.2	195.2	1,188.2	4,011.4	233.4	
Springfield, Ma. M.S.A.	**527,232**												
(Includes part of Hampden and Hampshire Counties.)													
City of Springfield	149,842	12,009		2,596	9,413	10	130	638	1,818	3,694	3,892	1,827	
Total area actually reporting	88.0%	24,388		3,766	20,622	17	235	834	2,680	6,487	11,011	3,124	
Estimated Total	100.0%	26,516		3,958	22,558	18	246	872	2,822	6,946	12,141	3,471	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,029.3		750.7	4,278.6	3.4	46.7	165.4	535.2	1,317.4	2,302.8	658.3	
Stamford, Ct. M.S.A.	**196,142**												
(Includes part of Fairfield County.)													
City of Stamford	101,630	6,596		525	6,071	6	13	204	302	1,458	3,811	802	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,104		572	8,532	7	15	231	319	1,835	5,695	1,002	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,641.5		291.6	4,349.9	3.6	7.6	117.8	162.6	935.5	2,903.5	510.9	
State College, Pa. M.S.A.	**115,470**												
(Includes Centre County.)													
City of State College	44,868	1,800		39	1,761	....	9	5	25	149	1,584	28	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,229		113	4,116	1	31	16	65	706	3,305	105	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,662.4		97.9	3,564.6	.9	26.8	13.9	56.3	611.4	2,862.2	90.9	
Steubenville-Weirton, Oh.-W.V. M.S.A.	**149,188**												
(Includes Jefferson County, OH., and Brooke and Hancock Counties, W.V.)													
City of:													
Steubenville, Oh.	23,123	1,731		99	1,632	....	4	44	51	547	992	93	
Weirton, W.V.	22,358	457		20	437	....	2	7	11	120	288	29	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,482		198	3,284	2	17	60	119	1,151	1,901	232	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,334.0		132.7	2,201.2	1.3	11.4	40.2	79.8	771.5	1,274.2	155.5	
Stockton, Ca. M.S.A.	**451,603**												
(Includes San Joaquin County.)													
City of Stockton	191,444	20,796		2,050	18,746	41	115	1,076	818	4,866	11,974	1,906	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	36,506		3,173	33,333	66	204	1,348	1,555	9,302	21,055	2,976	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,083.6		702.6	7,381.0	14.6	45.2	298.5	344.3	2,059.8	4,662.3	659.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1988—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Syracuse, N.Y. M.S.A.	**650,125**												
(Includes Madison, Onondaga and Oswego Counties.)													
City of Syracuse	160,353	12,260		1,366	10,894	16	103	537	710	3,649	6,707	538	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	26,719		1,885	24,834	19	168	633	1,065	6,719	17,126	989	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,109.8		289.9	3,819.9	2.9	25.8	97.4	163.8	1,033.5	2,634.3	152.1	
Tacoma, Wa. M.S.A.	**554,833**												
(Includes Pierce County.)													
City of Tacoma	165,234	23,603		2,781	20,822	33	279	1,104	1,365	6,123	13,170	1,529	
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	45,314		4,471	40,843	58	561	1,578	2,274	13,281	24,860	2,702	
Estimated Total	100.0%	45,786		4,489	41,297	58	564	1,583	2,284	13,376	25,192	2,729	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,252.2		809.1	7,443.1	10.5	101.7	285.3	411.7	2,410.8	4,540.5	491.9	
Texarkana, Tx.-Texarkana, Ar. M.S.A.	**120,925**												
(Includes Bowie County, Tx., and Miller County, Ar.)													
City of:													
Texarkana, Tx.	33,283	4,264		181	4,083	5	18	82	76	1,442	2,485	156	
Texarkana, Ar.	22,669	3,624		240	3,384	2	16	80	142	839	2,449	96	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,016		586	9,430	15	58	187	326	3,031	6,044	355	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,282.8		484.6	7,798.2	12.4	48.0	154.6	269.6	2,506.5	4,998.1	293.6	
Topeka, Ks. M.S.A.	**179,537**												
(Includes Shawnee County.)													
City of Topeka	120,252	11,473		888	10,585	7	55	252	574	2,900	7,270	415	
Total area actually reporting	97.9%	12,773		941	11,832	8	57	259	617	3,348	8,020	464	
Estimated Total	100.0%	12,957		952	12,005	8	58	261	625	3,385	8,148	472	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,216.9		530.3	6,686.6	4.5	32.3	145.4	348.1	1,885.4	4,538.3	262.9	
Trenton, N.J. M.S.A.	**329,142**												
(Includes Mercer County.)													
City of Trenton	93,517	11,675		2,378	9,297	21	125	1,007	1,225	2,776	4,128	2,393	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	22,003		2,765	19,238	24	141	1,185	1,415	5,008	10,575	3,655	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,685.0		840.1	5,844.9	7.3	42.8	360.0	429.9	1,521.5	3,212.9	1,110.5	
Tucson, Az. M.S.A.	**634,371**												
(Includes Pima County.)													
City of Tucson	383,174	48,699		3,527	45,172	31	281	768	2,447	8,230	34,878	2,064	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	62,373		4,476	57,897	56	369	920	3,131	10,884	44,288	2,725	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,832.3		705.6	9,126.7	8.8	58.2	145.0	493.6	1,715.7	6,981.4	429.6	
Tulsa, Ok. M.S.A.	**730,839**												
(Includes Creek, Osage, Rogers, Tulsa and Wagoner Counties.)													
City of Tulsa	373,602	35,299		3,462	31,837	35	260	1,008	2,159	9,648	16,280	5,909	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	46,725		4,538	42,187	58	352	1,155	2,973	13,118	22,167	6,902	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,393.3		620.9	5,772.4	7.9	48.2	158.0	406.8	1,794.9	3,033.1	944.4	
Tyler, Tx. M.S.A.	**152,503**												
(Includes Smith County.)													
City of Tyler	75,665	9,298		601	8,697	14	84	148	355	2,289	5,933	475	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,451		795	11,656	17	114	169	495	3,344	7,649	663	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,164.4		521.3	7,643.1	11.1	74.8	110.8	324.6	2,192.7	5,015.6	434.7	
Utica-Rome, N.Y. M.S.A.	**315,169**												
(Includes Herkimer and Oneida Counties.)													
City of:													
Utica	69,300	3,401		176	3,225	4	18	106	48	883	2,115	227	
Rome	41,945	1,301		46	1,255	....	6	13	27	314	869	72	
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	9,067		425	8,642	8	41	130	246	2,310	5,952	380	
Estimated Total	100.0%	9,179		434	8,745	8	41	133	252	2,332	6,024	389	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,912.4		137.7	2,774.7	2.5	13.0	42.2	80.0	739.9	1,911.4	123.4	
Vallejo-Fairfield-Napa, Ca. M.S.A.	**411,686**												
(Includes Napa and Solano Counties.)													
City of:													
Vallejo	98,794	8,778		1,203	7,575	13	52	495	643	2,152	4,247	1,176	
Fairfield	72,830	5,635		613	5,022	3	37	111	462	980	3,586	456	
Napa	58,018	3,066		280	2,786	3	19	31	227	492	2,075	219	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	24,950		2,989	21,961	31	177	773	2,008	5,404	14,108	2,449	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,060.4		726.0	5,334.4	7.5	43.0	187.8	487.8	1,312.7	3,426.9	594.9	
Vancouver, Wa. M.S.A.	**221,915**												
(Includes Clark County.)													
City of Vancouver	45,621	3,707		303	3,404	2	47	73	181	951	2,102	351	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,386		584	10,802	5	105	146	328	3,109	6,727	966	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,130.8		263.2	4,867.6	2.3	47.3	65.8	147.8	1,401.0	3,031.3	435.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1988—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Victoria, Tx. M.S.A.	**75,477**												
(Includes Victoria County.)													
City of Victoria	56,250	4,271		444	3,827	6	16	46	376	1,120	2,569	138	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,762		476	4,286	7	23	50	396	1,304	2,813	169	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,309.2		630.7	5,678.6	9.3	30.5	66.2	524.7	1,727.7	3,727.0	223.9	
Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, N.J. M.S.A.	**138,459**												
(Includes Cumberland County.)													
City of:													
Vineland	54,869	4,125		429	3,696	4	37	119	269	929	2,388	379	
Millville	25,910	1,303		107	1,196	....	19	28	60	360	747	89	
Bridgeton	19,046	1,575		327	1,248	3	21	64	239	318	845	85	
Total area actually reporting	93.9%	8,056		1,002	7,054	8	94	230	670	1,991	4,439	624	
Estimated Total	100.0%	8,419		1,030	7,389	8	96	240	686	2,058	4,653	678	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,080.5		743.9	5,336.6	5.8	69.3	173.3	495.5	1,486.4	3,360.6	489.7	
Visalia-Tulare-Porterville, Ca. M.S.A.	**296,928**												
(Includes Tulare County.)													
City of:													
Visalia	63,613	5,140		434	4,706	3	18	133	280	1,181	3,256	269	
Tulare	27,719	1,397		208	1,189	4	16	70	118	592	473	124	
Porterville	25,291	2,458		200	2,258	4	10	40	146	1,263	931	64	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,699		2,087	14,612	28	102	377	1,580	4,809	8,915	888	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,623.9		702.9	4,921.1	9.4	34.4	127.0	532.1	1,619.6	3,002.4	299.1	
Waco, Tx. M.S.A.	**189,342**												
(Includes McLennan County.)													
City of Waco	106,195	13,718		1,028	12,690	14	94	311	609	4,128	7,931	631	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,725		1,186	16,539	18	116	344	708	5,394	10,363	782	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,361.4		626.4	8,735.0	9.5	61.3	181.7	373.9	2,848.8	5,473.2	413.0	
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va. M.S.A.	**3,704,981**												
(Includes District of Columbia, Calvert, Charles, Frederick, Montgomery and Prince Georges Counties, Md., Alexandria, Fairfax, Falls Church, Manassas and Manassas Park Cities, and Arlington, Fairfax, Loudoun, Prince William and Stafford Counties, Va.)													
City of Washington	620,000	61,423		11,913	49,510	369	165	5,689	5,690	12,295	28,582	8,633	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	210,620		25,382	185,238	547	1,084	11,107	12,644	38,759	117,965	28,514	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,684.8		685.1	4,999.7	14.8	29.3	299.8	341.3	1,046.1	3,184.0	769.6	
Estimated Total	100.0%	210,705		25,389	185,316	547	1,084	11,109	12,649	38,776	118,019	28,521	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,687.1		685.3	5,001.8	14.8	29.3	299.8	341.4	1,046.6	3,185.4	769.8	
Waterbury, Ct. M.S.A.	**181,299**												
(Includes part of Litchfield and New Haven Counties.)													
City of Waterbury	104,319	8,999		566	8,433	11	28	337	190	2,426	5,102	905	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,771		696	10,075	11	34	353	298	2,883	6,160	1,032	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,941.0		383.9	5,557.1	6.1	18.8	194.7	164.4	1,590.2	3,397.7	569.2	
Waterloo-Cedar Falls, Ia. M.S.A.	**149,268**												
(Includes Black Hawk and Bremer Counties.)													
City of:													
Waterloo	69,007	4,856		311	4,545	2	31	125	153	1,396	3,035	114	
Cedar Falls	32,724	1,216		14	1,202	1	4	3	6	212	954	36	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,140		463	6,677	3	36	134	290	1,823	4,687	167	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,783.3		310.2	4,473.2	2.0	24.1	89.8	194.3	1,221.3	3,140.0	111.9	
Wausau, Wi. M.S.A.	**132,791**												
(Includes Marathon County.)													
City of Wausau	32,297	1,789		53	1,736	....	1	3	49	184	1,488	64	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,043		148	3,895	....	3	8	137	518	3,205	172	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,044.6		111.5	2,933.2	....	2.3	6.0	103.2	390.1	2,413.6	129.5	
Wheeling, W.V.-Oh. M.S.A.	**172,720**												
(Includes Marshall and Ohio Counties, W.V., and Belmont County, Oh.)													
City of Wheeling	38,906	1,156		130	1,026	1	13	71	45	515	430	81	
Total area actually reporting	92.6%	3,187		197	2,990	9	25	77	86	1,111	1,680	199	
Estimated Total	100.0%	3,717		228	3,489	9	28	86	105	1,199	2,052	238	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,152.0		132.0	2,020.0	5.2	16.2	49.8	60.8	694.2	1,188.1	137.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX IV—Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1988—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Wichita, Ks. M.S.A.	**447,117**												
(Includes Butler and Sedgwick Counties.)													
City of Wichita	292,733	23,652		1,655	21,997	15	238	628	774	5,671	14,916	1,410	
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	27,690		2,018	25,672	18	274	673	1,053	6,653	17,467	1,552	
Estimated Total	100.0%	27,912		2,030	25,882	18	275	675	1,062	6,698	17,622	1,562	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,242.7		454.0	5,788.6	4.0	61.5	151.0	237.5	1,498.0	3,941.3	349.3	
Wichita Falls, Tx. M.S.A.	**125,662**												
(Includes Wichita County.)													
City of Wichita Falls	98,809	10,215		724	9,491	15	67	258	384	2,811	6,074	606	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,234		803	10,431	15	74	265	449	3,154	6,618	659	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,939.9		639.0	8,300.8	11.9	58.9	210.9	357.3	2,509.9	5,266.5	524.4	
Wilmington, De.-N.J.-Md. M.S.A.	**572,098**												
(Includes New Castle County, De., Salem County, N.J., and Cecil County, Md.)													
City of Wilmington	72,630	6,567		860	5,707	9	113	335	403	1,683	3,442	582	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	26,201		2,554	23,647	32	358	701	1,463	5,729	15,979	1,939	
Estimated Total	100.0%	26,273		2,561	23,712	32	358	703	1,468	5,743	16,024	1,945	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,592.4		447.7	4,144.7	5.6	62.6	122.9	256.6	1,003.8	2,800.9	340.0	
Wilmington, N.C. M.S.A.	**118,366**												
(Includes New Hanover County.)													
City of Wilmington	56,465	6,378		467	5,911	5	38	186	238	1,844	3,805	262	
Total area actually reporting	99.1%	9,885		668	9,217	5	60	204	399	2,863	5,905	449	
Estimated Total	100.0%	9,960		676	9,284	5	60	206	405	2,881	5,950	453	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,414.6		571.1	7,843.5	4.2	50.7	174.0	342.2	2,434.0	5,026.8	382.7	
Worcester, Ma. M.S.A.	**414,798**												
(Includes part of Worcester County.)													
City of Worcester	159,124	12,036		1,464	10,572	11	91	422	940	3,378	6,022	1,172	
Total area actually reporting	98.4%	16,457		1,889	14,568	12	128	451	1,298	4,510	8,442	1,616	
Estimated Total	100.0%	16,679		1,909	14,770	12	129	455	1,313	4,558	8,560	1,652	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,021.0		460.2	3,560.8	2.9	31.1	109.7	316.5	1,098.8	2,063.7	398.3	
Yakima, Wa. M.S.A.	**186,051**												
(Includes Yakima County.)													
City of Yakima	50,138	8,651		689	7,962	11	41	198	439	1,917	5,734	311	
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	17,208		1,083	16,125	25	99	263	696	4,757	10,680	688	
Estimated Total	100.0%	17,360		1,089	16,271	25	100	265	699	4,788	10,786	697	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,330.8		585.3	8,745.5	13.4	53.7	142.4	375.7	2,573.5	5,797.3	374.6	
Youngstown-Warren, Oh. M.S.A.[5]	**506,692**												
(Includes Mahoning and Trumbull Counties.)													
City of:													
Youngstown[4]	105,735				6,174	26	77	381		2,424	2,786	964	
Warren	52,833	3,712		588	3,124	2	39	178	369	1,417	1,456	251	
Total area actually reporting	77.4%				14,742	32	133	601		5,020	7,893	1,829	
Estimated Total	100.0%				18,603	35	158	673		5,773	10,706	2,124	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					3,671.5	6.9	31.2	132.8		1,139.4	2,112.9	419.2	
Yuba City, Ca. M.S.A.	**117,916**												
(Includes Sutter and Yuba Counties.)													
City of Yuba City	22,287	2,600		357	2,243	3	16	29	309	423	1,629	191	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,996		1,348	6,648	8	48	103	1,189	1,965	4,135	548	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,781.1		1,143.2	5,637.9	6.8	40.7	87.4	1,008.3	1,666.4	3,506.7	464.7	
San Juan, Puerto Rico M.S.A.	**1,585,234**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	67,513		14,121	53,392	364	240	9,630	3,887	19,584	19,669	14,139	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,258.9		890.8	3,368.1	23.0	15.1	607.5	245.2	1,235.4	1,240.8	891.9	
Aguadilla, Puerto Rico M.S.A.	**159,860**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,994		576	3,418	20	20	163	373	1,541	1,518	359	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,498.4		360.3	2,138.1	12.5	12.5	102.0	233.3	964.0	949.6	224.6	
Arecibo, Puerto Rico M.S.A.	**172,040**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,214		597	3,617	17	19	191	370	1,768	1,266	583	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,449.4		347.0	2,102.4	9.9	11.0	111.0	215.1	1,027.7	735.9	338.9	
Caguas, Puerto Rico M.S.A.	**283,120**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,654		1,487	6,167	46	18	711	712	2,902	2,167	1,098	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,703.4		525.2	2,178.2	16.2	6.4	251.1	251.5	1,025.0	765.4	387.8	
Mayaguez, Puerto Rico M.S.A.	**218,107**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,907		1,042	4,865	28	17	472	525	2,206	2,023	636	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,708.3		477.7	2,230.6	12.8	7.8	216.4	240.7	1,011.4	927.5	291.6	
Ponce, Puerto Rico M.S.A.	**235,456**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,819		1,912	6,907	52	35	1,021	804	2,800	3,408	699	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,745.5		812.0	2,933.5	22.1	14.9	433.6	341.5	1,189.2	1,447.4	296.9	

---

[1] Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense. Arson data for individual cities are shown in Table 6.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Therefore the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime and Crime Index total categories.

[5] 1988 aggravated assault figures are not comparable to prior years.

Data for 1988 were not available for the States of Florida and Kentucky. Therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See "Offense Estimation", page 4 for details.

APPENDIX V

DIRECTORY OF UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING PROGRAMS

Alabama
Alabama Criminal Justice Information Center
858 South Court Street
Montgomery, Alabama 36130
(205) 832-4930

Alaska
Uniform Crime Reporting Section
Department of Public Safety Information System
5700 East Tudor Road
Anchorage, Alaska 99507
(907) 269-5659

American Samoa
Commissioner
Department of Public Safety
Post Office Box 1086
Pago Pago
American Samoa 96799

Arizona
Uniform Crime Reporting
Arizona Department of Public Safety
Post Office Box 6638
Phoenix, Arizona 85005
(602) 223-2232

Arkansas
Arkansas Crime Information Center
One Capitol Mall, 4D-200
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201
(501) 682-2222

California
Bureau of Criminal Statistics
Department of Justice
Post Office Box 903427
Sacramento, California 94203
(916) 739-5173

Colorado
Uniform Crime Reporting
Colorado Bureau of Investigation
690 Kipling Street
Denver, Colorado 80215
(303) 239-4300

Connecticut
Uniform Crime Reporting Program
294 Colony Street
Meriden, Connecticut 06450
(203) 238-6594

Delaware
State Bureau of Identification
Post Office Box 430
Dover, Delaware 19901
(302) 736-5875

District of Columbia
Data Processing Division
Metropolitan Police Department
300 Indiana Avenue, Northwest
Washington, D.C. 20001
(202) 727-4301

Florida
Uniform Crime Reports Section
Special Services Bureau
Florida Department of Law Enforcement
Post Office Box 1489
Tallahassee, Florida 32302
(904) 487-1179

Georgia
Georgia Crime Information Center
Georgia Bureau of Investigation
Post Office Box 370748
Decatur, Georgia 30037
(404) 244-2606

Guam
Guam Police Department
Planning, Research and Development
Pedro's Plaza
287 West O'Brien Drive
Agana, Guam 96910
(670) 332-6311

Hawaii
Hawaii Criminal Justice Information Data Center
Department of the Attorney General
First Floor
Kekuanao'a Building
465 South King Street
Honolulu, Hawaii 96813
(808) 548-2090

Idaho
Criminal Identification Bureau
Department of Law Enforcement
6062 Corporal Lane
Boise, Idaho 83704
(208) 334-3889

Illinois
Bureau of Identification
Illinois Department of State Police
726 South College Street
Springfield, Illinois 62704
(217) 782-8263

Iowa
Iowa Department of Public Safety
Wallace State Office Building
Des Moines, Iowa 50319
(515) 281-7962

Kansas
Kansas Bureau of Investigation
1620 Southwest Tyler Street
Topeka, Kansas 66612
(913) 232-6000

Kentucky
Records Section
Kentucky State Police
New State Office Building
Frankfort, Kentucky 40601
(502) 227-8717

Maine

Uniform Crime Reporting Division
Maine State Police
Station 42
36 Hospital Street
Augusta, Maine 04333
(207) 289-2025

Maryland

Criminal Records—Central Repository
Maryland State Police Headquarters
Pikesville, Maryland 21208
(301) 653-4462

Massachusetts

Criminal History Systems Board
1010 Commonwealth Avenue
Boston, Massachusetts 02215
(617) 727-0090

Michigan

Uniform Crime Reporting Section
Michigan State Police
7150 Harris Drive
Lansing, Michigan 48913
(517) 322-5542

Minnesota

Criminal Justice Information Systems
1246 University Avenue
Saint Paul, Minnesota 55104
(612) 642-0670

Montana

Montana Board of Crime Control
303 North Roberts
Helena, Montana 59620
(406) 444-3604

Nebraska

Uniform Crime Reporting Section
The Nebraska Commission on Law Enforcement and Criminal Justice
Post Office Box 94946
Lincoln, Nebraska 68509
(402) 471-3982

New Hampshire

Uniform Crime Reporting
Division of State Police
10 Hazen Drive
Concord, New Hampshire 03305
(603) 271-2535

New Jersey

Uniform Crime Reporting
Division of State Police
Post Office Box 7068
West Trenton, New Jersey 08625
(609) 882-2000

New York

Statistical Services
New York State Division of Criminal Justice Services
Executive Park Tower
Stuyvesant Plaza
Albany, New York 12203
(518) 457-8381

North Carolina
State Bureau of Investigation
Division of Criminal Information
407 North Blount Street
Raleigh, North Carolina 27601
(919) 733-3171

North Dakota
Criminal Justice Training and Statistics Division
Attorney General's Office
State Capitol Building
Bismarck, North Dakota 58505
(701) 224-2594

Oklahoma
Uniform Crime Reporting Section
Oklahoma Bureau of Investigation
Suite 300
6600 North Harvey
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73116
(405) 848-6724

Oregon
Law Enforcement Data Systems Division
Oregon Executive Department
155 Cottage Street, Northeast
Salem, Oregon 97310
(503) 378-3057

Pennsylvania
Bureau of Research and Development
Pennsylvania State Police
1800 Elmerton Avenue
Harrisburg, Pennsylvania 17120
(717) 783-5536

Puerto Rico
Superintendent
Puerto Rico Police
Roosevelt Avenue 101
Puerto Nuevo Hato Rey
San Juan, Puerto Rico 00918
(809) 782-1540

Rhode Island
Rhode Island State Police
Post Office Box 185
North Scituate, Rhode Island 02857
(401) 647-3311

South Carolina
South Carolina Law Enforcement Division
Post Office Box 21398
Columbia, South Carolina 29221
(803) 737-9061

Texas
Uniform Crime Reporting Bureau
Crime Records Division
Texas Department of Public Safety
Post Office Box 4143
Austin, Texas 78765
(512) 465-2091

Utah
Uniform Crime Reporting
Utah Department of Public Safety
4501 South 2700 West
Salt Lake City, Utah 84119
(801) 965-4577

Vermont
Support Services
Vermont Department of Public Safety
Post Office Box 189
Waterbury, Vermont 05676
(802) 244-8786

Virginia
Records and Statistics Division
Department of State Police
Post Office Box 27472
Richmond, Virginia 23261
(804) 674-2023

Virgin Islands
Records Bureau
Department of Public Safety
Post Office Box 210
Charlotte Amalie
Saint Thomas, Virgin Islands 00801
(809) 774-2211

Washington
Uniform Crime Reporting Program
Washington Association of Sheriffs and Police Chiefs
Post Office Box 826
Olympia, Washington 98507
(206) 586-3221

West Virginia
Uniform Crime Reporting Program
725 Jefferson Road
South Charleston, West Virginia 25309
(304) 746-2159

Wisconsin
Office of Justice Assistance
Suite 330
30 West Mifflin Street
Madison, Wisconsin 53703
(608) 266-3323

Wyoming
Uniform Crime Reporting
Criminal Justice Information Section
Division of Criminal Investigation
316 West 22nd Street
Cheyenne, Wyoming 82002
(307) 777-7625

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Uniform Crime Reporting Section

Washington, D.C. 20535

Official Business
Penalty for Private Use $300

Address Correction Requested

PRESORTED
SPECIAL FOURTH-CLASS RATE
POSTAGE & FEES PAID
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Permit No. G-166

SPECIAL FOURTH CLASS RATE BOOKS